

*Brit Flag Jones*

FLAG OF PROCTOR'S  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY BATTALION.







# Pennsylvania Archives

## Second Series.

Published under direction of  
**W. S. STENGER,**  
Secretary of the Commonwealth,



Edited by  
**WILLIAM H. EGLE, M.D.**

---

**VOL. XIII.**

---

**HARRISBURG:**  
**E. K. Meyers, State Printer.**

**1887.**



F170  
.P41

700  
pat 3

1

# PENNSYLVANIA

25

IN THE

## WAR OF THE REVOLUTION,

ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS AND MILITIA.

1775-1783.

VOLUME I.

EDITED BY  
WILLIAM H. EGLE, M. D.

HARRISBURG:  
E. K. MEYERS, STATE PRINTER.  
1887.



In arch.  
D. of C. Lib. Lib.

MA 8 1886

In compliance with current  
copyright law, LBS Archival  
Products produced this  
replacement volume on paper  
that meets the ANSI Standard  
Z39.48-1984 to replace the  
irreparably deteriorated  
original.

1992







# CONTENTS.

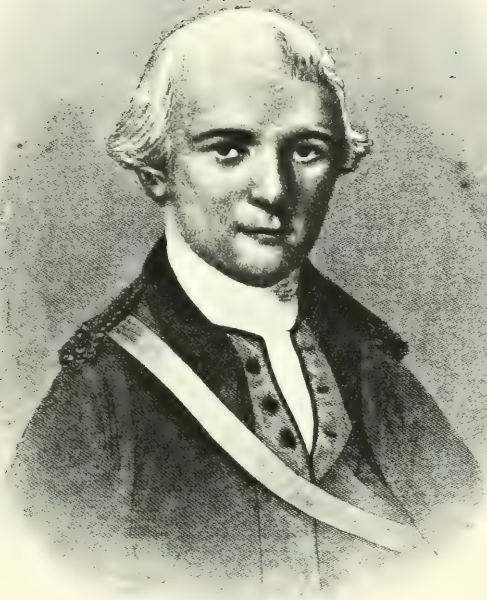
---

	PAGE.
Alphabetical List of Soldiers of the Revolution, . . . . .	1-250
Documents relating to the Associators and Militia in General, . . . . .	251-268
Muster Rolls and Papers relating to the Associators and Militia of the County of Lancaster, . . . . .	269-480
Muster Rolls and Papers relating to the Associators and Militia of the City and County of Philadelphia, . . . .	481-794









*Simon Williams*





ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

---

1775—1783.



[The following alphabetical List of Soldiers of the War for Independence has been compiled chiefly from the Depreciation Account books in the office of the Auditor General of Pennsylvania. It is difficult to distinguish between those of the Line, the Association, Rangers, or Militia and many of them, no doubt, appear in the rolls already published; yet it has been deemed proper to print this list as it is. It contains nearly ten thousand names, and, as will be seen hereafter, but a small proportion of those heroes who gave us the heritage of liberty and free government we enjoy.]

## SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

---

Aaron, Christopher.  
Abagast, Lodowick.  
Abb, George.  
Abb, Henry.  
Abbe, Andrew.  
Abbott, Thomas; enlisted July 18, 1776, residing in Adams county  
in 1828; Captain Nichola.  
Acear, Francis.  
Ackerman, Francis,  
Ackerley, John.  
Ackles, Arthur.  
Ackley, David.  
Acton, Thomas.  
Acuff, Jacob.  
Adair, William.  
Adams, Deliverance.  
Adams, James.  
Adams, Jedediah.  
Adams, Pitt Collin.  
Adams, Robert; died in Allegheny county in 1828.  
Adams, George.  
Adams, William.  
Adams, John, residing, in 1821, in Northumberland county.  
Adams, Samuel.  
Adams, Asher.  
Adams, Peter.  
Adams, Christopher.  
Adams, Francis.  
Adams, Stophel.  
Adams, Matthias,  
Adams, Christian.  
Adams, Matthew.  
Adams, Solomon, residing in Bedford county in 1820.  
Adams, Thomas.  
Adams, John Q.  
Adams, Jonathan.  
Addair, James.

Adleman, George.  
Aerigh, Christian.  
Afterman, Matthias.  
Ahiley, John.  
Aikens, Robert.  
Aikles, Arthur.  
Aile, Christian.  
Aill, Christian.  
Aimos, Robert.  
Airs, Isaac.  
Airs, Samuel.  
Akerman, Jacob.  
Akings, Robert.  
Alberger, Philip.  
Albert, Jacob, residing in Maryland in 1826.  
Albert, William.  
Albieth, Amos.  
Albright, Philip,  
Albright, Joseph.  
Albright, John,  
Albright, Captain.  
Albright, Philip, Captain.  
Albright, Michael.  
Alcorn, James.  
Alcorn, William.  
Aldin, John.  
Aldridge, Joseph.  
Aldridge, Robert,  
Aldridge, Thomas.  
Alexander, John.  
Alexander, William.  
Alexander, George.  
Alexander, Captain.  
Alexander, Thomas.  
Alexander, Charles.  
Alexander, Joseph.  
Alexander, James.  
Alford, George.  
Alford, John.  
Alice, Henry.  
Aliman, Andrew.  
Allbright, John.  
Allcorn, William.  
Alleman, John.  
Alleman, Frederick.  
Allen, Samuel.

Allen, Joseph.  
 Allen, Ephraim.  
 Allen, Richard.  
 Allen, David.  
 Allen, John ; died in Bucks county in 1806.  
 Allen, William.  
 Allen, Thomas.  
 Allen, Peter.  
 Allen, Stephen, residing in Butler county in 1825.  
 Allen, Barnabas.  
 Allen, Jacob.  
 Allen, Andrew.  
 Allen, Lemuel.  
 Allen, Enoch.  
 Allen, Robert.  
 Allison, William.  
 Allison, James, Adjutant.  
 Allison, Thomas.  
 Allison, John.  
 Allison, Alexander.  
 Allison, Robert.  
 Allison, Richard.  
 Allison, James.  
 Alleman, Lawrence.  
 Allor, Adrean.  
 Allstadt, John.  
 Almond, Anthony.  
 Alshouse, David.  
 Alspough, John.  
 Alspough, David.  
 Alsreden, Colonel.  
 Alstot, John.  
 Alten, Barney.  
 Altere, Henry.  
 Alter, Joseph, residing in Northumberland county, 1827.  
 Althouse, John Matthias, residing in Somerset county in 1822.  
 Althouse, Henry.  
 Altick, Michael, from Franklin county ; residing in Maryland.  
 1825.  
 Altimose, John.  
 Alverns, John.  
 Alvert, John.  
 Amberson, William.  
 Amberson, Lieutenant.  
 Amberson, Johnston, residing in Fayette county in 1816.  
 Ambler, Joseph.



Ambler, Edward.  
Ambrister, Matthew.  
Ambrose, Patrick.  
Amen, George.  
Amer, Abram.  
Amer, Martin.  
Ames, Elisha.  
Ames, Ephraim.  
Amimore, Godlich.  
Amon, John.  
Amos, Matthias.  
Amphries, John.  
Ample, John.  
An. Collins, Joseph,  
An. Conner, John.  
An. Croner, John.  
Anderson, Adam, private, residing in Westmoreland county, 1818.  
Anderson, Robert, private; served until the end of the war; residing in Franklin county, 1812.  
Anderson, John; served through the war; resided in Bucks county, 1824.  
Anderson William.  
Anderson, Captain.  
Anderson, Marion.  
Anderson, Spencer.  
Anderson, James.  
Anderson, Lieutenant Thomas (first); residing in Bucks county, 1818.  
Anderson, Patrick.  
Anderson, Martin.  
Anderson, Cornelius.  
Anderson, Alexander. .  
Anderson, George.  
Anderson, Jacob.  
Anderson, Arthur.  
Anderson, Patrick, Captain.  
Anderson, Samuel.  
Anderson, Thomas, Second Lieutenant; residing in Westmoreland county in 1818.  
Andrews, John.  
Andrews, James.  
Andrews, Colonel.  
Andrews, Isaac.  
Andrews, Robert.  
Andrews, Daniel.  
Anel, John.

Angelback, Matthias.  
 Anglin, John.  
 Angst, Nicholas.  
 Anmore, Godfrey.  
 Anner, Robert.  
 Annourer, James, Lieutenant.  
 Anspack, Nicholas.  
 Anstruthes, Captain.  
 Anthony, John.  
 Anthony, Michael.  
 Anthony, Captain.  
 Anthony, Daniel.  
 Anthony, George.  
 Antes, Frederick, Colonel.  
 Antrim, Samuel.  
 Antrein, John.  
 Anthony, Paul.  
 Antibus, George.  
 Anquitten, John.  
 Apler, Huffner.  
 Aplider, Jacob.  
 Apliter, Jacob.  
 App, Michael.  
 Appleby, Samuel.  
 Appley, John.  
 Archer, William.  
 Archer, Zach.  
 Archer, Lieutenant,  
 Arcy, George.  
 Armerick, Henry.  
 Armitage, Caleb.  
 Armitage, Enoch.  
 Armitage, George.  
 Armitage, Benjamin.  
 Armitage, Joseph.  
 Armstrong, John.  
 Armstrong, Joseph.  
 Armstrong, James.  
 Armstrong, Henry.  
 Armstrong, Robert, residing in Columbia county in 1827.  
 Armstrong, Captain.  
 Armstrong, George.  
 Armstrong, William.  
 Armstrong, Edward.  
 Armor, Lieutenant.  
 Armor, Robert.

Armor, James; died in Lancaster county in 1828.  
Arnat, John.  
Arnat, Henry.  
Arnel, Ulley.  
Arney, John.  
Arnold, John.  
Arnold, Elijah.  
Arnold, Jonathan.  
Arnold, Michael.  
Arnold, Philip.  
Arnuld, John.  
Artes, Peter.  
Arter, John.  
Arthur, John.  
Artillia, Francis.  
Arundel, John.  
Ash, John.  
Ashby, Captain.  
Ashbourne, Martin.  
Ashley, Michael.  
Ashmead, John, Captain.  
Ashmead, Jacob, Captain.  
Ashmead, Captain.  
Ashmead, Jacob.  
Ashton, Joseph.  
Ashton, John, Lieutenant.  
Ashton, Benjamin.  
Ashton, John.  
Ashton, Captain.  
Ashton, James.  
Ashton, Joseph, Lieutenant.  
Ashton, Joseph, Adjutant.  
Ashton, Joseph.  
Ass, David.  
Assten, William.  
Atcheson, James.  
Atcheson, Alexander.  
Atert, Philip.  
Atilehile, William.  
Atkinson, Joseph.  
Atand, Elijah.  
Atler, Henry.  
Aubee, Conrad, residing in Union county in 1825.  
August, Nicholas.  
August, Archibald.  
August John.

Aukard, Thomas.  
 Aumiller, John.  
 Ausht, Nicholas.  
 Austin, Robert.  
 Auspaugh, Nicholas.  
 Austin, William.  
 Autes, Frederick.  
 Avery, Christopher.  
 Awl, John.  
 Ayres, Charles.  
 Bachman, Peter,  
 Bacon, John.  
 Bacon, William.  
 Bacon, Ephraim.  
 Bacus, Benjamin.  
 Bader, Henry.  
 Badfield, James.  
 Badlock, Benjamin.  
 Bafford, James.  
 Bagaboe, Hans.  
 Baggs, Robert,  
 Baggs, Thomas.  
 Baggs, James.  
 Baggs, John.  
 Baggs, William, teamster; residing in Washington county in  
 1828.  
 Baguel, William.  
 Baile, Henry.  
 Bailer, Jacob.  
 Bailer, George.  
 Bailey, John.  
 Bailey, Robert.  
 Bailey, William.  
 Bailey, George.  
 Baily, Thomas.  
 Bainbridge, John.  
 Bair, John.  
 Baiteh, George.  
 Baith, Stephen.  
 Baker, William.  
 Baker, James.  
 Baker, John.  
 Baker, Curtis.  
 Baker, Captain.  
 Baker, Henry.  
 Baker, Martin.

Baker, Hugh  
Baker, Bartholomew.  
Baker, Godfrey.  
Baker, Christian.  
Baker, Jacob.  
Baker, Thomas.  
Baker, George.  
Baker, Valentine.  
Baldy, Paul.  
Baldwin, Moses, residing in Crawford county in 1820.  
Balitz, George.  
Ball, Joseph.  
Ball, Captain.  
Ball, William, Captain.  
Ballard, William.  
Ballard, Stephen.  
Balliett, Joseph.  
Ballman, Dewalt.  
Ballmor, Jacob.  
Ballmos, Jacob.  
Ballot, Stephen.  
Balman, John.  
Balsback, Andrew.  
Balston, Andrew.  
Baltzel, Charles.  
Bamer, William.  
Bamfort, Anthony.  
Bamper, Abraham.  
Bamhilt, Robert.  
Banaman, William.  
Banas, Christian.  
Baner, Andrew.  
Baner, Dietrick.  
Banen, John.  
Bangell, John.  
Banhoon, Captain.  
Banick, Detrick.  
Banig, Detrick.  
Banks, Joseph.  
Banks, William.  
Bankson, Captain.  
Bankson, John.  
Bannen, William.  
Bannet, Brosswell.  
Bannon, Jeremiah, residing in Beaver county in 1821  
Bansticker, Andrew.

Bantzy, Dilmur.  
 Barber, John.  
 Barber, James.  
 Barclay, Hugh.  
 Barclay, John, Captain.  
 Barclay, John.  
 Bard, Captain.  
 Bard, John.  
 Barestucker, Andrew.  
 Barge, Andrew.  
 Barga, John.  
 Barker, Joseph.  
 Barker, Samuel.  
 Barker, William.  
 Barkley, Robert, residing in Cumberland county in 1820.  
 Barkley, Hugh.  
 Barkmere, Daniel.  
 Barkmire, Daniel.  
 Barlet, John.  
 Barlow, John.  
 Barnes, David.  
 Barnes, Daniel.  
 Barnes, Joseph.  
 Barnes, Thomas.  
 Barnes, Jeremiah, Sergeant.  
 Barnes, William.  
 Barnes, James.  
 Barnes, John.  
 Barnald, John, died in Philadelphia in 1826.  
 Barnett, Joseph.  
 Barnett, James.  
 Barnet, Hugh.  
 Barney, Thomas.  
 Barnet, James.  
 Barnet, Robert.  
 Barnham, John.  
 Barnhard, Peter.  
 Barnhart, Peter.  
 Barnheart, John.  
 Barnhesh, John.  
 Barnhisall, John.  
 Barnhouse, Edward.  
 Barnit, Richard.  
 Barnkley, John.  
 Barns, David.  
 Barns, John.

Barnton, Richard.  
Barnum, Stephen, Sergeant.  
Barnythiret, Henry.  
Baron, Bailie.  
Baron, John.  
Baronheart, Peter.  
Barr, Robert, residing in Dauphin county in 1824.  
Barr, William.  
Barr, Thomas.  
Barr, John, residing in Centre county in 1828.  
Barr, John, enlisted in 1777: wounded at Germantown: residing in Washington county in 1813.  
Barrace, Christopher.  
Barras, Christian.  
Barret, James, residing in Columbia county in 1821.  
Barrey, John.  
Barron Robert.  
Barry, Thomas.  
Barry, John.  
Barry, Bartholomew.  
Barth, Stephen.  
Barth, Henry.  
Bartholomew, Lieutenant Colonel.  
Bartholomew, Benjamin.  
Bartholomew, Captain.  
Bartle, Rudolph.  
Bartle, Matthias.  
Bartle, George.  
Bartleson, Henry.  
Bartleson, Ezra.  
Bartlet, Ebenezer.  
Bartley, Lieutenant.  
Bartley, Alexander.  
Bartling, Christian.  
Barton, Isaac.  
Barynetts, William.  
Bason, Charles.  
Bateman, Levi.  
Bates, Joseph.  
Bates, Benoni.  
Bathorn, Hugh.  
Batterson, Joseph.  
Baughan, Peter.  
Bauman, John.  
Baxter, Edmund.  
Baxter, Thomas.

Baxter, James.  
 Bayard, Captain.  
 Bayard, Stephen.  
 Bayan, Charles.  
 Bayley, George, died in 1824, in Lancaster county.  
 Bayley, Henry.  
 Bea, John.  
 Beach, Rosewell.  
 Beacon, John.  
 Beagle, Christian.  
 Beaker, John.  
 Beakley, Daniel.  
 Beakly, Daniel.  
 Bealey, Thomas.  
 Beall, Henry.  
 Bealy, Thomas.  
 Beam, Frederick.  
 Beam, Joseph.  
 Beam, Tobias.  
 Beamer, Andrew.  
 Bean, Thomas.  
 Bean, Henry.  
 Bean, James.  
 Bean, John.  
 Bean, Enoch.  
 Beard, Robert.  
 Beard, James.  
 Beard, Thomas.  
 Beardsworth, John.  
 Beaver, George.  
 Bearford, Thomas.  
 Bearly, Stephen.  
 Beass, Nicholas.  
 Beatain, Jacob.  
 Beatie, James.  
 Beaton, Philip.  
 Beaton, Daniel.  
 Beats, George.  
 Beatty, Benjamin.  
 Beatty, John, (first).  
 Beatty, John, (second).  
 Beatty, Thomas, Sergeant.  
 Beatty, Richard or Archibald.  
 Beatty, Hugh, residing in Union county in 1825.  
 Beatty or Beaty, Thomas.  
 Beaumont, Doctor.



Beavard, John.  
Beaver, Benjamin, residing in Adams county in 1829.  
Beaver, Christopher.  
Beaver, Barney.  
Beaver, Christy.  
Beaver, John.  
Beaver, Christian.  
Beanor, Christopher Peter, residing in Luzerne county, 1816.  
Bebeckhouse, John.  
Beck, Andrew.  
Beck, Jacob.  
Beck, John.  
Becker, Henry.  
Becker, Walter.  
Becker, John, died March 2, 1819.  
Beckert, James.  
Bechtol, George.  
Beckman, John.  
Beebee, Abraham.  
Beebout, John.  
Beecher, Philip.  
Beeman, Ebenezer.  
Beegle, Simon.  
Beeker, Henry.  
Beever, Christopher.  
Beevey, Edward.  
Bedell, David.  
Bedworth, William.  
Bedsworeth, William  
Been, John.  
Beggs, James.  
Beisel, John, died in Dauphin county in 1818.  
Beister, Jacob.  
Beker, Henry.  
Bell, John, discharged July 16, 1781: residing in Cumberland county, 1821.  
Bell, Patterson.  
Bell, Samuel.  
Bell, Andrew.  
Bell, Captain.  
Bell, John P.  
Bellafeth, Peter.  
Belle, James.  
Beller, John.  
Bellow, Luke.  
Belshouwer, Ludwig.

Beltshoas, Ludwig.  
 Bender, Christopher.  
 Benedict, George.  
 Benedick, George.  
 Benezet, Samuel.  
 Benezett, Samuel, Captain.  
 Benezet, Daniel.  
 Beng, Christian.  
 Bender, Lewis.  
 Bengell, John.  
 Bennett, Abraham, Sergeant.  
 Bennet, Torence.  
 Bennet, Benjamin.  
 Bennet, Isaac.  
 Bennet, Stephen.  
 Bennet, John.  
 Bennet, Rufus.  
 Bennett, Zebedy.  
 Bennett, Elias, fifer.  
 Bennington, Job.  
 Benozet, Samuel.  
 Bensadler, George.  
 Bensington, John.  
 Benson, Reuben.  
 Benson, Thomas, died in York county in 1808.  
 Benstead, Alexander.  
 Benster, Matthias.  
 Bently, James.  
 Benuriks, Richard.  
 Beom, Joseph.  
 Berge, Christian.  
 Bergman, John.  
 Bergmeyer, Daniel.  
 Berkinboyl, Anthony.  
 Berlien, Abraham.  
 Berlin, Isaac.  
 Bernard, Andrew.  
 Bernard, John.  
 Bernhard, Peter.  
 Bernhard, Daniel.  
 Bernt, Henry.  
 Berry, Michael.  
 Berry, Rorth  
 Berry, George.  
 Berry, James.  
 Berry, Samuel.

Berry, Edmond.  
Berry, John.  
Berry, William.  
Berry, Thomas.  
Berryman, Robert.  
Berz, Nicholas.  
Bess, Edward.  
Best, Abraham.  
Besterfield, Andrew, died in Huntingdon county in 1811.  
Bethel, John.  
Betnine, Bonsey.  
Bettenger, Christian.  
Bettrie, Adam.  
Betz, Jacob.  
Betz, Abraham.  
Betz, Peter, residing in Dauphin county, 1823  
Betz, Casper.  
Betz, Charles, died January 15, 1819.  
Bevehouse, John.  
Bevins, Wilder.  
Bevins, Matthew.  
Beze, Nicholas.  
Bezo, Nicholas.  
Bibbin, William.  
Bicker, Henry.  
Bicker, Walter.  
Bicker, Captain.  
Bickham, Ensign.  
Bickham, James.  
Bickle, Jacob.  
Biddle, John.  
Biddle, Robert.  
Biddle, Hezekiah.  
Biddle, Simon.  
Biddle, Francis.  
Biddle, Gerard.  
Biddleson, George.  
Bidds, John.  
Bidlack, Benjamin.  
Bidleman, Jacob.  
Bidlow, Benjamin.  
Bidy, John.  
Bierly, Jacob.  
Bigger, Joseph.  
Biggles, John Adam  
Bigham, John.

Bigelow, James.  
 Biggs, Richard.  
 Bigony, Joseph, residing in Philadelphia county, 1825.  
 Bignell, Thomas.  
 Bikle, Jacob, residing in Union county in 1828.  
 Bilderback, Charles.  
 Bildhouse, John.  
 Biles, Thomas.  
 Biles, Thomas Langhorn.  
 Biles, Casper.  
 Biley, Dennis.  
 Billew, Joseph.  
 Billow, Daniel.  
 Bills, William, Sergeant, died in Philadelphia county, 1822.  
 Bilman, Dewalt.  
 Binks, Edward.  
 Bingham, Thomas, residing in Mercer county, 1816.  
 Birch, Samuel.  
 Birch, John.  
 Bird, Lieutenant.  
 Bird, Andrew.  
 Bird, Thomas.  
 Bird, William.  
 Bird, Benjamin.  
 Bisbing, Bernard.  
 Bishop, Paul, residing in Philadelphia county, 1826.  
 Bishop, John.  
 Bishop, Joseph.  
 Bishop, Anthony.  
 Bisson, Charles, taken at Fort Washington ; residing in Montgomery county in 1813.  
 Bitten, Adam.  
 Bitterly, William.  
 Bittenower, Christian.  
 Bittez, Adam.  
 Bitting, Henry.  
 Bittinger, Christian.  
 Bivey, Edward.  
 Bivlet, John.  
 Bitz, Michael.  
 Blachford, John.  
 Black, William.  
 Black, Malcolm.  
 Black, Thomas.  
 Black, Daniel.  
 Black, Hugh, residing in Adams county in 1820.

Black, James.  
Black, Richard.  
Black, Michael.  
Blackburn, Samuel.  
Blackhiddle, George.  
Blackston, Lieutenant.  
Blackstone, Ebenezer.  
Blackwood, John.  
Blackwood, Samuel.  
Blackwood, George.  
Blackwood, Samuel.  
Blain, Alain.  
Blaine, James.  
Blaine, Ephraim.  
Blainheart, John.  
Blainey, John.  
Blair, Thomas.  
Blair, William  
Blair, James.  
Blair, Samuel, residing in Northumberland county, 1821.  
Blake, John, residing in Philadelphia county, 1826.  
Blake, Charles.  
Blake, William, Sergeant.  
Blakener, John.  
Blakeny, John.  
Blakeny, James, died in 1818.  
Blancher, Joseph.  
Blaney, Robert.  
Blanchard, Andrew.  
Blankenberg, Frederick.  
Blatenberger, Frederick.  
Bleakley, John.  
Blewer, George.  
Blockley, John.  
Bloom, Stephen, Captain.  
Bloom, Thomas.  
Bloom, David.  
Bloomfield, Daniel.  
Bloyd, David.  
Blumershire, Martin.  
Blundin, John.  
Blurer, George.  
Blyley, John.  
Blythe, Benjamin.  
Blythe, Jacob.  
Boal, Henry.

Boall, Henry.  
Boase, John.  
Boatenstone, Philip.  
Bockimus, Francis.  
Boddy, Patrick.  
Bodley, Thomas, residing in Chester county, 1827.  
Boddy, Samuel.  
Bodman, Henry.  
Boemper, Abraham.  
Boewer, Jacob.  
Boge, Daniel.  
Boggs, David.  
Boggs, John.  
Boggs, James.  
Bognar, Tobias.  
Bogner, Tobias.  
Bogs, James.  
Bohan, Dennis.  
Bohannon, Peter.  
Boileu, James.  
Boland, Thomas.  
Bolchbock, Andrew.  
Bellebacker, Henry.  
Bollenbacher, Henry.  
Bollibacher, Henry.  
Boon, John.  
Boman, John.  
Bombach, John Henry.  
Bomia, John.  
Bonce, John.  
Bond, Thomas.  
Bond, Thomas, Doctor.  
Bond, Abraham.  
Boner, Samuel.  
Boner, Andrew.  
Boner, Jacob.  
Boney, James.  
Bonita, Henry.  
Bonker, John.  
Bonner, Joseph.  
Bonner, Rudolph.  
Bonner, Barnabas.  
Bonnewith, George.  
Bonnowitz, George.  
Bonthisel, Christopher.  
Bontzy, Thomas.

Bonwick, James.  
Boogh, Lieutenant.  
Book, Jacob.  
Books, Thomas.  
Boom, Bartholomew.  
Boom, Philip.  
Boon, Moses.  
Boon, Ralph.  
Boone, Moses.  
Boor, Mathias.  
Booz, Jacob, residing in Montgomery county in 1828.  
Booth, John, served four years; residing in Lancaster county in 1813.  
Bordignan, Francis.  
Borickstaller, James.  
Borickstaller, Joseph.  
Borral, Jacob, residing in Berks county in 1824.  
Bornell, Jonathan.  
Bornike, William.  
Borricks, William.  
Borry, John.  
Boswell, Gustavus.  
Boskitt, John.  
Borger, Yost.  
Boss, Jacob.  
Bossington, Matthew.  
Bossington, Nathaniel.  
Bostick, John.  
Bostol, Philip.  
Boswall, Jonathan.  
Boswell, Jonathan.  
Boswell, Gerrais.  
Bosworth, Benjamin.  
Botting, Henry.  
Bottner, Elias.  
Bottomy, Jacob.  
Boud, Samuel.  
Boude, Captain.  
Boude, Thomas.  
Bouge, John.  
Bourke, George.  
Bouman, Elijah.  
Bourk, John.  
Bourk, William.  
Boutcher, Joseph.  
Bowen, Daniel.

Bowen, Christian.  
Bowen, Noah.  
Bowen, Labitt.  
Bower, Jacob.  
Bower, John.  
Bower, Captain.  
Bowers, Michael.  
Bowers, John.  
Bowers, Jonathan.  
Bowers, George, (second).  
Bowland, Thomas.  
Bowman, Elijah.  
Bowman, John.  
Bowman, Captain.  
Bowser, William.  
Bowys, Captain.  
Bowman, Peter.  
Bowlsplough, Andrey.  
Bowers, William.  
Boyce, James.  
Boyce, Anthen.  
Boyd, Robert.  
Boyd, Abraham.  
Boyd, Andrew.  
Boyd, Matthew.  
Boyd, John.  
Boyd, Thomas.  
Boyd, William, residing in Chester county in 1818.  
Boyd, William, residing in Washington county in 1829.  
Boyd, Francis.  
Boyd, Lieutenant.  
Boyde, Samuel.  
Boyde, Thomas.  
Boyde, Lieutenant.  
Boyer, Michael.  
Boyer, Peter.  
Boyer, Jacob.  
Boyer, Philip.  
Boyer, Frederick.  
Boyer, Nathan.  
Boyle, Peter.  
Boyle, Daniel.  
Boyle, John, Sergeant, died 1820, in Huntingdon county.  
Boyle, Thomas.  
Boyle, Jonathan.  
Boyle, James.



Boyer, John.  
Boyles, Charles.  
Boys, Nathan.  
Boys, Samuel.  
Boys, Joseph.  
Boys, Matthew.  
Bozec, Alexander.  
Bozelittle, John.  
Braden, William.  
Bradley, Anthony.  
Bradford, James.  
Bradey, John.  
Bradey, Edward.  
Brady, Samuel, residing in Indiana county in 1806.  
Bradford, James.  
Bradley, William.  
Bradley, Thomas.  
Bradshaw, George.  
Brady, Michael.  
Brady, Edward.  
Brady, Peter.  
Brady, Richard.  
Brady, Robert, residing in Somerset county, 1813.  
Brady, Luke.  
Bradley, Hugh.  
Bradley, James.  
Brachal, Martin.  
Brand, James.  
Brand, Christian.  
Brand, George.  
Brand, Daniel.  
Brandhfer, Adam.  
Branahefer, Adam.  
Brandhefer, Adam.  
Brannon, James.  
Branon, John.  
Brannon, William.  
Brannon, Alexander.  
Branigan, George.  
Brannan, William.  
Brannan, Richard.  
Bramhall, Jos<sup>t</sup>.  
Bramhall, James.  
Brayman, John.  
Brawley, John.  
Bratton, William.

Braxhall, Martin.  
Brattan, William.  
Brant, Daniel.  
Brailey, Samuel.  
Bratton, James.  
Bratton, Bartholomew.  
Braver, Jacob.  
Brawley, George.  
Brener, Jacob.  
Brenner, John.  
Brenner, Jacob.  
Brechall, Martin.  
Brechtter, Matthias.  
Brenar, Jonathan.  
Bready, John.  
Breakley, David.  
Brechall, Martin.  
Brenan, Alexander.  
Brenon, Timothy.  
Brennan, John.  
Brennan, Timothy.  
Bready, Thomas.  
Breunsinger, George.  
Breese, John.  
Brent, Zechariah.  
Brewer, Jonathan.  
Brewer, Daniel.  
Brineigh, Colonel.  
Brindle, Jacob.  
Brinigh, George. **Colonel.**  
Briddle, Stephen.  
Brion, George.  
Briggs, Samuel.  
Bright, Gideon.  
Briggs, Joseph.  
Bright, John.  
Brisben, Captain.  
Brisban, John.  
Briton, William.  
Brice, John.  
Bricker, Peter, residing in Franklin county, 1813.  
Brinkley, John.  
Brickhall, Martin.  
Brindley, George.  
Briger, John.  
Brinson, Stout.

Brickly, David.  
Brininger, Frederick.  
Brink, Benjamin.  
Bridecone, Hieronimus.  
Brownlee, John.  
Brown, Peter.  
Brow, Richard.  
Broadhead, Daniel.  
Brown, Joseph.  
Broadhead, Luke.  
Brooks, Thomas.  
Brooks, George, residing in Lancaster county in 1822.  
Brown, William.  
Brooks, John.  
Broom, Leonard.  
Brown, Cornelius.  
Browne, Peter, Captain.  
Broadhead, Colonel.  
Brought, Fernando.  
Brown, George.  
Brown, Henry.  
Brown, James, (second).  
Brown, John, residing in Armstrong county in 1819.  
Brown, Jonathan.  
Brooks, William.  
Brooks, Cornelius.  
Brown, Jacob, residing in Northumberland county in 1825; age seventy-six, and blind; served at Brandywine and Germantown.  
Brock, John.  
Brow, Elijah.  
Broderick, Daniel.  
Brooks, Benjamin.  
Brown, Thomas.  
Brown, Patrick, residing in Allegheny county in 1812.  
Brown, Major.  
Brown, David.  
Brownlee, Joseph.  
Brown, Samuel.  
Brown, Christopher.  
Brownle, John.  
Brownfield, Daniel.  
Brown, Andrew.  
Brotherson, John.  
Brownlee, Captain.  
Brown, Second Lieutenant.  
Brown, William.

Brown, Richard.  
 Broadhead, Lambert.  
 Brownlee, Lieutenant.  
 Brown, Benjamin.  
 Brogan, Michael.  
 Broadhead, Thomas.  
 Brown, Solomon.  
 Brookfield, Return.  
 Brooker, John.  
 Brooks, Paul.  
 Broadas, Arthur.  
 Brown, Isachar.  
 Brown, Solomon, (second.)  
 Brookfield, Turney.  
 Brown, James.  
 Brown, Henry.  
 Broadwick, David.  
 Brooks, Charles.  
 Broomly, John.  
 Broker, John.  
 Brooker, Robert.  
 Brooks, Lam.  
 Brown, John, residing in Mercer county, 1819.  
 Brown, Abraham.  
 Brookhouse, Rudolph.  
 Broadback, Michael.  
 Brownsberry, Lewis.  
 Brown, Archibald.  
 Brown, Frederick.  
 Broffy, John.  
 Brown, Thomas, Sen.  
 Brown, Thomas, second.  
 Brogden, Thomas.  
 Broom, Samuel.  
 Brooker, John.  
 Broxen, Benjamin.  
 Bruce, George, residing in Beaver county in 1811.  
 Bruce, John.  
 Bruce, James. ✓  
 Brumgood, Peter  
 Brunner, John.  
 Brunner, Jacob.  
 Brunner, Michael, living in Lancaster county in 1812.  
 Brunan, Richard.  
 Brumley, Samuel.  
 Brunson, Abraham.

Brutton, James.  
Brutton, John, wounded at Fort Washington; died in Bucks county, 1821.  
Bryson, Andrew.  
Bryan, Larah.  
Bryson, Samuel.  
Bryant, Bartram.  
Bryant, James.  
Bryant, Samuel.  
Bryan, Charles.  
Bryan, Edward.  
Bryan, George.  
Bryan, Daniel.  
Bryan, Joseph.  
Bryon, Samuel.  
Brybes, John.  
Bryan, Jeremiah.  
Bryan, William.  
Bryan, Abraham.  
Bryans, John.  
Bryam, William.  
Bryde, Thomas.  
Buam, Bardle.  
Buck, Henry.  
Buck, James.  
Buckley, Philip.  
Bucher, John.  
Buckley, William.  
Buck, Joseph.  
Buchanan, James, discharged in 1781; resided in Butler county, 1819.  
Buchanan, Arthur.  
Buchanan, Robert.  
Buchanan, John.  
Buchanan, Alexander.  
Bucke, Bastian.  
Bucklizer, Philip.  
Buckheart, Philip.  
Bucke, John.  
Budley, John.  
Budden, James.  
Budd, David.  
Budem, James.  
Buehleg, Philip.  
Buflington, Nathaniel.  
Bugner, Thomas.

Bugner, Tobias  
 Bugless, Caleb.  
 Buger, Adam.  
 Buhen, John.  
 Bukford, Samuel.  
 Bukford, Samuel.  
 Bulington, Robert.  
 Bullington, Henry.  
 Buley, John.  
 Bull, Henry.  
 Bunn, William, residing in Huntingdon county in 1825.  
 Bumberger, George.  
 Bumell, John.  
 Bunner, Jacob, Captain.  
 Bunner, Captain.  
 Bunner, Jacob.  
 Buol, Joseph.  
 Burns, Luke.  
 Burns, Pearce.  
 Burlington, Henry.  
 Burns, Pierce.  
 Burchart, Daniel.  
 Burney, Nicholas.  
 Burns, Alexander.  
 Burns, Thomas.  
 Burns, William.  
 Burns, Samuel, Sergeant, discharged 1781; died October 21, 1818,  
     in Montgomery county.  
 Burns, Andrew.  
 Burgh, Conrad.  
 Burke, John.  
 Burns, John, (Major.)  
 Burns, Levy.  
 Burns, Lawrence.  
 Burke, Michael.  
 Burns, David.  
 Burns, Archibald.  
 Burkt, Peter.  
 Burcham, Richard.  
 Burr, James.  
 Burns, James.  
 Burkholder, Peter.  
 Burns, Robert.  
 Burchild, John.  
 Burd, Captain.  
 Burns, Joseph.

Burgan, John.  
Burnell, Jonathan.  
Burke, Patrick, residing in Washington county in 1822.  
Burke, Edward.  
Burnet, John.  
Burns, Julius.  
Burnet, Benjamin.  
Burk, William.  
Burroughs, Eden.  
Burt, Jonathan.  
Burton, Ensign.  
Burns, James, Jr.  
Burk, Michael.  
Burk, James, died 1827, in Northumberland county.  
Burke, Philip.  
Burke, Henry.  
Burger, John.  
Burk, James.  
Burd, Frederick.  
Burke, Alexander.  
Burger, Jones.  
Burke, John.  
Burkett, John.  
Burke, Thomas.  
Burke, George.  
Burr, Nicholas.  
Burge, Samuel.  
Burge, James.  
Burns, Lewis.  
Burnet, George.  
Burnham, John.  
Burns, Michael.  
Burnside, James, fifer, residing in Butler county in 1828.  
Burchell, Martin.  
Burstel, Frederick.  
Burker, Frances.  
Burch or Bush, John.  
Burk, Richard, (third.)  
Bush, Captain.  
Bush, George.  
Busse, Christian.  
Busher, Captain.  
Bush, Lewis.  
Busser, Christopher.  
Buskirk, John.  
Buskirk, Andrew.

Buskirk, Joseph.  
 Bush, John.  
 Bush, Jonas.  
 Busby, Benjamin.  
 Bussel, Michael.  
 Buss, Jacob.  
 Bush, George.  
 Bush, George, Captain.  
 Bush, John, Lieutenant.  
 Bush, Jacob.  
 Bush, John.  
 Bustle, Charles.  
 Butler, Thomas.  
 Butler, Patrick.  
 Butler, William.  
 Butt, Henry G.  
 Buttemore, Jacob, died in 1820.  
 Butterwork, Isaac.  
 Butts, Thomas.  
 Butcher, John.  
 Butler, Joseph.  
 Butts, Nicholas.  
 Butler, John.  
 Butler, Eno.  
 Buttonstone, Philip.  
 Butz, John.  
 Butler, Richard, Colonel.  
 Butler, Thomas.  
 Butler, Lieutenant Colonel.  
 Butler, William, private.  
 Butler, Richard.  
 Butler, Edward.  
 Butler, John.  
 Butler, Edward.  
 Butterfield, Christ.  
 Buyer, George, sergeant; February 1, 1777, wounded at Princeton  
     in the shoulder; residing in Armstrong county in 1813.  
 Buzo, Nicholas.  
 Buzorguille, John  
 Byars, Andrew.  
 Byard, Lieutenant Colonel.  
 Byard, Stephen.  
 Byers, James.  
 Byers, Peter.  
 Byers, David.  
 Byles, Captain.



Byons, Barnard.  
Byrer, Nicholas.  
Bywalt, Henry.  
Cable, James.  
Cadwalader, Benjamin.  
Cadwalader, John J.  
Cadwell, James.  
Cadwalader, Isaac.  
Cadwalader, Thomas, Jr.  
Cadden, Gashem.  
Caffer, John.  
Cagner, Frederick J.  
Cahill, John.  
Cahill, Timothy.  
Caick, Frederick.  
Cain, Robert.  
Cain, Patrick.  
Cain, Hugh.  
Cain, Michael, died in Philadelphia county in 1823.  
Cain, Charles.  
Caich, Frederick.  
Caidiff, Miles.  
Caldwell, Robert.  
Caldwell, Hugh.  
Caldwell, Samuel, (Hugh.)  
Caldwell, John.  
Caldwell, Michael.  
Calvert, Joseph.  
Caldwell, Andrew.  
Calender, John.  
Calender, Samuel.  
Calvin, Bartholomew.  
Calhoun, George.  
Calhoob, George.  
Callaghan, Edward.  
Calhoon, William.  
Calawan, John, died in Bucks county in 1812.  
Cale, William.  
Calwell, James.  
Callagan, Patrick.  
Callen, Edward.  
Callamon, John.  
Caldwell, James.  
Calehan, Daniel.  
Calkins, Davies.  
Callaman, Joseph.

Calleban, Daniel, died in 1826, in Lycoming county.  
 Callagan, John.  
 Calhoon, Captain.  
 Callem, Edward.  
 Campbell, William.  
 Campbell, Thomas.  
 Campbell, James, residing in Butler county in 1820.  
 Campbell, Colin.  
 Campble, Thomas.  
 Cambe'l, Henry.  
 Campbell, Jeremiah.  
 Campbell, Robert.  
 Camel, Arthur.  
 Campbell, Charles.  
 Cammeron, Christian.  
 Cameron, John, wounded at Monmouth; residing in Montgomery county in 1813.  
 Campbell, John.  
 Campbell, Robert, second, resided in Lycoming county, 1820.  
 Cambell, John.  
 Campble, John.  
 Campble, Williar  
 Camp, John.  
 Camp, Jacob.  
 Campbell, John, Captain.  
 Cample, William.  
 Camble, William.  
 Campbell, Adam.  
 Camp, Casper.  
 Campble, Alexander.  
 Campbell, Daniel.  
 Campbell, Matthew.  
 Campbell, Joseph.  
 Campbell, Lawrence.  
 Campbell, Daniel.  
 Campbell, Samuel.  
 Campbell, McDonald, fifer.  
 Caner, George.  
 Candy, John.  
 Candy, Jacob.  
 Cannon, Sterling.  
 Canon, John.  
 Cannon, John.  
 Cantwell, Richard.  
 Capple, Nicholas.

Cappel, Charles, enlisted as drummer in 1776; died 1818, in Bucks county.

Carberry, Francis.

Cartwright, Abraham.

Carhanan, James.

Carnahan, Joseph.

Carmichael, Daniel.

Carleton, Edward.

Carner, Anthony.

Carnagan, James.

Carney, Patrick.

Carney, Timothy.

Carbury, Henry.

Carmon, Andrew, residing in Lancaster county in 1813.

Carney, Thomas.

Carr, John.

Carrol, James.

Carling, John.

Carpenter, Adam.

Carpenter, Benjamin.

Carrold, James.

Carter, Asher.

Caruthers, Robert.

Carothers, John, served three years; residing in Butler county in 1811.

Carothers, John, second, residing in Columbia county in 1820.

Carpenter, Thomas.

Carson, Joseph.

Carson, John, died in Green county in 1819.

Carson, Ebenezer.

Caraty, Lazarus.

Carr, William.

Carmalt, William.

Carey, John.

Carpenter, Samuel, ensign.

Carnahan, John.

Carpenter, Greenwood

Cartrite, Daniel.

Carberry, Henry.

Carson, Moses.

Carson, Richard.

Carpenter, John.

Carnahan, James.

Carnahan, Joseph.

Carpenter, Adam.

Carver, George.

Cartwright, Charles.  
 Carlton, Edward.  
 Carson, William, Jun.  
 Carser, Andrew.  
 Carson, Samuel.  
 Cartee, Charles.  
 Carmichael, Thomas.  
 Carr, Robert.  
 Carling, George.  
 Carney, Dennice.  
 Cartwright, Thomas.  
 Carrel, Isaac.  
 Carrier, James.  
 Carr, William.  
 Carvin, Stephen.  
 Carney, John.  
 Carey, Roger.  
 Carson, Benjamin.  
 Carmahan, William.  
 Carrol, James.  
 Carroll, James.  
 Carter, Andrew.  
 Carman, William.  
 Carter, John.  
 Carroll, Henry.  
 Carman, Richard.  
 Carman, George.  
 Carston, Samuel.  
 Caruthers, James.  
 Cartwright, William, killed at Wyoming.  
 Carnichan, James.  
 Carberry, Henry.  
 Carberry, Captain.  
 Carneghan, James.  
 Carmichael, Peter.  
 Carson, William.  
 Carter, Andrew.  
 Carten, Charles.  
 Carpenter, Lieutenant.  
 Carnagan, Lieutenant.  
 Carty, John.  
 Carmickle, Peter.  
 Carrigan, William.  
 Carlick, George.  
 Cardier, Henry.  
 Carroll, Dennis, residing in Crawford county in 1821.

Carson, James.  
Carson, Benjamin.  
Carrigan, John.  
Carmodey, Michael.  
Carver, John.  
Carlton, Edward.  
Carswell, James.  
Caryl, Thomas  
Carback, Peter.  
Carned, James.  
Carteret, Daniel.  
Carnel, Samuel.  
Carrigan, Martin.  
Carrigan, Peter.  
Carmack, James.  
Cargener, John.  
Carmon, Joseph, died in Fayette county in 1827.  
Carmichael, John.  
Carmichael, Thomas.  
Carpenter, Samuel.  
Carpenter, Miles, drum major, killed at St. Clair's defeat.  
Case, Henry.  
Casaty, Lazarus.  
Casey, Movins.  
Cassiday, Nicholas.  
Castner, Samuel.  
Caslit, James.  
Casey, Morris.  
Casey, John.  
Case, John.  
Castile, Samuel.  
Castner, Andrew.  
Casson, Abraham.  
Cashaday, William.  
Cassedy, William, residing in Beaver county in 1828.  
Cassel, Andrew.  
Castle, Andrew.  
Castleton, John.  
Casey, Roger.  
Cassy, Roger.  
Casey, Rodgue.  
Caster, Philip.  
Casler, Isaac.  
Castor, Philip.  
Casidy, Patrick.  
Cashenberry, Joseph.

Cater, Andrew.  
 Catchcart, William.  
 Cavan, William.  
 Cavanaugh, John, Corporal.  
 Cavin, William.  
 Cavin, Robert, teamster, residing in Lancaster, 1810.  
 Cavenny, Patrick.  
 Celley, Matthew.  
 Cepler, Matthias.  
 Centre, Jonathan.  
 Ceaton, William.  
 Ceely, George.  
 Chambers, John.  
 Chapman, George.  
 Chambers, Robert, wounded in service; residing in Lancaster county in 1808.  
 Chambers, Benjamin.  
 Chambers, William, Colonel.  
 Chambers, John, enlisted 1776; wounded at Germantown; died in 1818, in Lancaster county.  
 Chambers, Thomas.  
 Chapman, James.  
 Chapman, George, residing in Lycoming county in 1825.  
 Chapman, Isaac.  
 Chambers, James.  
 Chambers, James P.  
 Chamberlain, Clayton.  
 Chatwin, William.  
 Chace, George.  
 Chattam, William.  
 Champneys, James.  
 Champness, James.  
 Charleten, James.  
 Chambers, William.  
 Chambers, David.  
 Chadwick, William, died in Philadelphia county in 1825.  
 Charles, Joseph.  
 Charlton, James.  
 Cheney, Richard.  
 Chester, Jacob.  
 Chestnut, Robert.  
 Cheny, Thomas.  
 Chester, John.  
 Cheshrie, Benjamin.  
 Cheevers, William.

Cheshire, Benjamin.  
Chester, William.  
Chevney, Thomas.  
Chesney, James, residing in Luzerne county, 1825.  
Childs, Nathaniel.  
Childers, William.  
Chisnell, James.  
Chillcott, Thomas.  
Chileut, Thomas.  
Chillton, Thomas.  
Chickley, Samuel.  
Chisnal, James.  
Chisselden, Edward, residing in Washington county in 1828.  
Childs, Francis.  
Chigney, John.  
Christ, Henry.  
Christy, James, Captain.  
Christie, John.  
Christie, James.  
Chryssolius, Adolph.  
Christ, Captain.  
Christye, Captain.  
Christin, Christian.  
Christie, Captain.  
Christian, Daniel.  
Christ, Baltzer.  
Christ, Cornelius.  
Christman, Charles.  
Christman, Philip.  
Christie, James, Captain.  
Christian, Jacob.  
Christ, Henry, Captain.  
Christie, John, Captain.  
Christ, Henry.  
Christie, William.  
Christie, Alexander.  
Christy, John.  
Christ, Adam.  
Christopher, Thomas.  
Christy, Alexander.  
Christian, Daniel.  
Chuck, Charles.  
Church, Samuel.  
Church, John.  
Churd, George.  
Church, Thomas.

Churchfield, John.  
 Cieby, George.  
 Cisna, Stephen.  
 Clayton, John.  
 Clay, George.  
 Clark, Andrew.  
 Clark, Robert.  
 Clark, James.  
 Clay, Joseph.  
 Clark, Naylor.  
 Clark, John, Sergeant.  
 Clayton, James.  
 Clarke, William, residing in Columbia county, 1823; served in the  
 line and then in the seven months' men, 1778, 1779, 1780.  
 Clarke, Samuel.  
 Clark, George.  
 Clarke, Robert.  
 Clarke, Benjamin.  
 Clark, William, died in Adams county in 1826.  
 Clark, Joseph.  
 Clarke, Thomas.  
 Clackner, Christian.  
 Clagg, John.  
 Clark, Daniel.  
 Clark, Peter.  
 Clarke, John.  
 Clark, Thomas.  
 Clark, David.  
 Clark, Thomas, teamster, wounded at Germantown; residing in  
 Butler county in 1819.  
 Clark, John.  
 Clarke, George.  
 Claypoole, Abraham G.  
 Clarkson, Matthias.  
 Claudennin, Adam.  
 Clendennin, James, residing in Lancaster county, 1830.  
 Clendennin, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1825.  
 Claypoole, Abraham.  
 Clarke, Andrew.  
 Clarey, Michael.  
 Claypole, Samuel.  
 Clark, John, Esq.  
 Clapher, Peter.  
 Clark, Captain.  
 Claypoole, Abram.  
 Claypoole, Captain.



Claypole, A. G.  
Clayton, Henry.  
Claypole, John.  
Clarke, James.  
Claubough, Martin, died in 1823, in Huntingdon county.  
Clauson, William.  
Clayton, Jonathan.  
Cleaver, Peter.  
Cleaver, Isaac.  
Cleaver, Jesse.  
Cleaver, Nathan.  
Cleaver, Joseph.  
Cleveland, Amaziah.  
Clendence, John.  
Clelands, Abraham.  
Clendennin, Adam.  
Clemens, Abraham.  
Clerk, William.  
Clemond, Patrick.  
Clendening, Adam.  
Cleft, Captain.  
Clemens, Henry.  
Clemence, Samuel.  
Clemence, Peter.  
Clemons, Alexander.  
Cleveland, Lieutenant.  
Cleaver, Ezekiel, Jr.  
Clemence, Garret.  
Clemmons, Patrick, residing in Chester county in 1813.  
Cleaver, Ezekiel, Sen.  
Cleaver, Ellis.  
Clements, George.  
Clendinnig, James.  
Cleary, Michael.  
Cline, Philip.  
Clinger, Michael.  
Clinton, Matthew.  
Clinge, John.  
Clingett, Jonathan.  
Cline, George.  
Climer, Jacob.  
Clinge, Jonathan.  
Clinger, Philip.  
Clifton, Captain.  
Clinindin, James.  
Clowzier, Mathias.

Closs, Melchior.  
 Clossen, Zachariah, residing in Montgomery county in 1826.  
 Cloud, Joseph.  
 Clotts, Colonel.  
 Clou, William.  
 Cloyd, James.  
 Close, Michael.  
 Cloir, John.  
 Close, Melchoir.  
 Cloud, Joseph.  
 Clow, Robert.  
 Close, John.  
 Chuery, Michael.  
 Clune, Conrad.  
 Clumberg, John.  
 Clumberg, Lieutenant.  
 Clumberg, Philip.  
 Clum, Andone.  
 Clutter, Henry.  
 Cluck, John.  
 Clymer, Henry.  
 Coats, Joseph.  
 Coaler, Henry.  
 Coater, David.  
 Coaster, Tobias.  
 Coats, Thomas.  
 Coats, Captain.  
 Coates, Lieutenant.  
 Coats, John.  
 Coal, George.  
 Coats, William.  
 Coats, Stephen.  
 Coakly, Robert.  
 Cobe, John.  
 Cobia, John.  
 Cobe, Lieutenant.  
 Cobham, Robert.  
 Cobeas, John, Captain.  
 Coburn, Nathaniel.  
 Cochran, Joseph.  
 Cocker, Valentine.  
 Cockburn, William.  
 Cochran, Blaney, residing in Northumberland county, 1816.  
 Cochran, Edward.  
 Cochran, David.  
 Cochlin, John.

Coe, Philip.  
Coe, Ichabod.  
Coffee, James.  
Coffin, Elijah.  
Coggans, Jonathan.  
Coggens, James.  
Cogler, Adam.  
Coglin, John.  
Cogan, Richard.  
Cohen, Nicholas.  
Coloo, John.  
Coil, Ludwig.  
Coke, John.  
Collen, John.  
Collier, Joseph.  
Calhone, William.  
Collier, Joseph, (second.)  
Cole, Barnabas.  
Cole, John.  
Cole, Jacob.  
Cole, Jeremiah.  
Cole, Tobias.  
Coleman, Robert.  
Collier, Richard.  
Coltman, Robert.  
Colter, William.  
Collins, David.  
Colliers, Thomas.  
Colhoon, James.  
Collins, John.  
Coldwater, Philip, residing in Philadelphia county. 1825.  
Collins, Patrick.  
Coleman, Thomas.  
Coleman, Nicholas.  
Colter, George.  
Coleman, Christian.  
Colfar, William.  
Collins, Edward.  
Coleman, Townsend.  
Collins, Samuel.  
Coleman, Joseph.  
Collin, John.  
Coleman, Phineas.  
Collum, James M.  
Collam, James.  
Coleman, Nicholas

Coleman, Custer.  
 Colcoffer, Peter.  
 Colter, James.  
 Colhoon, John.  
 Colp, Samuel.  
 Collins, John.  
 Collier, William.  
 Collins, Joseph.  
 Collins, Peter.  
 Collins, Benjamin.  
 Collins, William, residing in Lebanon county in 1830  
 Colbert, William.  
 Colwell, David.  
 Collins, Patrick.  
 Collins, Timothy, Sergeant.  
 Colk, Richard.  
 Collins, Thomas.  
 Coltman, Robert.  
 Collens, James.  
 Coleman, William.  
 Coleman, John.  
 Coleman, James.  
 Cole, Benjamin.  
 Collum, James Ab.  
 Colligan, Neal.  
 Coleman, Christopher.  
 Collins, Robert.  
 Colton, William.  
 Comely, John.  
 Combes, William.  
 Comly, Jacob.  
 Comly, John.  
 Comly, Benjamin.  
 Comil, Cornelius.  
 Comer, Philip.  
 Conrod, Charles.  
 Connell, Jeremie.  
 Conly, Nicholas.  
 Connelly, Simon.  
 Connelly, John.  
 Connor, Cornelius.  
 Conrad, Charles.  
 Connor, Lieutenant Colonel.  
 Connor, Matthew.  
 Connor, John.  
 Conory, John.

Connell, Jerry.  
Connely, Simon.  
Conroy, John.  
Conelly, Captain.  
Connelly, William.  
Connelly, Thomas.  
Conway, George.  
Conrad, George.  
Conrad, Samuel.  
Conrad, Dennis.  
Conner, John.  
Conner, George, Sen.  
Conrey, John.  
Connelly, Captain.  
Conrad, Nicholas.  
Connolly, Robert.  
Connolly, John.  
Connor, James.  
Connell, James.  
Conghrew, John.  
Conn, John.  
Conrad, Michael.  
Conrod, (matross.)  
Conekle, (gunner.)  
Conn, Isaac, Captain.  
Connard, John.  
Conkey, John.  
Connolly, John.  
Conway, John.  
Conningham, Barnabas.  
Connelly, Simon.  
Connoy, Timothy.  
Conningham, Barny.  
Connor, Dennis.  
Condiness, John.  
Conniers, Robert.  
Connor, Cornelius.  
Coningham, Barn.  
Coningham, John.  
Connel, Jeffrey.  
Conningham, John.  
Conghraw, John.  
Cook, John.  
Coone, Matthias.  
Cooper, Roger.  
Cooley, Owen.

Cook, Stephen.  
 Cook, William.  
 Cook, George.  
 Coon, Joce.  
 Cooley, Owen.  
 Coomers, William.  
 Cooter, Valentine.  
 Cook, Matthias.  
 ✓ Cook, Ludwig.  
 Cooper, Joseph.  
 Cooper, Hance.  
 Coombs, William.  
 Coombs, Samuel.  
 Cooper, Abram.  
 Cooper, Richard.  
 Cooper, Derick.  
 Cooney, David.  
 Cooney, John.  
 Cook, Philip.  
 Coon, John.  
 Coon, Christian.  
 Cook, Stephen.  
 Coon, Christophe..  
 Cooke, John.  
 Coonly, John.  
 Cooly, James.  
 Cook, Captain.  
 Cooper, Jacob.  
 Cook, Henry.  
 Cook, William.  
 Cooke, Thomas.  
 Cook, Jacob.  
 Cook, Thomas.  
 Cooper, Roger.  
 Cooper, William.  
 Coombes, John.  
 Cooper, Isaac.  
 Cooper, Roger.  
 Cooley, Isaac.  
 Cooley, Robert.  
 Cooper, George.  
 Coombes, Dennis.  
 Cooper, Charles.  
 Cooper, John.  
 Cooper, Joseph.  
 Cook, Evan.

Coolé, Casper.  
Cooney, George.  
Cooney, James.  
Copperthwait, Joseph.  
Copp, John.  
Cope, John.  
Cope, Daniel.  
Coppus, Peter.  
Cople, Daniel.  
Corey, Ebenezer.  
Corry, Roger.  
Correy, Robert, Captain.  
Corback, Peter.  
Coren, Jeremiah.  
Corkifor, Zebulon.  
Cornwall, David.  
Corker, John.  
Corl, Leonard.  
Corun, Isaac.  
Coran, Isaac.  
Corner, Henry.  
Cornelius, Henry.  
Corbet, John.  
Corbet, Margery.  
Corven, John, residing in Washington county in 1828.  
Coren, Captain.  
Coslet, James.  
Cosin, John N.  
Casper, John.  
Cottrell, John.  
Cotton, Henry.  
Cotter, George.  
Cottham, George.  
Cotter, James.  
Cotterell, John.  
Cottingham, Henry.  
Cottinun, George.  
Coulter, David.  
Counse, Felix.  
Coulter, James.  
Coulter, Nathaniel, residing in Union county, 1821.  
Courtenay, Hercules.  
Coulman, Robert.  
Courslin, James.  
Covnee, Felix.  
Covers, Isaac.

Cowens, James E.  
 Cowans, James E.  
 Cowin, Michael.  
 Cowper, Christian.  
 Cowan, William.  
 Cowman, Andrew.  
 Cowen, Charles.  
 Cowan, James.  
 Cowan, Charles.  
 Cowper, Christian.  
 Cowen, James.  
 Cowen, William.  
 Cowley, John.  
 Cowman, William.  
 Cow, Paul.  
 Cowick, Daniel.  
 Coyle, Mark, residing in Franklin county, 1813.  
 Coxe, Barney.  
 Cox, Charles.  
 Cox, John.  
 Cox, Thomas, enlisted 1777 : wounded at Germantown ; discharged  
 in 1781 ; residing in Bucks county in 1808.  
 Cox, Samuel.  
 Cox, Martin.  
 Coxe, Charles.  
 Coxswain, Henry.  
 Cox, Captain.  
 Coxe, William.  
 Coxe, Captain.  
 Cox, John.  
 Coyle, Mark.  
 Coyle, Patrick.  
 Coyler, Alexander.  
 Crawford, Edward.  
 Craig, Samuel.  
 Craig, Jerard.  
 Crawford, John.  
 Creigg, Isaac.  
 Craig, John, residing in Northampton county, 1812.  
 Craigg, Thomas.  
 Craigg, Samuel.  
 Craigg, James.  
 Craigg, William.  
 Crawford, Adjutant.  
 Crawford, Andrew.  
 Craige, Samuel.



Crawford, William.  
Craig, Thomas.  
Crawford.  
Craig, Samuel, Captain.  
Craft, Jacob.  
Craig, Captain.  
Crager, Thomas.  
Crawford, Captain.  
Crawford, James.  
Cramer, Jacob.  
Crane, Ambrose.  
Crawford, Edward, Lieutenant.  
Crawford, Patrick.  
Craig, Thomas, Colonel.  
Cray, William.  
Craig, John.  
Craig, William.  
Craig, Isaac.  
Crawford, Robert.  
Crawford, Benjamin.  
Crain, Eleazer.  
Craige, David.  
Cramer, Christian.  
Craft, (matross.)  
Craig, James.  
Craig, Colonel.  
Craig, Major Isaac.  
Crazen, Robert.  
Craig, Gerard.  
Crane, John.  
Crawfern, Alexander.  
Cralton, William.  
Cramer, Jacob, residing in York county, 1829.  
Crampton, William.  
Craig, Alexander.  
Crangle, James.  
Craft, Joseph.  
Craig, Frederick.  
Crawford, Samuel.  
Crawford, Peter, residing in Berks county, 1821.  
Craige, Isaac.  
Craig, David.  
Cravan, John, residing in Westmoreland county, 1825.  
Cravan, Thomas, residing in Indiana county, 1829.  
Crawford, Patrick.  
Crawford, Andrew.

Creaton, John.  
 Creator, Henry.  
 Creely, John.  
 Creiswell, John.  
 Creas, Ambrose.  
 Greeners, Bastian.  
 Creiley, Daniel.  
 Creep, Abraham.  
 Creaf, John.  
 Creganan, Dennis.  
 Creagon, Dennis.  
 Crider, David.  
 Crimes, Peirson.  
 Cremer, Frederick, residing in Adams county, 1823.  
 Crips, Henry.  
 Crister, Simon.  
 Crist, Adam.  
 Criswell, Andrew.  
 Cristy, Alexander.  
 Criss, Matthias.  
 Cristman, Godfrey.  
 Cribbs, John.  
 Crian, David.  
 Crousdill, John.  
 Croup, Peter.  
 Crosby, Elijah.  
 Crow, James.  
 Cromwell, Hugh.  
 Cross, David.  
 Crosley, John.  
 Crow, George.  
 Crow, Christian.  
 Cross, Captain.  
 Cross, Daniel, residing in Philadelphia county in 1824.  
 Crookham, John.  
 Croull, John.  
 Crosan, Samuel.  
 Crossan, John.  
 Crookshanks, William.  
 Crosley, Jesse.  
 Crowley, David.  
 Cross, John.  
 Cromell, Hugh.  
 Croselius, Adolph.  
 Crossle, Jesse.  
 Cross, Peter.

Crothers, Robert.  
Crookham, James.  
Crostley, Jesse.  
Cross, William.  
Cron, Christian.  
Cross, Daniel.  
Cross, Patrick.  
Crookham, John.  
Croan, Henry.  
Crops, Benjamin.  
Croats, Casper.  
Crowley, Michael.  
Crotly, Thomas.  
Croner, Henry.  
Croner, John.  
Crowley, David.  
Crotsby, Matthias.  
Crone, Thomas.  
Crosley, Thomas.  
Cross, Peter.  
Crout, Matthias.  
Crosier, Matthew, taken at Fort Washington; residing in Fayette county in 1812.  
Cron, George.  
Crout, Matthias.  
Cr w, Jacob.  
Crust, Balsor.  
Crumn, Peter.  
Crutcher, Felix.  
Crutchlon, James.  
Crumpair, Peter.  
Cruse, John.  
Crumlouff, Christian.  
Cruthers, Robert.  
Crutchers, James.  
Crum, William.  
Crysher, Simon.  
Cryder, David.  
Cuffe, John.  
Culkilt, John.  
Cull, Hugh.  
Culbertson, Samuel.  
Cull, Peter.  
Culp, Samuel.  
Culket, John.  
Culver, Timothy, Sergeant.

Cummings, Andrew.  
 Cummings, Lieutenant.  
 Cummings, Robert.  
 Cummins, William.  
 Cummins, Benjamin.  
 Cummings, James.  
 Cummings, Stephen.  
 Cummings, William.  
 Cummings, John, died in 1826.  
 Cunningham, Peter.  
 Cunningham, James.  
 Cunningham, Robert.  
 Cunningham, Barney.  
 Cunningham, George.  
 Cunningham, Joseph.  
 Cunetz, Sebastian.  
 Cunningham, Luke.  
 Cunningham, John.  
 Curry, Joseph.  
 Curtian, John.  
 Curry, Robert.  
 Curtis, William.  
 Curdoe, Anthony.  
 Curlis, Francis.  
 Curry, Rendal.  
 Currie, Ross.  
 Curtz, Henry.  
 Curtis, Richard.  
 Curtis, Nehemiah, Sergeant  
 Curtin, John.  
 Curel, James.  
 Currie, Laughlen, died in Philadelphia in 1800.  
 Curry, Ross.  
 Curry, David.  
 Curtz, John.  
 Curtain, Peter.  
 Curry, Alexander.  
 Curtain, James.  
 Curry, James.  
 Curtis, Thomas.  
 Cushin, Thomas.  
 Cutter, Rerenge.  
 Cutter, Ebenezer.  
 Cutner, Henry.  
 Cutler, Peter.  
 Cypher, Peter.

Cybert, Henry.  
Cypril, Frederick.  
Daeker, Benjamin.  
Dagen, James.  
Dagney, Patrick.  
Daily, James.  
Daily, John, residing in Mercer county, 1818.  
Daily, Joseph.  
Daily, Dennis, discharged 1781; residing in Washington county,  
1819.  
Dair, Philip.  
Dallan, Richard.  
Dalzell, George.  
Dalton, John.  
Daley, William.  
Dalton, William.  
Dalzell, George.  
Dalton, Thomas.  
Daly, James.  
Dampsy, Patrick.  
Dames, Captain.  
Daniel, Peter.  
Danchovier, Abram.  
Daniel, Jacob.  
Danner, James.  
Daniel, Cornelian.  
Danberry, William.  
Dand, Isaac.  
Darley, Captain.  
Darragh, John.  
Darlums, James.  
Darland, Jacob.  
Darland, ———.  
Darling, Laurence.  
Darling, Samuel.  
Darlington, Robert.  
Daters, Michael.  
Daukin, James.  
Daughts, Conrod.  
Dauzy, John.  
Dauforth, Joshua.  
Dauforth, John.  
Dauce, Joseph.  
Dausler, Christian.  
Dauberman, Henry.  
Daubinger, William.

- Davis, Lewellyn.
- Davis, Phineas.
- Davis, John, residing in Allegheny county, 1821.
- Davis, Levi.
- Davis, Joseph.
- Davis, Methuselah, residing in Chester county, 1823.
- Davis, Abraham.
- Davis, James.
- Davidson, Alexander.
- Davidson, Thomas.
- Davis, Benjamin.
- Davis, Samuel.
- Davis, Caleb.
- Davis, Alexander.
- Davis, Thomas, residing in Beaver county, 1813.
- Davidson, James.
- Davis, Henry.
- Davis, Peter.
- Davidson, Captain.
- Davis, Asa.
- Davis, William, (first.)
- Davis, William, (second.)
- Davis, Rufus.
- Davidson, Adam.
- Davis, Septimus.
- Davis, David.
- Davis, Lleyerillian.
- Davis, Captain.
- Davis, Daniel.
- Davis, Lewis.
- Davidson, William.
- Davis, Mordecae.
- Davidson, John.
- Davenport, Joseph.
- Davidson, Samuel.
- Davidson, David, enlisted October, 1776; discharged August 16, 1783; wounded at Green Spring, N. Y.; residing at Mifflintown in 1808.
- Davis, Abednego.
- Davis, Abner.
- Davis, Albert.
- Davis, Berry.
- Davis, Elisha.
- Davis, Maurice.
- Davis, Daniel, (second.)
- Davis, Morris.

Davis, Isaac.  
Davisson, Abraham.  
Davis, Isaac.  
Davis, Walter.  
Davis, Charles M.  
Davis, Philip.  
Davis, Enoch.  
Davisson, Henry.  
Davies, Leonard.  
Davies, William.  
Davies, Joseph.  
Davies, Nathan.  
Davies, Anthony, died in Philadelphia county in 1825.  
Davies, Henry.  
Davering, Jeremiah.  
Dawson, John.  
Day, Major.  
Day, Sebastian, (second).  
Day, William.  
Day, John E.  
Deaf, Andrew.  
Dean, William.  
Dean, Captain.  
Dean, Ben.  
Dean, William.  
Dean, Samuel.  
Dean, Thomas.  
Dean, John.  
Dean, George.  
Dean, George.  
Dean, Ben.  
Dean, Peter.  
Dean, Andrew, (second).  
Dean, Samuel.  
Dean, Allen.  
Dean, Thomas.  
Dearden, Michael, residing in Columbus county, 1816.  
Dearden, Joseph, residing in Philadelphia county, 1826.  
Deary, John.  
Decker, Benjamin.  
Decker, Peter.  
Decker, Adam.  
Decker, Frederick.  
Decker, Christ.  
Deer, Peter.  
Deering, Andrew.





Denning, William.  
Denny, Ebenezer.  
Denny, Patrick.  
Denny, David.  
Denius, Jacob.  
Denick, Arch.  
Dennis, Jacob.  
Denormandie, Andrew.  
Dennison, John.  
Dennison, Joseph.  
Dennison, Hugh, residing in Bedford county, 1821.  
Dengass, Peter.  
Denning, William.  
Dennil, James.  
Denton, William.  
Dentzel, Christian.  
De Purcell, Henry.  
Depperning, Henry.  
Dermillen, John.  
Derr, John.  
Derry, Michael.  
Deret, Nicholas.  
Dering, Godfrey.  
Derling, William.  
Derring, Godfrey.  
Derrick, John.  
Derrick, Christian.  
Dericks, James, Ger.  
Dermott, James.  
Deshler, Colonel.  
Despert, Henry.  
Despot, John.  
Desperate, Henry.  
Desmond, John.  
Desturnal, John.  
Determaurer, John.  
Detrick, John.  
Detrick, George, died at Lebanon, 1825.  
Detzell, George.  
Detweiler, John.  
Dettart, Samuel.  
Deters, Michael.  
Dether, Jacob, residing in Lehigh county, 1826.  
Deuin, Michael.  
Deuderson, William.  
Devenport, Captain.

Develin, Peter.  
 Devyer, James.  
 Devers, William.  
 Deveney, John.  
 Deveney, Cornelius.  
 Dewalt, Michael, residing in Franklin county, 1820.  
 Dewit, Jacob, residing in Pike county, 1818.  
 Dewit, J——.  
 Dewillier, Robert.  
 Dewees, John.  
 Dewees, Henry.  
 Dewees, Jacob.  
 Dewees, James.  
 Dewmsie, John.  
 Dewees, Samuel, residing in Adams county, 1827.  
 Dewees, William.  
 Deyer, John.  
 Dibbins, Henry.  
 Dibbens, Henry.  
 Dick, Archibald.  
 Dickson, James.  
 Dickey, John.  
 Dickenson, John.  
 Dicker, Thomas.  
 Dickinson, David.  
 Dickson, Jacob.  
 Dick, Jacob.  
 Dickson, Samuel.  
 Dickenson, Jesse.  
 Dickerson, Joseph, killed at Saratoga, October 7, 1777.  
 Dick, Thomas.  
 Dickson, William.  
 Dickenson, David.  
 Dickey, Alexander.  
 Dicky, Alexander.  
 Dickson, John.  
 Dickson, Patrick.  
 Diddig, John.  
 Diddy, Jerry.  
 Diegel, Jacob.  
 Diethus, Adams.  
 Dies, Ludwig  
 Dieter, Jacob, died in Lehigh county, 1828.  
 Diffenderfer, David.  
 Digmand, Nicholas.  
 Diggen, Edward.

Digman, Nicholas.  
Digman, William.  
Diggin, Edward.  
Dikes, Peter.  
Dilcart, John.  
Dilman, George.  
Dilcart, Christian.  
Dilman, Andrew.  
Dilman, Peter.  
Diley, Thomas.  
Dilman, John.  
Dill, Matthew, died on Jersey prison ship.  
Dillman, John.  
Dill, Thomas  
Dill, George, residing in Northampton county, 1818.  
Diner, Casper.  
Dimison, John.  
Dimmock, Zadaoc.  
Dimmock, David.  
Diner, Jacob.  
Dinnis, Philip.  
Dinghfelt, Conrod.  
Dinges, Lambert.  
Dirney, Captain.  
Dirling, William.  
Dircks, Jacob, Ger<sup>d</sup>.  
Dirks, George.  
Direth, James.  
Dirit, James.  
Disoy, Simon.  
Dixgough, William.  
Dixon, Patrick.  
Dixen, Samuel.  
Dixon, Samuel.  
Dixon, Sankey.  
Dixon, William.  
Dixen, Patrick.  
Dixon, James.  
Dixen, William.  
Dixon, Richard.  
Doan, Thomas.  
Dobson, Thomas, residing in Northumberland county, 1823.  
Dobbens, Alexander.  
Dockerty, Archibald.  
Dockins, John.  
Dodson, Michael.

Dodridge, Jacob.  
Dodge, Nathaniel.  
Dodoridgh, Jacob.  
Doherty, Anthony.  
Doherty, James.  
Doherty, Barnabas.  
Dolan, Charles.  
Dolen, Michael, residing in Washington county, 1813.  
Doll, Henry.  
Doll, Martin, residing in York, 1829.  
Doll, John, residing in Lehigh county, 1828.  
Dollan, George.  
Doline, Richard.  
Dolton, William.  
Domiller, Michael.  
Dominick, Henry.  
Donan, William, residing in Lancaster county, 1825.  
Donor, Detrick.  
Donaker, Patrick.  
Donelly, William.  
Donoran, John.  
Donnally, Henry.  
Donaldson, Arthur.  
Donbrusack, Philip.  
Donalson, Thomas.  
Donnal, William, residing in Westmoreland county, 1825.  
Donnelson, Robert.  
Donald, James, died in Westmoreland county, 1820.  
Donely, Hugh.  
Donalson, William.  
Donnelly, Peter.  
Donnelly, James.  
Donelly, Henry.  
Donaldson, Thomas.  
Donnett, Christian.  
Donnelly, John.  
Donaldson, John, Sergeant.  
Donaldson, Henry.  
Doner, Philip.  
Donnaly, James.  
Donegar, Jacob.  
Donnelly, Henry.  
Donnelly, Barney.  
Donnety, Hugh.  
Donley, Stephen.  
Donley, James.

Donnelly, John.  
Donoran, John.  
Donahoo, James, Sergeant.  
Donaghoo, Robert.  
Donoron, Timothy.  
Donnelin, William.  
Donohover, Timothy.  
Donnally, John.  
Donelly, John.  
Dorn, William.  
Dorland, Jacob.  
Dorsey, Darius.  
Dorsey, Thomas.  
Doreson, Jeremiah.  
Dorington, Joseph.  
Dorsey, Matthew.  
Dorhm, Ludwig.  
Dorman, William.  
Dorman, Ludwig.  
Dorling, Samuel.  
Dorling, Lambert.  
Doran, Edward.  
Doremant, Joseph.  
Dotterer, Michael.  
Doty, Samuel.  
Doty, Ezra.  
Dother, John.  
Doty, Samuel, Lieutenant.  
Doud, Michael.  
Douderman, Jacob, died in Philadelphia county, 1824.  
Dougherty, James.  
Douglass, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1828.  
Douglass, Halbert.  
Dougherty, James.  
Dougherty, John, residing in Somerset county, 1818  
Downey, Edward.  
Dougherty, Edward.  
Dougherty, Daniel, wounded in the thigh near Chews House, in  
Germantown ; residing in Butler county, 1810.  
Douglass, Thomas.  
Douthenon, Jacob.  
Dougherty, George.  
Douglass, Thomas, Captain.  
Dougharty, Charles.  
Dougharty, Peter.  
Douglass, Ephraim.

Doughlass, Andrew, Sergeant, died November 16, 1818.  
 Dougan, James.  
 Doular, George.  
 Dougherty, Henry.  
 Dougherty, Barnabas.  
 Dougherty, Barnett.  
 Douglass, Timothy.  
 Dougherty, Anthony.  
 Douglass, Barnet.  
 Dougherty, Archibald.  
 Dougherty, Barnabas, (second.)  
 Dougherty, James, died in Washington county, 1822.  
 Dougherty, George.  
 Doun, Alexander.  
 Dougherty, William, residing in Mercer county, 1825.  
 Douldeman, Jacob.  
 Douglass, William.  
 Dougherty, Barn.  
 Douglass, George.  
 Dougherty, Barnal.  
 Douse, John.  
 Dougherty, Matthias.  
 Douthers, John.  
 Doughterman, John.  
 Doughterman, Henry.  
 Dover, Lieutenant.  
 Dover, John.  
 Dover, Andrew.  
 Downey, Ezekiel.  
 Dowling, Lawrence.  
 Dow, Alexander.  
 Dowdill, James.  
 Downing, Daniel.  
 Dowds, James.  
 Downs, John, wounded in the leg at Princeton; residing in Huntingdon county, 1813.  
 Downing, Timothy.  
 Dowd, James.  
 Dowell, James.  
 Dowlar, George.  
 Downs, William.  
 Dowhower, Jacob.  
 Dowd, Michael.  
 Dowling, Michael.  
 Dowling, James.  
 Doyle, Thomas.

Doyle, John.  
Doyle, Henry.  
Doyle, Captain.  
Doyle, Silvester.  
Doyle, James.  
Doyle, Samuel.  
Doyle, Morris.  
Doyle, Maurice.  
Doyle, Patterson.  
Drake, Jacob.  
Drake, William.  
Drake, Michael.  
Draught, Richard, drummer.  
Drew, Thomas.  
Dreger, Peter.  
Drew, Michael.  
Drease, John.  
Drenning, William, residing in Allegheny county, 1824.  
Dreimond, Charley.  
Dresiler, David.  
Driesback, John.  
Driskell, Francis.  
Driskill, Timothy.  
Drill, William.  
Drinkle, John.  
Driery, Michael.  
Drumse, Alexander C.  
Druken, Audrey.  
Drummond, Charley.  
Druckenbred, Andrew.  
Drunnan, Arthur.  
Drumhiller, Jacob.  
Drury, Michael.  
Druery, Michael.  
Drummon, Charles.  
Drue, Doars.  
Drybourg, James.  
Duck, Philip, Sergeant.  
Dudgeon, Thomas.  
Dudley, Timothy.  
Dudgin, Thomas.  
Duey, Emanuel, residing in Dauphin county, 1821  
Duff, Daniel.  
Duff, Thomas, residing in York, 1821.  
Duffy, James.  
Duff, Richard.

Duffee, James.  
Duffield, James.  
Duffey, Andrew.  
Duffy, William.  
Duffey, Patrick.  
Duffield, Raetfud.  
Duffey, Captain.  
Duffy, Michael.  
Duffey, William.  
Duffield, Thomas, residing in Philadelphia county, 1825.  
Duffield, Falix.  
Dugan, James.  
Duguid, John.  
Duglass, Thomas.  
Dugan, Paul.  
Dugan, John.  
Duke, Alexander.  
Duke, James.  
Duke, John.  
Dukes, Patrick.  
Dukin, Charles, twice wounded in the service.  
Dull, Casper.  
Dull, Henry.  
Dull, Martin.  
Dull, Christian.  
Dull, Abram.  
Dull, William.  
Dunipere, William.  
Dumm, Peter.  
Dungan, Thomas.  
Dunlap, John.  
Dunlap, James.  
Dunn, John.  
Duncan, James.  
Dunn, Richard, residing in Crawford county, 1810.  
Dunn, John, taken at Bonumtown, and died on prison ship Jersey.  
Duncan, Robert.  
Dundas, John.  
Dunning, John.  
Dunning, Dennis, drummer.  
Dunahoo, Patrick.  
Dunkleberger, John.  
Dunfey, Michael.  
Dunn, Peter.  
Dunn, Isaac.  
Dunn, Abraham.



Dun, A. M.  
Duncan, Matthew.  
Dunlap, Joseph, died in Montgomery county, 1816.  
Dunn, Azariah.  
Dunnegan, Roger.  
Dunham, Asher.  
Duncan, Robert.  
Duncalbagger, John.  
Dunlap, Moses.  
Dunlap, Abraham.  
Dungan, John.  
Duncan, John.  
Dunlap, Robert.  
Dunell, Joseph.  
Duncan, William.  
Dunlap, Andrew.  
Dunns, J. B., Captain.  
Dunn, John.  
Dunn, Andrew.  
Dunlap, Samuel.  
Dunlap, Thomas.  
Dunlap, James, residing in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
Dunkleberger, John.  
Duper, Leonard.  
Durn, William.  
Durny, Henry.  
Durit, John.  
Durell, Stephen.  
Durell, David.  
Durbin, Jacob.  
Dusal, William.  
Dyler, Peter.  
Dyler, James.  
Dytch, Peter.  
Dyce, Andrew.  
Eadintan, John.  
Eagan, Robert.  
Eager, Peter.  
Eagleson, James.  
Eago, James.  
Eagar, John.  
Eagin, John.  
Eaibough, John.  
Eakin, Robert.  
Eakerts, Peter.  
Ealy, Michael.

Early, Patrick.  
 Earls, William.  
 Early, John.  
 Earns, Christian.  
 Easop, Samuel.  
 Eastman, Nicholas.  
 Eastwood, Charles, (second.)  
 Eauger, Daniel.  
 Eastwood, Charles.  
 Eavin, Samuel.  
 Eavins, James.  
 Earneart, John. \*  
 Eakinger, Daniel.  
 Ebb, Emanuel.  
 Echelberger, Peter.  
 Echoltz, George.  
 Eckart, Mathias.  
 Eckert, John, residing in Northampton county, 1819.  
 Ecketue, David.  
 Edby, Philip.  
 Eddy, John.  
 Eddy, William, residing in Chester county, 1825.  
 Eddie, John.  
 Eddinger, Jacob.  
 Eddenburne, Jacob.  
 Eddy, Philip.  
 Edenburn, Philip.  
 Edgerton, Edward.  
 Edgar, James.  
 Edgar, Samuel.  
 Edgar, David, residing in Bucks county, 1812.  
 Edliner, Jacob.  
 Edinger, Jacob.  
 Edwards, Marshall.  
 Edwards, Evan.  
 Edwards, John.  
 Edwards, Captain.  
 Edwards, Andrew.  
 Edwards, David.  
 Edwards, Charles.  
 Eetan, James.  
 Effinger, James.  
 Egan, Edward.  
 Egan, Thomas.  
 Egbert, Lawrence.  
 Egbert, John.

Egly, Joseph.  
Egner, Peter.  
Egolf, Henry, residing in Perry county, 1826.  
Ehley, Joseph.  
Eichorn, Philip.  
Eichelberger, Bernard.  
Eichelberger, John.  
Eichelberger, Jacob.  
Eickhotz, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1810.  
Eichelberger, Peter.  
Eighorn, Philip.  
Eigholty, George.  
Ekroth, Henry.  
Eirich, Audrey.  
Eisenham, Frederick.  
Elder, William.  
Elderry, Lieutenant.  
Elder, Robert.  
Elder, Robert, Colonel.  
Eldrege, Thomas.  
Elder, James.  
Eldred, John.  
Elenon, J.  
Eley, Michael.  
Eler, Adam.  
Elker, Daniel.  
Elliot, Nicholas.  
Ellis, William.  
Elliot, William.  
Elliot, John.  
Elliot, Robert, enlisted in 1776 ; died in service in South Carolina.  
Ellis, Richard.  
Ellenswood, William.  
Elleston, John.  
Elliott, William, residing in Butler county, 1827.  
Elliott, John.  
Ellis, John, Lieutenant.  
Elliot, John, Jr.  
Elliot, John, Sen.  
Ellyes, Richard.  
Ellis, John.  
Ellenger, Stephen.  
Ellington, John.  
Elmore, Frederick, died in Philadelphia, 1822.  
Elton, Peter.  
Elley, Michael, Corporal.

Elwell, David.  
 Emanuel, John.  
 Embly, James.  
 Emerick, Michael, residing in Centre county, 1828.  
 Emes, Worsley.  
 Emes, Warsley.  
 Emes, Wesley.  
 Emes, Wortley.  
 Emick, Henry.  
 Ence, George.  
 Engton, Joseph.  
 Engle, Thomas.  
 English, William.  
 English, James, died in 1826, in Lycoming county.  
 Engart, Harvey.  
 Engell, Andrew.  
 English, John.  
 Engar, Philip.  
 Engar, David.  
 Engle, Michael.  
 Engelhaupt, John.  
 English, Burt.  
 Englehaupt, John, residing in Crawford county, 1826.  
 Ennis, Richard.  
 Ennis, Francis.  
 Enoch, Abraham.  
 Ent, Daniel, residing in Bucks county, 1828.  
 Eppler, Henry.  
 Eppler, John.  
 Erb, Lawrence.  
 Erb, Jacob.  
 Ereich, Audrey.  
 Ermin, Andrew.  
 Ermin, John.  
 Ermig, David.  
 Ernfighter, Jacob.  
 Ernfighter, David.  
 Erskin, John.  
 Erter, Peter.  
 Erwin, Jacob.  
 Erwin, John.  
 Erwine, Henry, residing in Columbia county in 1829.  
 Erwin, James.  
 Erwin, Joseph.  
 Erwine, John.  
 Erwin, Richard.

Erwin, William.  
Esling, Rudolph.  
Eshleman, Abraham, residing in Lancaster county in 1825.  
Espey, William.  
Eston, James.  
Estell, William.  
Esterly, George, residing in Philadelphia in 1824.  
Etham, Thomas, residing in Philadelphia in 1823.  
Eustice, Major.  
Evans, Major.  
Evans, Samuel.  
Evans, James.  
Evans, Jonathan.  
Evans, William, Colonel.  
Evans, Evan, Corporal.  
Evans, Captain.  
Evans, Nathaniel.  
Evans, John, Jr.  
Evans, Hugh.  
Evans, Lewis.  
Evans, John, Sr.  
Evans, Colonel.  
Evans, John.  
Evans, William, residing in Montgomery county, 1825.  
Evans, Reese.  
Evans, Peter.  
Everhart, Henry.  
Evans, David.  
Evans, Edward.  
Evans, Arnold.  
Evans, Nathan.  
Evans, Thomas.  
Evans, Abel.  
Every, Michael.  
Everhurst, John.  
Everhard, Abraham.  
Everitt, Elisha.  
Everhart, John.  
Everhart, Philip.  
Everly, Michael, died in Adams county in 1825.  
Everett, Thomas.  
Evans, David.  
Evered, Thomas.  
Everhart, Godfret.  
Everheart, Godfrey.  
Evil, John.

Evington, John.  
 Ewers, John.  
 Ewens, Captain.  
 Ewens, John.  
 Ewing, Alexander.  
 Ewing, David.  
 Ewig, Christian.  
 Eyres, John, Colonel.  
 Eyre, Benjamin C.  
 Eyre, Richards.  
 Eyres, Joseph.  
 Eyet, John.  
 Fabre, Joseph.  
 Facundas, George F.  
 Fagen, Garot.  
 Fagen, Miceal.  
 Fagin, Garret.  
 Fahner, Jacob, residing in Bedford county, 1827.  
 Fairlamb, Michael.  
 Faik, Captain.  
 Fairbrothers, Thomas.  
 Fainer, Michael.  
 Fairfield, Christian.  
 Faire, Robert.  
 Faircross, Conrad.  
 Falkentine, Stephen.  
 Fall, Henry.  
 Famring, Thomas.  
 Fanst, John.  
 Fantleroy, Captain.  
 Fantz, Adam.  
 Fanrieng, Thomas.  
 Fanning, Thomas.  
 Farmer, Lewis.  
 Farmer, John.  
 Farmer, Lewis C.  
 Farraday, John.  
 Farlone, Joshua.  
 Farrel, Patrick.  
 Farmer, Captain.  
 Farley, John.  
 Faris, Thomas.  
 Fargher, Charles.  
 Farow, William.  
 Farsell, Christophy.  
 Farquair, Charles.

Farsell, Christopher.  
Farnshield, William, residing in Chester county, 1828.  
Farquer, Charles.  
Farquhar, Robert, residing in Fayette county, 1825.  
Farquard, Charles.  
Farewell, James.  
Farnorse, John.  
Fausel, Christopher.  
Faust, Michael.  
Faust, John, enlisted in 1778; 1780, injured in service and discharged; residing in Cumberland county in 1810.  
Faight, Charles.  
Faulkner, William.  
Fauthner, John.  
Fawman, Benjamin.  
Fayer, John.  
Feagan, Charles.  
Featherly, Nathaniel.  
Federa, Frederick.  
Feeling, Jeremiah.  
Feels, Christopher.  
Feely, Thomas.  
Feeser, John.  
Feener, George.  
Fegan, Garret.  
Feiley, Thomas.  
Feiring, George, died June 8, 1819.  
Feltman, W.  
Feltman, William.  
Feltz, Henry, died in Philadelphia county, 1819.  
Felty, Arnst.  
Feltz, Hans.  
Felts, Christopher.  
Felix, Peter.  
Felix, Martin, residing in Bucks county, 1820.  
Fell, Joseph.  
Fennis, Philip.  
Fennemoor, Jonathan.  
Fennon, Simeon.  
Fenelon, Thomas.  
Fensey, Michael.  
Fenton, John.  
Fenster, Henry.  
Fennel, Francis.  
Fennell, John.  
Ferguson, Joseph.

Feringer, Martin.  
 Feringer, Henry.  
 Ferguson, William.  
 Ferguson, John, residing in Dauphin county, 1818  
 Feringer, John.  
 Feringer, George.  
 Ferguson, Jacob.  
 Ferrall, Lawrence.  
 Fernslee, Philip.  
 Ferman, Michael.  
 Ferguson, Francis.  
 Ferrel, Hugh.  
 Ferrel, William.  
 Fernie, James.  
 Ferrick, James.  
 Ferrick, Michael.  
 Ferguson, John.  
 Ferguson, Peter.  
 Ferrall, Michael.  
 Ferry, Jacob.  
 Fesser, Jacob.  
 Fester, Casper.  
 Fesmire, John.  
 Fetterman, William.  
 Fetchwater, Abel.  
 Fetherby, Joseph.  
 Fetzner, Jacob.  
 Feuger, James.  
 Few, Joseph.  
 Few, ———.  
 Fick, David.  
 Field, John.  
 Fife, Edward.  
 Filbert, Friell.  
 Filgate, James.  
 Fils, Christopher.  
 Filson, Thomas.  
 Finks, Lewis.  
 Finney, Walter.  
 Finley, Joseph.  
 Finley, John.  
 Findly, Robert.  
 Findlay, David, residing in Armstrong county, 1810.  
 Fingler, Jacob.  
 Finly, Lieutenant.  
 Finch, Joseph.



Finly, Andrew.  
Finly, Joseph.  
Finner, Felix.  
Finley, John, Lieutenant.  
Finley, Andrew, surgeon.  
Finly, James.  
Findley, John.  
Findley, Joseph.  
Finney, Walter.  
Fink, Michael.  
Finly, Joseph, Lieutenant.  
Finton, John.  
Finlay, James.  
Finnis, William.  
Finley, Daniel.  
Finlarg, Daniel.  
Fine, John.  
Finlay, Robert.  
Finks, Joseph.  
Finkboner, Adam.  
Finks, Adam.  
Finn, James.  
Finnigan, Christian.  
Finger, James.  
Firman, Daniel, residing in Philadelphia in 1824.  
Firth, James.  
Firman, Michael.  
Fisemire, John.  
Fisher, Malica.  
Fisher, James.  
Fisher, George, residing in Lehigh county, 1829.  
Fishburn, Captain.  
Fisher, John, teamster.  
Fiss, Ensign.  
Fishburn, Benjamin.  
Fisher, Daniel.  
Fishbourn, Benjamin.  
Fisher, Francis.  
Fisher, George.  
Fisher, Richard.  
Fisher, Henry.  
Fisher, Godfrey.  
Fisher, Frout.  
Fisher, Jeremiah.  
Fishbourne, Captain.  
Fister, Nicholas.

Fisher, Samuel.  
 Fitz Gerald, Henry.  
 Fitz Gerald, Patrick.  
 Fitz Gerald, William.  
 Fitzgibbons, William, residing in Northumberland county, 1828.  
 Fitzpatrick, Felix.  
 Fitterer, Stephen.  
 Fitzgerald, ———.  
 Fitzrandolph, Edward.  
 Fitsimmons, James.  
 Fitzgerald, Henry.  
 Fitzgerald, Patrick.  
 Fitzgerald, William.  
 Fitzpatrick, Hugh.  
 Fitner, Henry.  
 Fitzgerret, John.  
 Fitzler, John Adam.  
 Fitzsimmons, James.  
 Fitzor, Jacob.  
 Fitzpatrick, Peter.  
 Fitzpatrick, William.  
 Fitzgerald, John.  
 Fitch, John.  
 Fitz, Titus.  
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, (first and second.)  
 Fitzgerald, David.  
 Flanigan, Patrick.  
 Flarence, Charles.  
 Flanagan, Timothy.  
 Flaghead, Thomas.  
 Flanagan, Patrick.  
 Fleck, Peter, residing in Centre county, 1827.  
 Fleming, John.  
 Fletcher, Joseph.  
 Fletcher, Simon.  
 Fleesom, Plunket.  
 Fleming, Richard, enlisted in Sandusky expedition, and killed at Miami.  
 Fleming, Thomas.  
 Fleming, James.  
 Fleming, George.  
 Fleming, Edward.  
 Fleeman, John, died at Trenton in 1780; from Chester county.  
 Flickener, George.  
 Flicker, Christian, residing in Berks county, 1819.  
 Flint, Nathaniel.

Flick, Henry.  
Flick, Adam.  
Flint, William.  
Fling, William.  
Flinn, Patrick.  
Flinn, Anthony.  
Flinn, Simon.  
Flinn, Isaac.  
Flitcher, Nathaniel.  
Flinn, John.  
Flora, David.  
Flora, Peter.  
Flock, Matthias.  
Flower, Colonel.  
Flood, John.  
Flowrey, Francis.  
Flower, Benjamin.  
Flower, Zephon.  
Flora, David.  
Flood, Barney.  
Fluke, John.  
Fluling, Captain.  
Flush, Christian.  
Flynn, John.  
Flynn, Charles.  
Flynn, Patrick.  
Fogleman, Conrad.  
Foglesong, Henry.  
Foglesong, Henry, (second.)  
Folwell, Joseph.  
Folwell, John.  
Folly, Lieutenant.  
Folks, Michael.  
Foltz, George.  
Foltes, Isaac.  
Follis, Isaac.  
Fontleroy, Moore.  
Font Leroy, Moore.  
Fooks, Yost.  
Ford, Benjamin.  
Forbus, Lieutenant.  
Ford, James.  
Ford, Thomas.  
Forbus, Lieutenant.  
Forrest, Captain.  
Forman, Noah.

Forman, Peter, residing in Franklin county, 1826.  
 Forshay, Thomas.  
 Forrest, Thomas.  
 Forsyth, James.  
 Forrester, Captain.  
 Forrest, Andrew.  
 Forder, William.  
 Forbes, Nathan.  
 Forbes, James.  
 Forbes, William, Sergeant.  
 Forrat, Henry.  
 Forsyth, Caleb.  
 Ford, Nathaniel.  
 Forat, Henry.  
 Ford, Alexander.  
 Forest, David.  
 Forrest, John.  
 Forney, Anthony.  
 Forritt, Henry.  
 Fortune, Peter.  
 Formoyle, James.  
 Foraner, John.  
 Forster, James.  
 Forsyth, Hugh.  
 Forsyth, Isaac.  
 Foranks, Casper.  
 Forrest, Thomas, (first and second.)  
 Forbes, Daniel.  
 Ford, John.  
 Forst, Frederick W., residing in Philadelphia in 1829.  
 Foster, Charles.  
 Foster, Thomas.  
 Foster, Jonathan.  
 Foster, William.  
 Fosebrook, John.  
 Foster, Joseph.  
 Foster, James.  
 Foster, John.  
 Foster, Ephraim.  
 Fortney, Wendle, wounded at Trenton; residing in Dauphin county, 1812.  
 Fotrel, Patrick.  
 Fottrell, Robert.  
 Fotral, Patrick.  
 Fottralls, Patrick.  
 Fough, Adam.

Foulk, Hugh.  
Foulk, Joshua.  
Foulk, Levi.  
Foulk, Jessie.  
Foulk, Caleb.  
Foulk, George.  
Foulk, Solomon, residing in Somerset county, 1812.  
Fount, John.  
Fouks, Adam.  
Fowler, James.  
Fowler, Robert.  
Fowler, Jonathan.  
Fox, Thomas.  
Fox, Joseph, residing in Greene county in 1823.  
Fox, Justian.  
Fox, Jacob, died in Montgomery county in 1825.  
Fox, Andrew, residing in Bucks county, 1828.  
Fox, George.  
Fox, David, trumpeter, residing in Berks county in 1828.  
Fox, Adam.  
Fox, Frederick.  
Fox, William.  
Fox, Jeremiah.  
Fox, Patrick.  
Fox, Francis.  
Foy, Christian.  
Foyle, Peter.  
Fazoy, Martin.  
Fratt, Henry.  
Frasier, James.  
Frantar, Henry.  
Franks, David.  
Frantz, Henry.  
Frazer, John.  
Frazer, Lieutenant Colonel.  
France, Arnold.  
France, Henry.  
Frain, George.  
Fraser, John, teamster.  
Frazer, Francis.  
Frazer, James.  
Frank, George.  
Francis, William.  
Francis, Charles.  
Frailly, Frederick.  
Francis, John, wounded at Paoli; residing in Chester county, 1813.

Francis, Barnabas.  
 Francis, James, residing in Fayette county, 1829.  
 Francher, Heinich.  
 Frank, Daniel.  
 Franks, Casper.  
 Frank, Lawrence.  
 Frailey, James.  
 Frandisher, Jacob.  
 Francisker, Jacob.  
 Frawenfelder, Jacob, captured at Fort Washington; exchanged  
 May, 1780; residing in Northampton county, 1807.  
 Frame, Henry.  
 Frail, Morris.  
 Franktister, Henry.  
 Frank, Henry.  
 Frazier, John.  
 Frasier, Daihan.  
 Franklin, Edward.  
 Francis, Peter.  
 Francis, George.  
 Francis, Richard.  
 Frehley, Henry.  
 Freeman, Thomas.  
 Frew, David.  
 Frew, Adam.  
 Frecman, Jeremiah.  
 French, Arthur.  
 Freazer, John.  
 Freeze, Philip.  
 Frederick, Jacob.  
 Freeman, William.  
 Freisler, George.  
 Freeman, Samuel.  
 Freeman, Philip, residing in Westmoreland county, 1818.  
 Freezer, Henry.  
 Frederick, Henry.  
 Freezer, John.  
 Frey, Philip.  
 Frederick, Abraham.  
 Freazer, Zekel.  
 Freese, John.  
 Frederick, Paul.  
 Freese, Philip.  
 Freidley, Henry.  
 Frederick, Michael.  
 Frederick, George.

Freage, Martin, residing in Bucks county, 1820.  
Frezer, Henry.  
Frey, Jacob.  
Frett, Henry.  
Freeal, John.  
Frederick, John.  
Freecher, Henry.  
Freany, James.  
Frederick, Michael.  
Frederick, David.  
Freemoult, Robert.  
Freaney, James.  
Frederick, Abraham.  
French, Alexander.  
Frisker, Adam.  
Frier, Jeremy.  
Frishback, Joshua.  
Frize, Daniel.  
Frith, John.  
Frith, James.  
Fritz, John.  
Friend, Christian.  
Frisler, David.  
Fricker, Peter, residing in Berks county in 1812.  
Frickham, Christian.  
Frickheffer, Christian.  
Fritcher, Henry.  
Frosel, Christian.  
Frock, Jacob.  
Frock, Lieutenant James.  
Fryer, James.  
Fry, Conrad.  
Fry, John.  
Fry, Henry.  
Fry, Philip.  
Fry, Ellis.  
Fry, Lawrence, residing in Cumberland county, 1825.  
Frye, Philip.  
Fry, William.  
Fry, Jacob.  
Frymire, William.  
Frymyer, William.  
Fryar, Andrew, died in Lancaster county, 1825.  
Fuk, David.  
Fullerton, Richard.  
Fulton, Hugh.

Fulmer, Jacob.  
 Fulton, James.  
 Fulerton, Robert.  
 Fulford, Henry.  
 Fullerton, Robert.  
 Fullerton, John.  
 Fulham, Thomas.  
 Fuller, Consider, Corporal.  
 Fuller, John.  
 Fuller, Joseph, died in Fayette county in 1824.  
 Fullerton, Patrick.  
 Fulltin, Samuel.  
 Fullerton, Patrick.  
 Fullerton, Thomas.  
 Fulton, Samuel.  
 Fulton, Thomas.  
 Fullmer, George.  
 Fulfras, Samuel.  
 Fulmore, George.  
 Fullum, Thomas.  
 Fulmes, George.  
 Fullam, Thomas.  
 Fulham.  
 Fultz, George.  
 Fuller, Joseph.  
 Fullerton, Matthew.  
 Fulmer, Joseph.  
 Fultz, George, (first and second.)  
 Fullum, George.  
 Fullham, George.  
 Fullarton, Andrew.  
 Funston, Joseph.  
 Funk, Jacob.  
 Funk, George, wounded at Brandywine; residing in Lancaster county in 1812.  
 Funk, John.  
 Funks, William.  
 Funkenline, Manly.  
 Furgoe, Mathias.  
 Furnace, Abraham.  
 Furney, John.  
 Furgeson, William.  
 Furney, Anthony.  
 Furnell, John.  
 Gaby, Michael.  
 Gabel, George.



Gable, Philip, Captain.  
Gabel, Peter.  
Gabell, Peter.  
Gabriel, Peter.  
Gabriel, John.  
Gadsby, George.  
Gaddis, Joseph.  
Gadizoe, John.  
Gadsby, Ralph.  
Gagger, John.  
Gaghahan, Michael.  
Gageby, James.  
Gaighter, John, died in Schuylkill county, 1826.  
Gallant, James.  
Galagher, James.  
Galbrath, Andrew.  
Galbraith, Alexander.  
Gallaigher, James.  
Galbreath, John, residing in Butler county, 1819.  
Galbreath, Joseph.  
Galloway, Robert.  
Gallagher, James.  
Galford, William.  
Galbraith, Wilson.  
Galbraith, James.  
Gallaway, John.  
Gallagher, Hugh.  
Gallagher, Patrick.  
Galbreath, James.  
Galloway, Robert.  
Galloway, John.  
Gallagher, Patrick.  
Gamble, Captain.  
Gamble, James.  
Gamer, William.  
Gambor, William.  
Gamble, Michael.  
Gangwer, George.  
Gansel, John.  
Ganett, Morton.  
Ganey, John.  
Ganey, Bartholemin.  
Ganetby, John.  
Ganet, Abram.  
Ganeques, John.  
Ganett, Robert.

Garney, Adam.  
 Garraway, David.  
 Gardner, Peter.  
 Garriter, John.  
 Garner, Robert.  
 Garrer, Wire George.  
 Gardner, Robert.  
 Gardner, Andrew, drum major.  
 Garathy, Richard.  
 Garrick, Adam.  
 Garrison, John.  
 Gardnor, Joseph.  
 Gardner, Benjamin.  
 Gardner, Joseph, Hon.  
 Garret, Morton.  
 Garret, Robert.  
 Garman, Joseph.  
 Garrabry, Richard.  
 Gardner, Samuel.  
 Garlick, George.  
 Garrett, Morton.  
 Garvin, Barth.  
 Gardner, Henry.  
 Garway, William.  
 Garroni, William.  
 Garrigus, John.  
 Garrison, Isaac.  
 Garver, Henry.  
 Garvey, Bartholomew, died in Butler county, 1825.  
 Garevay, Daniel.  
 Gass, James.  
 Gass, Henry.  
 Gasway, David.  
 Gaston, Hugh.  
 Gates, Philip.  
 Gatret, John.  
 Gaugby, James.  
 Gaunrey, John.  
 Gaughby, James.  
 Gaul, Richard.  
 Gaul, Valentine, Philadelphia county.  
 Gavin, Joseph.  
 Gaverly, Captain.  
 Gayley, Alexander.  
 Gay, Thomas, residing in Pike county, 1821.  
 Gay, Mathew.

Gaylord, Ambrose.  
Gearhart, Conrad.  
Gearhart, Barnet.  
Gebler, George.  
Geddis, James.  
Geddeger, John.  
Geddis, John.  
Geems, Jeddiah.  
Geeger, Henry.  
Geehart, Henry.  
Gee, George.  
Gee, David.  
Geer, Henry.  
Geer, Harry.  
Geer, Asa.  
Geeyer, Con.  
Geet, Archibald.  
Gehon, James.  
Geiss, Jeremiah.  
Geiss, Herman.  
Geilleke, John.  
Genner, William.  
Gennis, William.  
Geiger, Jacob, died in Lebanon county in 1823.  
Geoghehan, Joseph.  
George, Nicholas.  
George, J.  
George, John.  
George, William.  
Gepford, William, died in 1823, in Dauphin county.  
Gery, John.  
Gerhart, John.  
Gerhart, Adam.  
Gerhart, George.  
Gerhart, William.  
Gerheart, Abraham.  
Gerback, John.  
Gerhart, Henry.  
Gershaw, Gabriel.  
Gernett, George.  
Gerlinger, Lewis.  
Gerhard, Charles.  
Gerhart, Abraham.  
Gervin, Henry.  
Gerlin, John.  
Getzelman, John, died in Berks county, 1811

Getty, William.  
 Getty, Christian.  
 Gibben, Colonel.  
 Gibb, Robert, residing in Westmoreland county, 1825  
 Gibson, John.  
 Gibbs, Joshua.  
 Gibbard, Henry.  
 Gibbons, James.  
 Gibbons, Patrick.  
 Gibbins, Patrick.  
 Gibson, James.  
 Gibson, David.  
 Gibson, Samuel, residing in Chester county, 1829.  
 Gibbard, Henry.  
 Gibson, Thomas.  
 Gibson, Henry, residing in Fayette county, 1815.  
 Gidego, John.  
 Gideon, George.  
 Gidens, Edwards.  
 Giedeke, John.  
 Gierap, Sebastian.  
 Gier, Nicholas.  
 Giffey, John.  
 Gihler, William, Colonel.  
 Gill, Erasmus.  
 Gill, William.  
 Gilbert, Ar.  
 Gillechrist, James.  
 Gilleland, Philip, residing in Bedford county, 1827.  
 Gillespy, John.  
 Gill, Doctor.  
 Gilbert, Jesse.  
 Gilfillen, Henry.  
 Gilman, Samuel, died in Fayette county, 182-.  
 Gilmore, Matthew.  
 Gilmore, Thomas.  
 Gilbert, Michael.  
 Gilchrist, James.  
 Gilmore, John.  
 Gillachy, William.  
 Gilfry, Charles.  
 Gilkey, John.  
 Gilbert, Peter.  
 Gillas, Arthur.  
 Gillet, Asa.  
 Gilkey, Thomas.

Gillet, Alpheus.  
Gilmore, Jonathan.  
Gilmore, Thomas.  
Gilbert, John.  
Gill, Erasmus.  
Gilbreath, John.  
Gilbert, Stephen.  
Gilbert, Daniel.  
Gilbert, Charles.  
Gilman, Philip.  
Gilmore, Daniel.  
Gillen, John.  
Gill, John.  
Gillespey, John.  
Gillespie, Joshua.  
Gillis, Thomas.  
Gillespie, William.  
Gilbert, Samuel.  
Gimell, John.  
Gims, Andrew.  
Ginder, Haslet.  
Ginter, Henry.  
Ginel, Robert.  
Ginn, Patrick.  
Gise, Jeremiah.  
Gitty, Samuel.  
Glass, Robert, residing in Chester county, 1814.  
Glassmire, Jacob.  
Gladwin, John.  
Glaskin, Patrick.  
Glendy, William.  
Glentworth, James.  
Glendining, James.  
Gleron, Patrick.  
Glen, Patrick.  
Gleannan, Charles.  
Gleckner, Christian.  
Gled, Daniel.  
Glisson, James.  
Glover, James.  
Glynn, Hugh, died in Westmoreland county, 1818.  
Goarell, Mathew.  
Gobble, Henry.  
Gobin, Hugh.  
Godfrey, George.  
Godfret, George.

Godshal, Daniel.  
Godshall, Henry.  
Godchalk, Henry.  
Godfret, W. E.  
Godfer, George, *alias* Filcher.  
Godsgrace, Daniel.  
Gobbman, Adam.  
Goff, John.  
Goff, Samuel D.  
Goff, Archibald.  
Goff, Solomon.  
Goforth, Zach.  
Gohn, John.  
Gohn, Thomas.  
Gohean, Edward.  
Gohoon, James.  
Golding, Benjamin.  
Goldsberry, Captain.  
Gollagher, James.  
Goldin, James.  
Golasberry, John.  
Gold, Levi.  
Goldy, John, Sergeant.  
Gomer, Peter.  
Gomley, Thomas.  
Goodman, Richard.  
Goodgraw, Daniel.  
Goodman, Michael.  
Goodwill, Asa.  
Gooding, John.  
Good, Joseph, residing in Philadelphia, 1822.  
Goodshall, Henry.  
Goodman, John.  
Goodwin, Samuel.  
Good, John.  
Gordon, John, (second.)  
Gordon, Charles.  
Gordand, Robert.  
Gordon, Peter, residing in Indiana county, 1812.  
Gordon, George.  
Gore, Thomas.  
Gordon, Captain.  
Gorman, Joseph.  
Gordon, William.  
Gordon, Thomas, from Bedford county; died prior to 1812.  
Gordon, Robert, residing in Indiana county, 1812.

Gordon, Thomas, (second.)  
Gordon, James  
Gore, Robert.  
Gordon, Peres.  
Gordon, Andrew, residing in Chester county, 1812; served four years.  
Gorman, Lawrence.  
Gorden, David.  
Gorman, Samuel.  
Gordon, William.  
Gosner, Peter, died in Allegheny county in 1827.  
Gossner, Peter.  
Gossner, Lieutenant.  
Goslen, Mordacai.  
Goss, Ebenezer.  
Gosher, Barnet.  
Goshlen, John.  
Goshner, Peter, Captain.  
Gottfried, Christian.  
Gotsle, John.  
Gould, Samuel.  
Goumey, Samuel.  
Gourley, Thomas.  
Gough, Archibald.  
Gough, Roger.  
Gouman, Samuel.  
Goumay, Thomas.  
Govoday, James.  
Gowm, John.  
Gowen, Hugh.  
Gower, John.  
Graham, Edward.  
Grannadear, Abraham.  
Gray, Jonathan,  
Gray, William.  
Gray, Joel.  
Graham, William.  
Grandt, Peter.  
Graham, John.  
Grant, Joseph.  
Gray, Joseph.  
Grace, Samuel.  
Graef, Samuel, residing in Crawford county, 1827.  
Graef, William.  
Graeff, Frederick, killed in 1826, in Berks county.  
Graff, Garret.

Gray, Samuel.  
 Gray, Alexander, residing in Allegheny county, 1820.  
 Gray, Robert.  
 Grayham, George.  
 Grant, George.  
 Grant, Captain.  
 Grace, George.  
 Gratlinger, John.  
 Graham, George.  
 Grace, Arnold.  
 Graham, Henry.  
 Graydon, Alexander.  
 Grayham, William.  
 Graydon, Andrew.  
 Graham, David.  
 Grace, Andrew.  
 Grammee, Jesse.  
 Grady, William.  
 Gray, James.  
 Grant, Robert.  
 Gray, George.  
 Graff, John.  
 Grauss, Jacob.  
 Grace, William.  
 Gratinger, John.  
 Gramer, Ludevich.  
 Graff, Jacob.  
 Grant, Peter.  
 Graham, Thomas.  
 Graham, Daniel.  
 Gray, William.  
 Grant, Peter.  
 Grandt, Peter.  
 Grace, Aaron.  
 Grace, Ernest.  
 Granner, George.  
 Granan, Patrick.  
 Gray, Nathaniel.  
 Graham, Enos.  
 Graham, John.  
 Grant, William.  
 Graham, Amos.  
 Graham, William, residing in Westmoreland county, 1812.  
 Grant, Patrick.  
 Granhill, William.  
 Grasley, Peter.



Grace, William.  
Grace, Jacob.  
Gramar, Jesse.  
Gramlin, Adam.  
Graul, Jacob, residing in Lancaster county, 1818.  
Grea, James.  
Greenamyer, Captain.  
Grey, Samuel.  
Grey, Nathaniel.  
Greenawalt, Philip.  
Grey, Captain.  
Green, Thomas.  
Green, Nem.  
Green, Robert.  
Greenwood, John.  
Green, Amos.  
Green, Levan.  
Grey, William.  
Greenwalt, Nicholas.  
Greenamore, Casamer.  
Green, David.  
Gregory, Benjamin.  
Greer, James.  
Gregg, Robert.  
Gregg, John.  
Green, Thomas.  
Green, John.  
Greenwalt, Colonel  
Greely, John.  
Greemior, Casmer.  
Greenewald, Henry.  
Gregory, Christian.  
Greemier, Casamer.  
Greenewald, Nicholas.  
Gregory, John, residing in Chester county, 1820.  
Grevious, Sebastian.  
Greenewald, Abraham  
Green, Timothy.  
Green, Samuel.  
Green, Samuel, (second.)  
Greer, John.  
Gregory, Christopher.  
Gready, William.  
Greer, Henry.  
Greaely, John.  
Greeclick, Philip

Green, Casper.  
 Gregory, William.  
 Green, Michael.  
 Green, John.  
 Green, Solomon.  
 Greenleaf, Israel.  
 Greer, Moses.  
 Greenland, James.  
 Grethorn, George.  
 Greenwalt, Abraham.  
 Greenwald, Adam.  
 Grimes, Cornelius.  
 Gridley, Daniel, residing in Luzerne county, 1819.  
 Grimes, James.  
 Gridley, John, residing in Luzerne county, 1819.  
 Grim, William.  
 Grinding, Jesse, residing in Greene county, 1818.  
 Griffith, Levi.  
 Grimshell, Richard.  
 Griscombe, Samuel.  
 Grier, Henry.  
 Griffith, John.  
 Griffith, Abraham, served three years: residing in Berks county, 1809.  
 Grimes, Stephen.  
 Griswold, Andrew.  
 Griffin, Captain.  
 Griffith, Captain.  
 Griffen, Thomas.  
 Griffith, John.  
 Griffith, Amos.  
 Griffith, Joseph.  
 Griffith, Levi, Lieutenant.  
 Grim, Captain.  
 Grier, Captain.  
 Grimes, Patrick.  
 Grimes, Thomas.  
 Grinnore, Jeremiah.  
 Grier, John.  
 Grier, David.  
 Griffen, Roger.  
 Grimes, Cornelius, (second.)  
 Grimes, Robert.  
 Griffith, Howell.  
 Griffith, Joseph.  
 Griffith, David.

Griffith, Owen.  
Grier, Hugh.  
Griner, George.  
Grinder, Christian.  
Grimes, John.  
Grimson, Samuel.  
Grimsbaw, Richard.  
Griffith, Howell, (second.)  
Griffy, Howard.  
Griffin, Peter.  
Griffin, Edward.  
Griffeth, David.  
Griffrey, John.  
Griffy, Lawrence.  
Grimes, Leonard.  
Griem, John.  
Grimes, Philip.  
Grimes, Cornelius.  
Groves, John.  
Grover, George.  
Grove, John.  
Groves, William.  
Grover, John.  
Gross, Henry, (wagoner.)  
Grover, Isack.  
Grose, Conrad.  
Gross, John.  
Growp, Adam.  
Grover, William.  
Grove, Michael.  
Grover, Henry.  
Groff, Michael.  
Groce, Conrad.  
Groscup, Jacob.  
Groff, Peter.  
Grove, Samuel.  
Gross, Lieutenant.  
Grove, Alexander.  
Groves, Isaiah.  
Grometh, Jacob.  
Grover, Francis.  
Grubb, Peter, Captain.  
Gruider, Jacob.  
Grubb, Jacob.  
Grubb, Peter.  
Gruber, Valentine.

Gruver, Isaac.  
 Grumloff, Goldin.  
 Grumloff, George.  
 Gruber, Valentine.  
 Grumbough, George.  
 Grumley, Jacob.  
 Gruber, George.  
 Gruber, Isaac.  
 Gryon, Joseph.  
 Gugen, George.  
 Gugger, George.  
 Guillain, John.  
 Guin, Patrick.  
 Guise, Philip.  
 Gukey, George.  
 Gun, William, died in Washington county, 1824.  
 Gunderson, Christian.  
 Gundy, William, wounded in the neck at Germantown; residing  
     in Beaver county, 1809.  
 Gunkle, George.  
 Gunnell, John.  
 Gunnon, John.  
 Gunger, Nicholas.  
 Gunbys, Captain.  
 Gurney, Captain.  
 Gurney, Francis.  
 Gurlam, John.  
 Gurney, Lieutenant Colonel.  
 Gurze, Philip.  
 Gurting, William.  
 Gussett, Benjamin.  
 Gussard, Valentine, residing in Ohio in 1825.  
 Guthrie, John.  
 Guthart, Henry, residing in Northumberland county, 1818.  
 Guthrey, William, teamster, wounded at Paoli; residing in Arm-  
     strong county, 1821.  
 Guthry, William, died in Armstrong county, 1828.  
 Guthry, John.  
 Guthery, George.  
 Guyher, Peter.  
 Guyher, John.  
 Guy, Daniel.  
 Guyher, Daniel.  
 Guyger, George.  
 Guysell, Christian.  
 Guyer, Cornelius.

Guy, Jonathan, died in Montgomery county, 1826.  
Haag, Christian.  
Haas, John.  
Haas, Peter, residing in Northumberland county, 1829.  
Haas, Patrick, Jr.  
Hacket, Michael.  
Hacketswiller, George.  
Hacket, John.  
Hockenburgh, Peter, residing in Union county, 1820.  
Hacket, Richard.  
Hadfield, John.  
Haegarty, John.  
Haeese, Frederick.  
Haffenbough, James.  
Haggerty, James.  
Hagerman, James.  
Hagol, John.  
Haggerty, Archibald.  
Haggarty, John.  
Hagus, James.  
Hagginton, Robert.  
Haggan, Peter.  
Hagerty, James.  
Haggerty, Hugh.  
Hagley, Joseph.  
Hagle, Philip.  
Haggerty, Dennis.  
Haggarty, James.  
Hager, Andrew.  
Hagard, Charles.  
Haggerty, Patrick.  
Hagen.  
Haines, James.  
Haines, William.  
Haines, John.  
Haind, Benjamin.  
Hains, Daniel.  
Haire, Captain.  
Hallet, Jonah.  
Hall, William.  
Hall, Timothy.  
Hall, Captain.  
Hall, John.  
Haler, James.  
Hallowell, Thomas.  
Hallowell, John.

Hall, Robert.  
 Halbert, Thomas.  
 Hall, Alexander.  
 Hallman, George.  
 Hale, Richard.  
 Halfnor, George.  
 Hall, Joseph.  
 Hallowell, Samuel.  
 Halfpenny, Patrick.  
 Hall, Samuel.  
 Haley, Thomas.  
 Halbert, William.  
 Halpenny, Patrick.  
 Halleran, Morgan.  
 Hall, David.  
 Halfpenny, Thomas.  
 Halton, John M., residing in Scott county, Kentucky, 1821  
 Hambleton, Thomas.  
 Hammond, D.  
 Hamlin, Pettis.  
 Hamilton, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1812.  
 Hamilton, Andrew.  
 Hamilton, James.  
 Hammond, David.  
 Ham, Michael.  
 Hammond John.  
 Hammond, Benjamin.  
 Hammond, James, residing in Lycoming county, 1828.  
 Hambright, Abraham.  
 Hamilton, William.  
 Hamon, Abraham.  
 Hammond, Thomas.  
 Hamill, John N.  
 Hamon, William.  
 Hamilton, Robert, residing in Lycoming county, 1821.  
 Hamilton, John, died in Westmoreland county, 1825.  
 Hamilton, Thomas.  
 Hamilton, John, residing in Crawford county, 1820.  
 Hamgy, William.  
 Hamford, Lewis.  
 Hambleton, Thomas.  
 Hamilton, Lieutenant.  
 Hambright, Henry.  
 Ham, James.  
 Hampton, John.  
 Hampton, William.

Hamon, Abraham.  
Hamman, Lawrence.  
Hammon, John.  
Hamm, Nicholas.  
Hambelton, Andrew.  
Hamilton, Robert, residing in Fayette county, 1815.  
Hammond, Anthony.  
Hambleton, John.  
Hamerick, Henry.  
Hameltin, Thomas, Sr.  
Hameltin, Thomas, Jr.  
Hamiltan, J.  
Hamm, Richard.  
Hammon, Thomas.  
Hampson, William, residing in Dauphin county, 1809.  
Hamlin, John.  
Hammin, Colonel.  
Hammin, John.  
Hanna, John.  
Hannah, Anthony.  
Hannigan, William.  
Hand, Colonel.  
Hands, William.  
Hanna, Stephen.  
Hanna, John, Sergeant, from Dauphin county; residing in Clarke county, Kentucky, 1819.  
Hann, David H.  
Hanley, Patrick, died in Montgomery county, 1826.  
Hancock, James.  
Hancock, Thomas.  
Hanna, Stephen.  
Hanna, Robert.  
Haney, Samuel.  
Haney, Philip.  
Haney, David, residing in the State of Indiana, 1825.  
Hanley, Hugh.  
Haning, Jacob.  
Hanning, Conrad.  
Hannah, Robert.  
Hanlin, Marmaduke.  
Hanover, Joseph.  
Hanly, John.  
Hanse, Peter.  
Hanagun, John.  
Haney, Josiah.  
Hansel, George.

Hand, Patrick.  
 Hantzee, Michael.  
 Hanneh, Arch.  
 Hans, Michael.  
 Hans, Leonard, residing in Northampton county, 1820.  
 Hantzel, Michael.  
 Hann, Stephen.  
 Hanny, Thomas.  
 Hanley, Christ.  
 Hancock, John.  
 Haniss, Daniel.  
 Hannah, Archibald.  
 Handel, Adam.  
 Hand, Patrick.  
 Happack, Michael.  
 Happeny, James.  
 Harding, Israel.  
 Hartegrove, Samuel.  
 Harball, Adam, or (Herbola, Adam.)  
 Hartman, Deitrick.  
 Hartman, Jacob, died in Lancaster county, 1828.  
 Hartman, Jacob.  
 Hartz, Nicholas.  
 Harper, William.  
 Harran, David, residing in Allegheny county, 1827.  
 Harris, R.  
 Hart, Jacob.  
 Harrison, Archibald.  
 Harrelswood, John.  
 Harbeson, Francis.  
 Harges, Abraham.  
 Harbeson, William, residing in Butler county, 1820.  
 Harper, Henry.  
 Harrison, John.  
 Harper, John.  
 Harris, John.  
 Hartt, John.  
 Harris, James.  
 Hart, Samuel.  
 Harman, Casper.  
 Harleson, Benjamin.  
 Harokley, Richard.  
 Hartley, Casper.  
 Hartley, Simon.  
 Hartman, George.  
 Harden, Lieutenant.



Harris, Robert.  
Harvey, Archibald.  
Harisson, John.  
Hardy, William.  
Harrington, Jacob.  
Harrison, James.  
Hardy, Elijah.  
Harris, Captain.  
Harman, John.  
Hart, William.  
Harrington, John.  
Hart, William.  
Harman, Jonah.  
Hart, Josiah.  
Harris, Joseph.  
Harding, Matthias.  
Harmer, Jonah.  
Harrington, Isaac.  
Harvey, Samuel.  
Harper, John, Lieutenant.  
Hardin, John, Lieutenant.  
Harris, Captain.  
Harris, William.  
Harrison, John, (second.)  
Hartley, Colonel.  
Hargess, Abram.  
Harper, Samuel.  
Harper, James.  
Hart, George.  
Harden, Lieutenant.  
Harris, John.  
Harris, Captain.  
Harman, Josiah.  
Harris, Daniel.  
Hartley, Thomas.  
Harper, Andrew.  
Harper, William.  
Harmady, Henry.  
Hartman, Conrad.  
Harrald, James.  
Harrington, Thomas.  
Harper, Samuel.  
Harsh, Jacob.  
Harrison, Thomas.  
Harmon, John.  
Harmisty, Henrick.

Hardtape, Frederick.  
 Harris, Francis.  
 Harman, Jacob.  
 Hart, John.  
 Hartman, George.  
 Harry, John.  
 Harry, Thomas.  
 Hartzel, John.  
 Harbert, Benjamin.  
 Harley, John.  
 Hargis, Abraham.  
 Harry, Samuel.  
 Harber, William.  
 Harrauld, James, (second.)  
 Harvey, David.  
 Harrott, Azahal.  
 Harrot, Andrew.  
 Harriot, Reuben.  
 Harney, Henry.  
 Hartman, Peter.  
 Harry, Samuel.  
 Harper, Thomas.  
 Harrington, Jacob.  
 Hart, Samuel.  
 Harvey, Patrick.  
 Hanley, Patrick.  
 Harden, Daniel.  
 Hartaffel, Frederick.  
 Harkishymer, Jacob.  
 Harden, John.  
 Harker, Frans.  
 Harper, William.  
 Hardy, John.  
 Harter, Peter.  
 Harmer, Jacob.  
 Hardin, Daniel.  
 Harp, George.  
 Haries, John.  
 Hartney, Patrick.  
 Hart, Nicholas.  
 Harris, John.  
 Harper, Edward.  
 Harborn, Joseph, died in Philadelphia county, *ante* 1828.  
 Harrison, John.  
 Harvey, Samuel.  
 Hartman, Theodore.

Harper, Jacob.  
Hardin, John.  
Harris, Robert.  
Harris, John.  
Hardy, Jacob.  
Harvey, Robert.  
Harman, Samuel.  
Hardy, Elijah.  
Harmody, Henry.  
Harp, Henry.  
Harris, Benjamin.  
Harden, Thomas Adam.  
Harding, Richard, died in Fayette county, 1810  
Harper, Thomas.  
Harter, Lewis.  
Harrison, Samuel.  
Hart, Martin, residing in Columbia county, 1813.  
Hardman, Theodore.  
Hart, Adam, residing in Lancaster county, 1823.  
Hartman, Conrad.  
Hartman, Christian.  
Harper, Henry.  
Hartigan, John.  
Haskins, Cornelius.  
Haslet, James.  
Haslet, William, taken prisoner and detained seven months in New York ; residing in Indiana county, 1826 ; age seventy-two.  
Hase, Jonathan.  
Hastings, Samuel.  
Haslett, William, (second.)  
Hassler, Stephen, residing in Berks county, 1826.  
Hassy, Rees.  
Hashinger, Jacob.  
Hasinger, Jacob.  
Hastings, Alexander.  
Hastings, Alexander, (second.)  
Hastings, John.  
Hasman, Casper.  
Hasson, Barney, residing in Centre county, 1813.  
Hatton, Henry.  
Hatton, James.  
Hathorn, Daniel.  
Housel, George.  
Hautz, Michael.  
Hautz, Michael, (second.)  
Hautzel, George.

Hause, Nicholas.  
 Hauice, John.  
 Haun, Daynell.  
 Hausberger, Matthew.  
 Hauser, Casper.  
 Hauies, James.  
 Hauly, Jacob.  
 Hay, William.  
 Hay, Samuel.  
 Hayes, James.  
 Hayes, Christian.  
 Hay, Captain.  
 Hay, John.  
 Hayes, Martin.  
 Hayes, John.  
 Hayes, James.  
 Hay, Colonel.  
 Hays, William.  
 Haynes, William.  
 Haythorn, John.  
 Hazs, Patrick.  
 Hazelhurst, John.  
 Hazlewood.  
 Hazlewood, Richard.  
 Hazenburg, Henry.  
 Hazelet, Aliz.  
 Hazen, John.  
 Hawkins, John H.  
 Hawn, David.  
 Hawkins, Francis.  
 Hawkins, Edward.  
 Hawke, Henry.  
 Hawkins, John.  
 Headley, James, residing in the State of New York, 1821.  
 Heatrick, Philip.  
 Healy, George, residing in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
 Heard, John.  
 Health, Samuel.  
 Heard, Captain.  
 Heamy, Charles.  
 Hearn, John.  
 Healy, Dennis.  
 Head, James.  
 Heaslet, Andrew, residing in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
 Head, James, (second.)  
 Heagerty, John.

Heartman, Henry  
Heany, Philip.  
Heart, John.  
Healy, Martin.  
Heavron, Hugh.  
Heatman, William.  
Heard, Bennet.  
Heans, Daniel.  
Heard, Richard.  
Heagan, Peter.  
Heaton, James.  
Heavens, Thomas.  
Hebebeiger, Peter.  
Heckman, Ulrick.  
Heck, Goust.  
- Heck, Gost.  
Heckman, Jacob.  
Heckman, George.  
Hedrick, George.  
Hedrick, Captain.  
Hedrick, Adam.  
Hedrick, Jacob.  
Hefner, Henry.  
Heffner, George.  
Hefflinger, George.  
Hefflich, Melchior.  
Heger, Jonathan.  
Heindel, John, subsequently with St. Clair and wounded; resided  
in Lancaster county, 1812.  
Heines, William.  
Heilman, John.  
Heisam, John.  
Heister, Joseph.  
Heiser, John.  
Height, Jacob.  
Heiber, George.  
Heisler, Jacob.  
Heller, Jacob.  
Helm, John.  
Helm, Christian.  
Helm, Frederick.  
Hellor, George.  
Heller, John.  
Heltore, Joseph.  
Helbow, Edward.  
Helm, George.

Helsley, Jacob.  
 Helter, Philip.  
 Hellind, William.  
 Helbow, Robert.  
 Hellum, George.  
 Hemmerly, Peter, residing in Dauphin county, 1822.  
 Heneman, Henry.  
 Henner, Thomas.  
 Hemore, John.  
 Henry, Colonel.  
 Hentzs, John.  
 Henderson, Henry.  
 Henderson, William.  
 Henderson, James.  
 Henderson, Joseph.  
 Henley, Henry.  
 Henry, Francis.  
 Henry, William.  
 Hening, Henry, residing in Centre county, 1827.  
 Henry, Philip.  
 Henry, John, residing in the State of Indiana in 1822.  
 Henry, Hugh.  
 Henderson, Samuel.  
 Henderson, Michael.  
 Hendrake, Andrew.  
 Henderson, John.  
 Henry, John. —  
 Henderson, Joseph, (second.)  
 Henderson, Andrew.  
 Henderliter, Michael.  
 Henderson, Captain.  
 Hendrick, Captain.  
 Henderson, Robert.  
 Hendershot, Abraham, residing in Mifflin county, 1824.  
 Henry, Joseph.  
 Henry, Richard.  
 Henry, Thomas.  
 Henley, Emaurice.  
 Henderson, Edward.  
 Henson, John.  
 Hendry, John.  
 Henderson, Alexander.  
 Hening, David.  
 Henning, George.  
 Henderson, George.  
 Henderson, Anthony.

Heniman, Henry.  
Hennesy, John, died June 10, 1819, in Franklin county.  
Henry, Robert.  
Henry, James.  
Henry, Samuel.  
Hen, Philip.  
Hensey, Samuel.  
Hensey, Henry.  
Hertzle, Henry.  
Herry, Samuel.  
Herbert, Stewart.  
Herper, Robert.  
Heron, John H.  
Herrington, Isaac.  
Herrup, James.  
Herbert, Thomas.  
Herron, John.  
Herrey, David.  
Herring, Christopher.  
Hersh, John.  
Herman, Jacob.  
Herman, George.  
Herrington, Lewis.  
Herring, Jacob.  
Herriot, Joseph, residing in the State of New York, 1829.  
Hersh, Frederick.  
Hergood, Henry.  
Hernly, Thomas.  
Hernly, Samuel.  
Heslet, Robert.  
Heslet, Andrew.  
Hesser, Henry.  
Hesser, John, residing in Schuylkill county, 1823.  
Hess, William.  
Hesenback, Frederick.  
Heston, John.  
Hess, George.  
Hess, Tobias.  
Hess, Michael.  
Hess, John.  
Hethe, Captain H.  
Hetterick, Ger.  
Hettinger, Peter, residing in Berks county, 1820.  
Hetterick, Adam.  
Hett, Adam.  
Hewet, William.

Hewet, John.  
 Hewitt, Israel.  
 Hewlet, Samuel.  
 Heyden, William.  
 Heylin, Patt<sup>k</sup>.  
 Heyer, John.  
 Heydricks, Baltis.  
 Heylands, Patt.  
 Hezlip, Rezin.  
 Hiat, Joseph.  
 Hibbard, Daniel.  
 Hibly, John.  
 Hicks, William.  
 Hicks, Jacob, ples.  
 Hicks, Lieutenant.  
 Hickman, Francis.  
 Hicks, Jacob Giles.  
 Hickey, William.  
 Hicks, Giles.  
 Hicker, Adam.  
 Hiderick, Adam.  
 Hidler, Andrew.  
 Hiester, Captain.  
 Hiester, Joseph.  
 Hienerlieter, Michael.  
 Hiff, George.  
 Higgins, Thomas.  
 Highlands, Nathan.  
 Highlands, Michael.  
 Higgins, John.  
 Higler, Henry.  
 Higgins, James.  
 Higginbottan, Thomas.  
 Hight, Christopher.  
 Higgins, William.  
 Hight, John.  
 Higgins, Jonathan.  
 Higgan, Patrick.  
 Highlands, Nathaniel.  
 Hilman, George.  
 Hillyer, Henry.  
 Hilff, Jacob.  
 Hilton, Hale.  
 Hill, Frederick.  
 Hilker, Henry.  
 Hill, John.



- Hillson, Angus.  
Hill, John, (second.)  
Hill, Adam, died in Mercer county, *ante* 1827.  
Hill, Alexander.  
Hill, Frederick, residing in Lycoming county, 1818.  
Hill, Jacob, residing in Lycoming county, 1818.  
Hillegass, Peter.  
Hilyer, Henry.  
Hilands, Michael.  
Hilfe, Jacob.  
Hill, Henry.  
Hill, Alexander.  
Hilyer, Henry, second.)  
Hilands, Michael, (second.)  
Hilfe, Jacob.  
Hill, William.  
Hillyard, David.  
Hilt, John.  
Hill, Adam.  
Hill, Jacob.  
Hilbert, John.  
Hime, Jacob.  
Hinaman, John.  
Hintz, John.  
Hind, Captain.  
Hines, Thomas.  
Hines, Peter.  
Hinnson, John.  
Hinelider, Michael.  
Hinsley, John.  
Hine, Conrad.  
Hinkle, Nathan.  
Hinderliter, Michael.  
Hingle, Leonard.  
Hines, Samuel.  
Hines, Matthew.  
Hineman, Henry.  
Hinerletter, Michael.  
Hinaman, Frederick.  
Hind, John.  
Hinkle, Henry.  
Hinton, William, residing in Centre county, 1823.  
—Hirish, Jacob.  
Hirbert, Jesse.  
—Hirsh, Jacob.  
Hirnick, Abraham.

Hirndiy, Michael.  
Hister, George.  
Hisson, Thomas.  
Hisselbaugh, Oswald.  
Hise, John.  
Hite, Conrad, residing in Somerset county, 1819.  
Hitner, Frederick.  
Hiye, George.  
Hiz, William.  
Hoback, William.  
Hoback, Philip.  
Hobart, Charles.  
Hodgson, Samuel.  
Hodge, John.  
Hodgin, Samuel.  
Hodgins, Samue, (second.)  
Hodgkins, Samuel.  
Hockins, John.  
Hocker, John.  
Hocker, George.  
Hocker, Albright.  
Hockley, Ensign.  
Hock, Christian.  
Hock, Henry.  
Hoey, Benjamin.  
Hofferman, Hugh, Sergeant.  
Hoffman, George.  
Hoffman, M.  
Hoffman, Basell.  
Hoffman, Charles.  
Hoffman, William, residing in Northumberland county, 1819.  
Hoffner, George Laird.  
Hoffman, Michael.  
Hoffner, George.  
Hoffman, George, residing in Maryland in 1827.  
Hoffman, Cornelius.  
Hoffman, John.  
Hoffman, Nicholas.  
Hoffman, Jacob.  
Hoffman, Christian.  
Hoffman, Christ.  
Hogland, Joseph.  
Hogan, John.  
Hogsett, Alexander.  
Hogenbouch, Henry.  
Hoge, John.

Hogge, John.  
Hogg, James.  
Hogan, James, residing in Delaware county, 1825.  
Hogan, John.  
Hogan, Daniel.  
Hogland, William.  
Holden, Jacob  
Holliday, Samuel.  
Holtz, William.  
Holmes, William.  
Holmes, James.  
Holm, John, Captain.  
Holden, Lars.  
Holdham, William  
Holliday, Captain.  
Holmes, Captain.  
Holdenfield, Daniel.  
Holland, Luke.  
Hollewel, Henry.  
Hollowag, Hind.  
Holman, Stephen.  
Holp, Thomas.  
Holt, Jesse.  
Holliday, Captain.  
Holt, Mordecai.  
Holmes, James, Lieutenant.  
Holmes, James.  
Holliday, William.  
Holm, Jacob.  
Holms, James.  
Hollering, Thomas.  
Holland, Thomas, died in Bedford county, 1827.  
Holmes, James, drummer.  
Holmes, Nicholas.  
Holmes, Seth.  
Holm, Andrew.  
Holm, Alexander.  
Holm, Jacob, (second.)  
Holloway, Isaac.  
Holloway, Isaac, Jr.  
Holden, Charles.  
Holfpinney, Patrick.  
Hollewbough, Melzar.  
Holter, James.  
Holler, Henry, residing in Westmoreland county, 1827.  
Holder, Charles.

Holloway, Isaac.  
Hollie, Samuel.  
Holdcraft, Silv<sup>s</sup>.  
Holman, George.  
Helmer, Nicholas.  
Holdercraft, Silas.  
Holden, Samuel.  
Holstein, Peter, residing in Philadelphia county, 1823.  
Holstone, John.  
Hollan, William.  
Holmes, Henry.  
Holmes, John.  
Hombecker, Philip, residing in Lycoming county, 1812.  
Homer, William.  
Homm, Nicholas.  
Homeath, Jeremiah.  
Honey, Christian.  
Honnell, Jacob.  
Honral, James.  
Hood, Chambers.  
Hoover, Adam.  
Hoover, Henry, discharged at Trenton, July 20, 1781; residing in  
Mifflin county, 1812.  
Hooper, Jacob.  
Hoofman, Daniel.  
Hoffman, Abraham.  
Hook, Jacob.  
Hoofman, Peter.  
Hoofman, Daniel.  
Hoot, Jacob.  
Hoof, Jacob.  
Hoofnagle, Michael.  
Hoop, Robert.  
Hoop, Henry.  
Hoofman, Abraham.  
Hood, Thomas  
Hootmacker, Jacob.  
Hood, Nathaniel.  
Hooker, Nicholas.  
Hookmagle, George.  
Hopkins, David.  
Hope, Philip, residing in Northampton county, 1823.  
Hope, John.  
Hoppoll, Adam.  
Hopeman, Jacob.  
Hopes, Robert.

Hopper, Henry, died in 1805, in Allegheny county.  
Hopple, John.  
Hopkins, John.  
Hopkins, Jeremiah.  
Hopkins, Charles.  
Hopkins, William.  
Horn, Kairy.  
Horkkeith, Jeremiah.  
Hors, Valentine.  
Horn, Henry.  
Hord, George.  
Horey, David.  
Hore, Jacob.  
Hornar, Christ.  
Horss, Valentine.  
Horn, John.  
Horn, Abraham, died in Northampton county, May 27, 1826.  
Horner, George.  
Hory, Francis.  
Horner, John.  
Hornick, Abraham.  
Horne, Jacob.  
Horrall, James, residing in Mifflin county, 1824.  
Hose, Peter.  
Hoseck, David.  
Hoskins, John, residing in Somerset county in 1812.  
Hosneck, Daniel.  
Hotton, John, residing in Westmoreland county, 1812.  
Houghes, Patrick.  
House, Michael, died in Washington county, Maryland, 1826.  
House, Thomas.  
House, George.  
Houser, Albright.  
Houtz, Jacob.  
Housman, John.  
Houseman, Jacob.  
Houssagger, Nicholas.  
Houdmig, Houser.  
Houser, Loadering.  
Houser, John.  
Houcks, Christian.  
Houghy, Patrick.  
House, Michael.  
Houghendobler, Michael.  
Houston, Thomas.  
Housnecht, David.

Hovendon, Edward.  
Howard, John.  
Howden, Alexander.  
Howell, Ezekiel.  
Howinger, Jacob.  
Howell, Isaac.  
Howell, Captain, (second.)  
Howard, Captain.  
Howell, Joseph.  
Howell, Captain.  
Howard, George.  
Howell, Joseph, Captain.  
Howell, James.  
Howard, George.  
Howel, Abner.  
Howcraft, Thomas.  
Howell, Ezekiel, (second.)  
Howe, William.  
Howell, Daniel.  
Howard, Handle.  
Howels, Jacob.  
Howel, James.  
Howey, William.  
Hoy, Daniel.  
Hoy, Benjamin.  
Hoyle, Zacha.  
Hoyey, William.  
Huber, Felix.  
Hubbert, Christian, residing in Philadelphia, 1827.  
Hubbs, Josiah.  
Huble, Adam.  
Huble, Colonel.  
Huber, George.  
Hubb, Isaac.  
Huble, B.  
Huble, Captain.  
Huber, Broshon.  
Hubner, Frederick.  
Huble, Adam, Lieutenant Colonel.  
Huble, Joseph.  
Hubbs, Joseph.  
Huble, Bernard.  
Huck, Henrick.  
Hudler, Martin.  
Hudson, James.  
Hudson, William.

Hudd, Thomas.  
Hueston, William.  
Huff, John, residing in Northampton county, 1824.  
Huffner, George.  
Huffnagle, Captain.  
Huffnagle, Michael.  
Hughes, John.  
Hughes, Richard.  
Hughes, Richard, (second.)  
Hughes, James.  
Hughes, Peter.  
Hughes, Lieutenant.  
Hughes, John.  
Hughes, Cornelius.  
Hught, Jacob.  
Hughes, Atkinson.  
Hughes, John, Captain.  
Hughes, Humphrey.  
Hugh, William.  
Huggin, Thomas.  
Huggins, Dennis, residing in Union county, 1814.  
Hughes, William.  
Huge, Christian.  
Hughes, Matthew.  
Hughes, George.  
Hulter, Jacob.  
Hulet, William.  
Hulings, John.  
Hulanbrigho, Mechon.  
Hulet, Samuel.  
Hull, John, died in Cumberland county.  
Hull, Philip.  
Hull, Wakeman.  
Hultry, John.  
Humpton, R., Colonel.  
Humrickhouse, Peter.  
Humphreys, Jacob.  
Humphrey, Daniel.  
Humes, Archibald.  
Humphreys, Captain.  
Humly, John.  
Humfrey, William.  
Humpton, Richard.  
Humes, William.  
Humphrey, Jacob.  
Humphrey, John.

Humphries, Daniel.  
 Hume, Robert. *l circa 790)*  
 Humphries, Samuel.  
 Humphrey, Robert.  
 Hummel, John.  
 Hummel, Henry, died in Montgomery county, 1819.  
 Humphries, Robert.  
 Humbery, Andrew.  
 Humpton, Thomas.  
 Hum, Frederick.  
 Humpton, Daniel.  
 Humber, Nicolas.  
 Humble, Robert.  
 Humphrey, Thomas.  
 Humphreys, Joseph.  
 Hunter, James.  
 Hunter, Daniel.  
 Hunt, Thomas, residing in Cumberland county, 1810.  
 Hunt, William.  
 Hunt, David.  
 Hunter, Colonel.  
 Hunt, Jacob.  
 Hunsberger, Matthew.  
 Hunter, Joseph.  
 Hunter, John, enlisted in 1776 ; killed at Brandywine.  
 Hunter, William.  
 Hungaries, Gabriel.  
 Hundly, Michael.  
 Hunter, Edward.  
 Hunt, Elijah.  
 Hunter, Robert.  
 Hunt, Thomas.  
 Hungaries, Gal.  
 Hunt, Joseph.  
 Hunt, Glover.  
 Hurley, Cornelius.  
 Hurley, James.  
 Hursh, Phillip.  
 Hurlburt, Joseph.  
 Hurley, John.  
 Husby, Michael.  
 Huston, William.  
 Huston, Thomas.  
 Huston, Philip.  
 Huston, Alexander.  
 Huston, Robert.



Huston, John.  
Huston, William, (second.)  
Huston, Hugh.  
Huston, James.  
Husson, John.  
Hutson, Josiah.  
Hutter, Colonel.  
Hutchin, James.  
Hutchinsa, Samuel.  
Hutchinson, John, drummer.  
Hutchinson, George.  
Hutton, John, enlisted 1778; discharged June 28, 1783; residing in Perry county in 1810.  
Hyde, John.  
Hydler, Martin.  
Hydrick, Abram.  
Hydler, Henry.  
Hydler, Reline.  
Hydler, Martin, (second.)  
Hyer, John.  
Hygas, Jacob.  
Hyler, Michael.  
Hylliard, Michael.  
Hymer, John, residing in Philadelphia county, 1825.  
Hymer, Daniel.  
Hyner, Daniel.  
Hyner, Joseph.  
Hyndshaw, James.  
Hynot, Thomas.  
Idle, Conrad.  
Idle, Jacob.  
Idle, Barney.  
Iebis, George.  
Ishmael, Robert.  
Iemingee, John.  
Idding, William, residing in Beaver county, 1829  
Ilex, Philip.  
Imfelt, Joseph.  
Imfelt, Vincent, residing in York county, 1829.  
Impson, Henry.  
Ingersoll, Artimides.  
Ingraham, Captain E.  
Ingraham, Jared.  
Ingles, Alexander.  
Ingrane, John.  
Ingle, John.

Ingelhart, Jacob.  
 Ingart, William.  
 Ingart, Daniel.  
 Ingart, Peter.  
 Ingart, Philip.  
 Insko, Samuel.  
 Ioons, William.  
 Ionohower, Jacob.  
 Irack, Michael.  
 Irack, John.  
 Ireland, James.  
 Ireland, Thomas.  
 Irish, Nathaniel.  
 Iron, Joseph.  
 Ironson, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1826.  
 Irvine, John, (first.)  
 Irvine, John, (second.)  
 Irwine, Charles.  
 Irwin, John.  
 Irwine, Joseph.  
 Irwin, Andrew.  
 Irwin, James.  
 Irwin, William.  
 Irwin, Colonel.  
 Irwin, Captain.  
 Irwin, Andrew.  
 Irwin, James.  
 Irwin, Jacob.  
 Irwin, Jerrard.  
 Isaacson, William.  
 Isanoyle, Thomas.  
 Isenhauer, Philip.  
 Isenhart, Jacob.  
 Isenhower, Philip.  
 Isenboys, George.  
 Isepict, George.  
 Irwine, William.  
 Irwine, Matthew.  
 Jackson, Jeremiah.  
 Jack, Patrick.  
 Jackaman, John.  
 Jackson, Jeremiah.  
 Jack, Matthew.  
 Jack, Andrew, residing in Centre county, 1828.  
 Jacob, John.  
 Jacobs, James, residing in Mifflin county, 1821.

Jacobs, John.  
Jacob, John, private.  
Jacobs, David.  
Jacobs, Joseph.  
Jacoby, Philip.  
Jacobs, Jonathan.  
Jacoby, Michael.  
Jackson, Joshua.  
Jackson, William.  
Jagorut, Joseph.  
Jahorn, Philip.  
James, Thomas.  
James, Josiah.  
Jameson, David  
James, William.  
Jameson, Francis.  
Jamison, William.  
James, Lieutenant.  
James, Owen.  
Jameson, Daniel.  
Jameson, John.  
James, Edward.  
James, William.  
Jamison, Francis, residing in Westmoreland county, 1817.  
James, Thomas.  
Jamison, Richard.  
James, Enos.  
Jameson, Samuel.  
James, Captain.  
Jarret, Aaron.  
Jarrett, William.  
Jardin, Thomas.  
Jarrett, John.  
Jarrey, James.  
Jarrott, William.  
Jatney, Lieutenant.  
Jawleson, George.  
Jayne, Timothy.  
Jeans, Henry.  
Jeel, Henry.  
Jeff, Robert.  
Jeffrey, Robert.  
Jeffries, William.  
Jeffras, William.  
Jefferson, Justinal  
Jeffries, John.

Jeffers, John.  
 Jefferies, Jonathan.  
 Jeeffries, Robert.  
 Jemason, Captain.  
 Jenkins, Josiah.  
 Jenkins, Jonah.  
 Jenkins, Jesse.  
 Jenkins, Lir.  
 Jenkins, Captain.  
 Jenkins, George, Captain.  
 Jenkins, William.  
 Jenny, Thomas.  
 Jenkins, Captain.  
 Jenkins, Jonathan.  
 Jennins, William.  
 Jennings, John.  
 Jenkins, Josiah.  
 Jennings, Edward.  
 Jennings, Thomas.  
 Jennings, Jonathan.  
 Jenkins, Richard.  
 Jenkins, Israel.  
 Jerrett, William.  
 Jerrett, David.  
 Jerrey, James.  
 Jiles, Richard.  
 Jobe, William.  
 Jobs, Andrew.  
 Johnson, Robert.  
 Johnson, William, residing in Montgomery county in 1819.  
 Johnson, William, residing in York county, 1824.  
 Johnson, Francis.  
 Johnson, Andrew.  
 Johnson, Richard.  
 Johnson, Joseph.  
 Johnson, Thomas.  
 Johnson, Ezekial.  
 Johnson, John.  
 Johnson, Abraham, residing in Bucks county in 1826.  
 Johnston, William, enlisted in 1776; wounded at Brandywine; residing in Chester county, 1812.  
 Johnston, Captain.  
 Johnston, Ensign.  
 Johnston, F., Colonel.  
 Johnson, Captain.  
 Johnson, Francis.  
 8—VOL. XIII.

Johnson, Jacob.  
Johnson, Barney, fifer.  
Johnson, Andrew.  
John, Philip.  
Johnson, Robert.  
Johnson, Fergus.  
Johnston, Thomas.  
Johnson, Alexander.  
Johnston, Alexander.  
Johnston, Robert.  
Johnson, David.  
Johnson, George.  
Johnson, James.  
Johnston, David.  
Johnson, Henry.  
Johnston, Jonathan.  
Johnston, John.  
Johnston, Daniel.  
Johnston, Richard.  
Johnston, John, Second Sergeant.  
Johnston, Joseph, residing in Beaver county in 1816.  
Johnston, Ezekial.  
Johnston, Hugh, died in Cumberland county, 1826.  
Johnston, Samuel.  
Johnston, Patrick.  
Johnston, George.  
Johnston, Peter.  
Johnston, Colonel.  
Johnson, John, Sr.  
Joiners, Michael.  
Jolly, John.  
Jolly, Luke.  
Jones, S. M.  
Jones, Thomas, Sergeant.  
Jones, Joseph, Captain.  
Jones, James M.  
Jones, William.  
Jones, Crocker.  
Jones, Phineas.  
Jones, George.  
Jones, John.  
Jones, James M.  
Jones, James.  
Jones, Humburg.  
Jones, Reese.  
Jones, Peregrine.

Jones, Evan.  
 Jones, Joseph.  
 Jonson, William.  
 Jones, Joshua.  
 Jones, Robert, residing in Cumberland county, 1820.  
 Jones, Rees.  
 Jones, Race.  
 Jones, Isaac, Jr.  
 Jones, Daniel.  
 Jones, Charles.  
 Jones, Dennis.  
 Jones, Isaiah.  
 Jones, William E.  
 Jonkson, John.  
 Jones, Lewis.  
 Jones, Philip.  
 Jones, Joel.  
 Jones, Edward.  
 Jorrett, John.  
 Jordan, Peter.  
 Jordan, Richard.  
 Jordan, John, residing in Chester county, 1810.  
 Jordan, William.  
 Jordan, Phenix.  
 Jordan, Captain.  
 Jordan, Michael.  
 Jouson, William.  
 Jouserant, Henry.  
 Joy, Gershom, **Sergeant**.  
 Joyce, Michael.  
 Judy, Martin.  
 Junkin, Joseph.  
 Junkins, Joseph.  
 Junk, Donald.  
 Jurey, Abraham.  
 Jury, Abraham.  
 Justice, Edward.  
 Justiss, John.  
 Justice, John.  
 Justice, Thomas.  
 Justice, Benjamin.  
 Justice, Robert.  
 Kaiser, Lewis.  
 Kaine, David, killed in battle.  
 Kaive, Barny.  
 Kampton, William.

Kamahau, William.  
Kames, John.  
Kane, Daniel.  
Kenis, David.  
Kane, Patrick.  
Karnahan, William.  
Karn, John.  
Karkar, John.  
Kare, Thomas.  
Karney, John.  
Karsh, George.  
Kasey, Morris.  
Kaisy, John, died in Berks county, 1825.  
Kaustman, Nicholas.  
Kaustman, Michael.  
Kautz, Frederick.  
Kauffman, Jacob.  
Keam, Michael.  
Keaton, John.  
Kearsley, Captain.  
Kealm, John.  
Kear, Martin.  
Keatly, Christopher, residing in Centre county in 1818.  
Keaton, John.  
Kearper, Samuel.  
Kear, Peter.  
Kealing, John.  
Keasy, Roger.  
Keam, Dennis.  
Keam, Charles, residing in Washington county in 1818.  
Kean, Thomas.  
Keasy, John, wounded at Paoli; residing in Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, in 1810.  
Keasy, Peter.  
Keasy, James, residing in Butler county, 1824.  
Keast, Philip.  
Keck, Andrew.  
Keck, Henry.  
Kedney, John.  
Keen, Lawrence.  
Keeser, William.  
Keefe, Daniel.  
Keepots, Captain.  
Keen, Lawrence.  
Keen, Thomas.  
Keen, William.

Keel, Francis.  
Keehl, Francis.  
Keely, Patrick.  
Keep, James.  
Keeper, Valentine.  
Keek, Henry.  
Keer, William.  
Keennedy, Philip.  
Keeler, George.  
Keffe, Mathias.  
Keggs, John.  
Keigher, George.  
Kepler, John.  
Keithes, Adam.  
Keiser, Samuel.  
Kein, John.  
Keims, William.  
Keisinger, Philip.  
Keiger, Henry.  
Keif, William.  
Kellogg, Samuel.  
Kelly, Mathew.  
Kelly, James.  
Keilly, Daniel.  
Kello, John.  
Kelly, Dennis.  
Kelly, John, residing in Philadelphia county, 1825.  
Kelly, Timothy.  
Kelly, Charles, discharged in 1783, at James Island; died in Cumberland county in 1818.  
Kelly, William.  
Kelly, David.  
Kelly, Philip.  
Kelchner, Michael.  
Kelchner, Mathew.  
Kelley, Barney.  
Kelly, Frederick.  
Kelley, James.  
Kelley, Samuel, residing in Indiana county, 1822.  
Kelly, Timothy.  
Kelhoffer, Frederick.  
Kelling, John.  
Kellay, Timothy.  
Keller, Frederick.  
Kelly, Barny.  
Kelp, John.



Kelley, Mathew.  
Kelley, Dennis.  
Kelly, Kaustman.  
Kelley, William.  
Kelley, Mathew.  
Kelly, Edward.  
Kelley, Thomas.  
Kelley, John.  
Kelly, Hugh.  
Kelden, Michael.  
Kelly, Michael.  
Kelliner, Edward.  
Keller, George, residing in Philadelphia county, 1828.  
Keller, George, (second,) residing in Westmoreland county, 1828.  
Keller, Mathew.  
Keller, Frederick.  
Kelley, Andrew.  
Kelley, Matthias.  
Kemp, Captain.  
Kemper, Jacob.  
Kemerer, Christian.  
Kemmerer, Frederick.  
Kemp, John.  
Kemper, William.  
Kemp, John Henry.  
Kendall, John, Sergeant, residing in Allegheny county, 1820.  
Kenny, Thomas.  
Kenner, Neger.  
Kennedy, Cornelius.  
Kennedy, Samuel.  
Kencard, John.  
Kengne, John.  
Kennedy, John.  
Kennedy, Michael.  
Kendel, James.  
Kenderkine, Benjamin.  
Kenny, Samuel.  
Kennedy, Thomas.  
Kendzey, Andy M.  
Kennedy, James.  
Kennedy, William.  
Kennedy, John.  
Kenney, Thomas.  
Kenna, Stephen.  
Kenny, Daniel.  
Kent, William.

Kennard, John.  
 Kenady, Michael.  
 Kennedy, Captain.  
 Kenan, James.  
 Kennidy, John.  
 Kennedy, Cornelius.  
 Kennin, Stephen.  
 Kenndy, Thomas.  
 Kenady, Richard.  
 Kennan, Lawrence.  
 Kennedy, Dennis.  
 Kennady, Thomas.  
 Kendle, Clayton.  
 Kepler, Kilan.  
 Kepler, Tobias.  
 Keplinger, Peter.  
 Kerbaugh, Daniel, residing in Montgomery county, 1825.  
 Kern, Stoffel.  
 Kern, Christopher.  
 Kerns, Lieutenant Colonel.  
 Kerrin, Stephen.  
 Kerse, George.  
 Kerns, George.  
 Kernaham, William.  
 Kerr, Patrick.  
 Kerr, William.  
 Kerchner, Adam.  
 Kerback, John.  
 Kerrigan, John.  
 Kern, Henry.  
 Kern, Nicholas.  
 Kerchnu, Adam.  
 Kerper, Abraham.  
 Kenner, Valentine.  
 Kerner, Joseph.  
 Kermon, John.  
 Kerse, George.  
 Kerr, Daniel.  
 Kergner, Frederick.  
 Kerling, George.  
 Kerr, Robert.  
 Kerr, James, residing in Washington county, 1816.  
 Kerr, William, residing in Lancaster county, 1812.  
 Kereger, John.  
 Kerls, Frederick.  
 Kerls, William.

Kern, John.  
Kershaw, Abraham.  
Kerterer, George.  
Kerwin, Stephen.  
Kessler, John.  
Kester, Tobias.  
Kettle, George.  
Kerchanan, William.  
Ketchen, James.  
Ketcham, John.  
Ketts, Charles.  
Ketz, Valentine.  
Kettner, George.  
Ketrer, Matthias.  
Kettle, Joseph.  
Kettle, George.  
Kettle, Cornelius.  
Kethnar, John.  
Ketcham, John, (second.)  
Kettar, George.  
Kevler, George.  
Keyler, John.  
Keyser, Christian.  
Keysell, Jacob.  
Keyser, Valentine.  
Keymore, Mathew.  
Keymer, William.  
Keyser, John.  
Key, Andrew.  
Keys, Price.  
Keys, Moses, residing in York county in 1810.  
Kibler, John.  
Kibber, George.  
Kibler, Jacob.  
Kichling, Peter.  
Kickey, Robert.  
Kidale, John.  
Kidwell, James.  
Kidd, Peter, residing in Washington county, 1822.  
Kidle, William.  
Kidd, Benjamin.  
Kieffer, George, residing in Northampton county in 1824.  
Kiger, Jacob.  
Kighler, John, residing in Philadelphia county, 1824.  
Killpatrick, Robert.  
Killchrist, Ensign.

- Killbuck, Henry, (a Delaware chief.) See House Journal, 1810-11, page 234.
- Killgore, Captain.
- Killgore, David, Captain.
- Killon, Michael.
- Killer, Frederick.
- Killenger, George.
- Kilbon, Benjamin.
- Killem, William.
- Killpatrick, Robert, (second.)
- Killpatrick, William.
- Killpatrick, James.
- Kimball, Captain.
- King, Elias.
- Kinsey, Samuel.
- King, Benjamin.
- Kinert, Jacob.
- Kindale, Peter.
- Kingsley, Abijah.
- Kinsmore, Thomas.
- Kindekine, Benjamin.
- King, Joseph.
- King, Joseph, (second,) residing in Crawford, county, 1819.
- King, Hugh.
- King, John.
- Kincaid, John.
- Kinsley, John.
- King, Peter.
- Kinsel, John.
- King, John, (second.)
- King, Robert, residing in Lycoming county, 1828.
- King, Benjamin.
- Kinnard, William.
- Kinchaw, Richard.
- Kinhan, Daniel.
- King, David.
- King, Francis, died in Berks county, 1828.
- Kinkade, John.
- Kinaster, John.
- King, John, (first and second.)
- King, Christian, residing in Bedford county, 1829.
- King, William.
- King, Alexander, Sergeant, residing in Huntingdon county, 1812.
- Kinkhead, John.
- Kinder, Christian.
- Kinkaid, Robert.

Kinley, Henry.  
Kinkaid, John, military store-keeper at Manor meeting-house,  
Chester county, in 1778.  
King, Elias.  
King, Peter.  
Kinhead, Joseph.  
Kinkade, James.  
Kinkaid, Andrew.  
King, Charles.  
Kincaid, Joseph.  
Kinney, Peter.  
Kinns, George.  
Kinnard, William.  
King, Elias.  
King, Francis.  
Kintz, Lewis.  
Kinsel, John.  
Kiper, John.  
Kiplinger.  
Kipart, John.  
Kipp, Peter, Sergeant.  
Kirk, Henry.  
Kirmer, John.  
Kirkpatrick, John, residing in Montgomery county, 1818.  
Kirkpatrick, William.  
Kirkpatrick, George.  
Kirk, John.  
Kirk, Isaac.  
Kirk, John.  
Kirk, Nathaniel.  
Kirkland, John, residing in Allegheny county, 1827.  
Kirkstetter, Martin.  
Kisebock, Oswald.  
Kistukite, Henry.  
Kisselback, Oswald.  
Kistler, George.  
Kisler, George.  
Kissinger, Charles.  
Kissenceders, Martin.  
Kitchen, William.  
Kittle, George.  
Kitts, George.  
Kitner, George.  
Kitsinger, Philip.  
Kivler, George.  
Kline, Gabriel.

Kline, John.  
 Klein, John.  
 Kline, Frederick.  
 Kline, John.  
 Kline, Conrad, residing in Maryland in 1825.  
 Kline, Philip.  
 Kline, Nicholas, died in Franklin county, 1827.  
 Kluker, Christian.  
 Klung, Henry.  
 Knappenberger, Henry.  
 Knauss, David.  
 Knane, Thomas.  
 Knapp, Joshua.  
 Kneedler, William.  
 Kneass, Christopher.  
 Knee, Thomas.  
 Kneeland, John.  
 Knight, James, residing in Greene county, 1829.  
 Knight, John.  
 Knight, Daniel.  
 Knight, William.  
 Knipe, Henry.  
 Knible, Christopher.  
 Knight, Michael.  
 Knight, Macolm.  
 Knight, John, (second.)  
 Knight, Howard.  
 Knouse, Benjamin.  
 Know, Robert.  
 Knowles, Daniel.  
 Knox, Barnabas.  
 Knowland, Miles.  
 Knox, Matthew.  
 Knowles, Charles.  
 Knode, Henry.  
 Knox, Major General.  
 Knowland, John.  
 Knowles, John.  
 Knowland, Joseph.  
 Knowles, William.  
 Knolles, William.  
 Knox, David.  
 Kock, John.  
 Kock, Christopher.  
 Kock, Ludwick.  
 Kockley, Richard.

Kockenderf, John.  
Kock, Matthias.  
Kobb, Samuel.  
Konn, William, residing in Mifflin county, 1824.  
Koons, Francis.  
Koorer, Jacob.  
Kook, Christian.  
Koon, Andrew, residing in Mifflin county, 1818.  
Koon, David, residing in Dauphin county, 1821.  
Koon, Matthias.  
Koon, Jacob, residing in Montgomery county, 1810.  
Koon, Michael.  
Koohen, Henry.  
Koones, Francis.  
Koons, Francis.  
Koplin, John, died in Chester county, 1827.  
Koppenhover, Jacob.  
Koppes, George.  
Kough, Ludwick.  
Koor, Peter, residing in Northampton county, 1824.  
Kough, Adam.  
Kratzer, John.  
Kratzer, John.  
Krauskop, George.  
Krebb, Melchior.  
Kreamer, John Adam.  
Kreisher, Simon.  
Kreamer, Christian.  
Krebs, Philip.  
Krewsar, Samuel, residing in Philadelphia county, 1823.  
Krewsar, Derrick, residing in Philadelphia county, 1825.  
Kroft, Christopher.  
Krugh, Philip, residing in Berks county, 1813.  
Krum, Peter.  
Kryder, Abraham.  
Kryder, Daniel.  
Kuhm, William.  
Kuhn, William.  
Kuman, John Adam.  
Kuntz, Lawrence, residing in Mifflin county, 1825.  
Kuns, Dewalt.  
Kuman, John Adam.  
Kurtz, Henry.  
Kurtz, John.  
Kurtz.  
Kurtz, Christian.

Kuster, Tobias.  
Kutz, Peter, residing in Berks county, 1828.  
Kyall, Michael.  
Kyll, James.  
Kyle, James.  
Kyser, Captain.  
Kyson, Derick.  
Kysinger, Philip.  
Lackey, Henry.  
Lacey, John.  
Lackey, Thomas.  
Lackey, Robert.  
Lackins, David.  
Labor, Melekiah.  
Labor, Leonard, residing in Northampton county, 1829.  
Lafland, William.  
Laferty, William.  
Laferty, Daniel.  
Lafeaty, Patrick.  
Lafferty, Patrick.  
Lafferty, Dennis.  
Lafferty, John.  
Lagrange, Joseph.  
Lainsey, Peter.  
Lamb, William.  
Laird, William.  
Lamer, Merian.  
Lamb, Peter.  
Lamb, John.  
Lamer, Robert.  
Lambert, George.  
Lambard, George.  
Lambert, Joseph E.  
Lamb, James.  
Lambert, Jabes.  
Lancy, Lieutenant Colonel.  
Landerkin, Patrick.  
Langley, John B.  
Landersmith, Jacob.  
Lanciskus, Jacob.  
Lancaster, Thomas, Jr.  
Lancaster, Thomas, Sr.  
Lang, Captain.  
Lane, Timothy.  
Lansar, Abram.  
Lane, John.



Lane, Peter.  
Lancet, Abraham.  
Lancaster, Job.  
Lantsert, Abraham.  
Langanback, Yost.  
Lane, Albert.  
Lank, Simon.  
Langley, John.  
Land, William.  
Lantz, Martin.  
Lanson, Henry.  
Landner, Edward.  
Landerskin, Cornelius.  
Lane, Christopher.  
Lane, Timothy.  
Larcks, Anthony.  
Larimore, Samuel.  
Larner, Edward.  
Larver, Peter.  
Larey, John.  
Lards, Captain.  
Lard, David.  
Larker, Leonard.  
Larkens, James.  
Lasson, John.  
Lasher, Peter.  
Lathen, David.  
Lathmore, Thomas.  
Laton, Conrad.  
Lataur, Conrad.  
Lateclorf, Henry.  
Latcha, John.  
Latmore, William.  
Lauther, James.  
Laughlin, Samuel.  
Laughorn, Thomas.  
Laughlin, Dennis.  
Laughlin, John.  
Laughlin, Waitnear.  
Lauman, Philip, residing in Dauphin county, 1819.  
Lauson, Henry.  
Lauglen, Richard.  
Laughlin, Peter.  
Laverswiller, Jacob.  
Lavirs, Richard.  
Laving, Neckhard.

Lavery, John, died June 17, 1819.  
 Lawer, Michael.  
 Lawson, Isaac.  
 Lawrence, Amos.  
 Lawrence, John.  
 Lawrence, William.  
 Lawrence, Jo.  
 Lawson, John.  
 Lawrence, Joseph.  
 Lawrence, James.  
 Lawson, James.  
 Lawson, Caleb.  
 Lawyer, Peter.  
 Layman, Hendrick.  
 Laymore, Thomas.  
 Layman, Henry.  
 Layman, Andrew.  
 Leary, Abram.  
 Learner, Robert.  
 Leary, Michael.  
 Leach, James.  
 Leach, Hezekiah.  
 Leany, George.  
 Leany, Daniel.  
 Leatherman, Michael.  
 Leary, Michael, (second.)  
 Learmhart, George.  
 Leary, Cornelius.  
 Lead, James.  
 Leary, Abijah.  
 Lead, Conrad.  
 Lear, John.  
 Leard, James.  
 Leard, John.  
 Lean, John.  
 Lean, Henry.  
 Lear, Henry.  
 Learn, James.  
 Leanor, Charles.  
 Leapard, John.  
 Leary, Daniel.  
 Leary, Dennis.  
 Lear, Jacob.  
 Leagor, John.  
 Lebe, Frederick.  
 Lebo, Henry. residing in Lycoming county in 1817.

Lechner, George.  
Leddington, Peter.  
Ledlie, William.  
Ledyard, Joseph, Sr.  
Leddinton, Peter.  
Leech, James.  
Leech, Archibald.  
Lee, Fergus.  
Leech, John.  
Leebe, Frederick.  
Lee, James.  
Lee, John, residing in Crawford county, 1826.  
Leech, Robert.  
Lee, Edward.  
Lee, Andrew.  
Lee.  
Leech, William.  
Lee, Francis.  
Leeper, George.  
Lepner, Jacob.  
Leech, Joseph.  
Lee, Major.  
Leeper, John.  
Lefler, Hendrick.  
Leffler, Henry.  
Legonier, John.  
Legins, James.  
Lehner, Adam.  
Lehnig, George.  
Lehnick, George.  
Lehry, Henry.  
Lehman, William.  
Lehman, Anthony.  
Leisner, William.  
Leidy, Valentine.  
Leips, John.  
Leibe, Frederick.  
Leiders, Henry.  
Leighton, Alex.  
Leidy, Christian.  
Leland, Patrick.  
Lemon, Samuel.  
Lemon, John, enlisted 1776; discharged 1781; residing in Mifflin county, 1820.  
Lemon, Henry.  
Leman, Henry.

- Lemon, Audrey.  
 Lemon, William, residing in Lycoming county, 1826.  
 Lendenmalt, Michael.  
 Lentz, Michael.  
 Lengist, Daniel.  
 Lenox, Michael.  
 Lenox, David.  
 Lenox, George.  
 Lennox, David.  
 Lentz, Daniel.  
 Lents, Christopher.  
 Lenard, Michael.  
 Lenard, Richard.  
 Leob, Casper.  
 Leonard, Thomas.  
 Leonard, John.  
 Leonard, Frederick.  
 Leonard, Roger.  
 Leonard, Michael.  
 Leonard, Philip.  
 Leo, William.  
 Leo, Edmon.  
 Leonard, Samuel, enlisted October 10, 1776; discharged 1781; residing in Mifflin county, 1810.  
 Leonard, Silas.  
 Leonard, Rodger.  
 Lepoole, Joseph.  
 Lepner, Jacob.  
 Leroy, (Ensign.)  
 Lerch, Anthony.  
 Le Roy, George.  
 Lesley, Samuel, Colonel.  
 Lesley, James.  
 Lesh, Philip.  
 Leshner, Peter.  
 Leshner, George, residing in Philadelphia county, 1826.  
 Lessley, Christian.  
 Lesley, Samuel, died in Lancaster county in 1823.  
 Lesley, John.  
 Lesure, Joseph.  
 Letterman, Michael.  
 Levers, Robert.  
 Levers, Colonel.  
 Levering, Jeremiah.  
 Levering, John.  
 Leveers, Ensign.

Lever, Adam, residing in Washington county, 1825.  
Lever, William.  
Lever, James.  
Leveren, John.  
Levingston, David.  
Levingston, Jack.  
Levy, Nathan.  
Levi, Abraham.  
Lewis, Emanuel.  
Lewis, Derick.  
Lewis, Daniel.  
Lewis, Philip.  
Lewis, William.  
Lewis, Isaac.  
Lewis, Joseph, Sr.  
Lewis, Josiah, residing in Luzerne county, 1823.  
Lewis, David.  
Lewis, Henry.  
Lewis, Joseph, Jr.  
Lewis, Basil.  
Lewis, Stephen.  
Lewis, John, Sergeant.  
Lewis, Bazley.  
Lewis, Samuel, wounded at Germantown; residing in Greenfield township, Bedford county, in 1807.  
Lewis, Jehu, enlisted June 7, 1777; discharged November 1, 1778, unfit for service; residing in Dauphin county in 1813.  
Lewis, Thomas.  
Lewis, James.  
Lewis, Jacob.  
Lewis, Benjamin.  
Lewis, Lewis.  
Lewis, Charles.  
Leyde, Valentine.  
Lickenton, S.  
Lickimer, B.  
Lickey, Thomas.  
Lidey, Valentine.  
Lidgard, Joseph.  
Lidumore, Michael.  
Liddinton, Peter.  
Liggins, William.  
Liggett, Alexander.  
Liggett, Thomas.  
Liggett, Robert, residing in Franklin county, 1829  
Liggerroll, James.

Lighter, Peter.  
 Lighton, Alexander.  
 Ligore, John.  
 Lightiser, George.  
 Liggersoll, James.  
 Likey, Thomas.  
 Likens, George.  
 Lilley, Hugh.  
 Lilly, John.  
 Lineback, Joseph.  
 Limmenshert, William.  
 Limb, Patrick.  
 Lind, John, residing in Northampton county, 1826.  
 Linn, Robert.  
 Line, Seronig.  
 Linkard, Frederick.  
 Link, Simon, residing in Berks county in 1820  
 Linnard, William.  
 Linch, David.  
 Linton, Joseph.  
 Lindsey, David, died 1828, in Warren county.  
 Lindsay, Joshua.  
 Lintrage, Samuel.  
 Lindsey, Ralph.  
 Lindsey, John.  
 Lindsay, William.  
 Ling, Philip.  
 Linch, Patrick.  
 Linn, John.  
 Lindsey, Mungo.  
 Linzey, Archibald.  
 Lindey, Mungo.  
 Lindensmith, Jacob.  
 Linon, Robert.  
 Lindsey, Archibald.  
 Linnill, Isaac.  
 Linderberger, John.  
 Linn, Christian.  
 Linn, Dewalt, residing in Northumberland county, 1829.  
 Lindsay, John, Sr.  
 Lindsay, John, Jr.  
 Linkersmith, Jacob.  
 Lindsey, Thomas.  
 Link, Frederick.  
 Linch, Peter.  
 Linton, William.

Linde, Jacob, residing in Lancaster county in 1819.

Linderman, Frederick.

Linton, David.

Linn, William.

Linch, John.

Lindersmith, George.

Linkamone, John.

Lion, George.

Lion, William.

Liomid, Patrick.

Liozvey, Vincent.

Liphey, Henry.

Lippert, Emanuel.

Lipscomb, James.

Lippencut, Stephen.

Lisbon, Daniel.

Lister, James M.

Lister, Robert.

Lisk, Patrick.

List, Lewis.

Lisle, George.

Lisenar, William.

Lisk, Peter.

Litzenbauch, Nathaniel.

Little, James.

Little, Thomas.

Little, Mathias.

Litchard, Joseph.

Littel, William.

Little, Andrew.

Lithart, Joseph.

Littles, John.

Little, Andrew, (second.)

Little, Nicholas.

Little, Robert.

Little, Thomas.

Litford, Robert.

Livenberg, Frederick.

Livingston, James.

Livingston, Captain.

Livingston, Lieutenant.

Livingston, John.

Liviston, David.

Lloyd, John.

Lloyd, Adam.

Lloyd, John, (second.)

Lloyd, Peter.  
 Lloyd, James.  
 Lloyd, Thomas.  
 Loasar, Christopher.  
 Loasar, Christian.  
 Lobb, Matthias.  
 Lockhart, John.  
 Lockhart, Alexander.  
 Lockhart, David.  
 Lockroy, Michael.  
 Lock, George.  
 Locke, William, residing in Mercer county in 1824.  
 Lockard, Aaron.  
 Lockhart, Samuel, residing in Lancaster county, 1827.  
 Lockey, Thomas.  
 Lockart, John.  
 Lockery, Michael.  
 Lodge, Benjamin.  
 Lodge, Jonathan, died in Columbia county, 1823.  
 Lodge, William.  
 Lodge, John.  
 Logan, David.  
 Logan, Michael.  
 Logan, Hugh.  
 Logan, William.  
 Logan, Thomas.  
 Logan, Samuel.  
 Lomax, Charles.  
 Long, John, residing in Philadelphia in 1828.  
 Loney, Thomas.  
 Long, James, residing in Crawford county, 1827.  
 London, Stephen.  
 Long, Andrew.  
 Long, Benjamin.  
 Long, Philip.  
 Logme, Hugh, residing in Cambria county, 1818.  
 Lonciscus, Jacob.  
 Long, Andrew, **Captain**.  
 Lone, Leonard.  
 Lone, William.  
 Long, William.  
 Long, Jacob.  
 Longcoop.  
 Lonberger, Christ.  
 Long, Peter.  
 Long, Joseph, **Sergeant**.



Long, Joseph.  
Longist, Daniel.  
Longstreet, Bartholomew.  
Look, David.  
Losey, Jesse.  
Looman, Andrew.  
Look, Abraham.  
Lorentz, Wendel, died in Northumberland county, 1821.  
Look, William.  
Lorentz, Joseph, Sergeant.  
Loser, Peter.  
Loper, Abraham, Sergeant.  
Lott, Philip.  
Lott, Nicholas, wounded in the service; residing in Reading, 1807.  
Lott, Samuel.  
Lott, Richard, residing in Bucks county, 1813.  
Loung, John.  
Lott, Jacob, residing in Lancaster county in 1819.  
Loughridge, William.  
Louk, Samuel.  
Lourey, John.  
Louman, Philip.  
Loughridge, William.  
Lovegrove, William.  
Love, Henry, died in 1824, in Luzerne county.  
Love, Jacob.  
Lovely, John.  
Love, Robert.  
Louthier, Robert, residing in Chester county, 1810.  
Lowrey, William.  
Lowrey, John.  
Lowry, Benjamin.  
Lowry, Alexander.  
Low, Captain.  
Lowrey, Mn.  
Low, Thomas.  
Lowrey, Colonel.  
Low, William.  
Lowry, Thomas.  
Lowry, John.  
Lowe, William.  
Lower, Michael.  
Lowrey, Patrick.  
Loy, Michael, from Franklin county; killed at Long Island, August 27, 1776.  
Loyd, Daniel.

Loyd, John.  
Lucas, Samuel, enlisted 1776; taken at Fort Washington; residing  
in Indiana county, 1811.  
Lucas, George, Sergeant.  
Lucas, Richard.  
Luchy, James.  
Ludowick, Philip.  
Ludwick, Anthony.  
Ludwig, Conrad.  
Ludirie, Conrad.  
Ludom, Thomas.  
Ludwick, Samuel.  
Luderick, John M.  
Luft, George.  
Lugman, Barret.  
Lukens, Isaac.  
Lukens, Robert.  
Lukens, Thomas.  
Lukens, Peter.  
Lukens, Nathan.  
Lukens, Daniel.  
Lukens, Job.  
Lukens, Jonathan.  
Lukens, David.  
Lukens, Seneca.  
Lukens, Joseph.  
Lukey, Seth.  
Lumley, William.  
Lunt, Captain.  
Luprien, Jacob.  
Lush, William.  
Luskbaugh, Henry.  
Lusk, William.  
Lusk, Patrick.  
Lusk, Captain.  
Lutz, Henry.  
Lutz, Caspar.  
Lutts, John.  
Luts, John.  
Luther, Theophilus.  
Lutes, John.  
Lyddy, Valentine.  
Lydie, Christian.  
Lydy, Valenty.  
Lyeard, James.  
Lyle, John, Rev.

Lylse, Henry.  
Lymud, Mr., Rev.  
Lyman, James.  
Lym, George.  
Lynn, John, residing in Juniata county, 1818.  
Lynch, Andrew.  
Lyttle, William, residing in Huntingdon county, 1824.  
Lynch, Michael.  
Lynhart, Philip.  
Lynch, William.  
Lynn, Robert.  
Lynch, Patrick.  
Lynam, Andrew.  
Lynn, John.  
Lynam, John.  
Lyons, Samuel.  
Lyon, Andrew.  
Lyon, William.  
Lyon, Jedediah, Corporal.  
Lyons, Alexander.  
Lyons, John.  
Lyons, William.  
Lyon, Robert.  
Lyon, Stephen.  
Lyon, Moses.  
Lyon, Archibald.  
Lyons, Joseph.  
Lyons, Jacob.  
Lyons, Edward.  
Lyster, Robert.  
Lytle, Andrew.  
Lytle, John.  
Lyttles, Robert.  
Lytle, Thomas.  
Maag, Henry.  
Macklin, John.  
Mackey, William.  
Mackay, Samuel.  
Mack, George.  
Mackey, Lieutenant.  
Macob, John.  
Maconnomie, William.  
Mace, Paul.  
Mack, Godlieb.  
Mackey, Thomas.  
Mackey, John.

Madeira, Simon.  
 Madeira, Samuel.  
 Madeira, Nicholas.  
 Maden, John.  
 Madden, Joseph, died 1823, in Columbia county.  
 Madden, Michael.  
 Maddock, Jacob.  
 Maes, Jacob.  
 Maffot, William.  
 Magaw, Colonel.  
 Magill, James, residing in Mifflin county, 1814.  
 Magro, John Baptist.  
 Magraw, Patrick.  
 Magray, Edward.  
 Magowin, John.  
 Magowin, James.  
 Magrah, Thomas.  
 Magraw, Robert.  
 Magaw, Robert.  
 Magraw, John.  
 Maguire, Matthew.  
 Magher, Andrew.  
 Mags, William.  
 Magraw, John B.  
 Magee, Robert.  
 Magee, James, died in Venango county, 1823.  
 Magaw, John.  
 Magennis, James.  
 Magee, John.  
 Mahoney, Thomas.  
 Mahoney, Florence.  
 Mahoney, John.  
 Maholm, Peter.  
 Mahon, Edward.  
 Mahoney, James.  
 Mahon, Michael.  
 Mahon, John, wounded in action ; residing in Westmoreland county  
     in 1824.  
 Mairs, Richard.  
 Mainfold, Peter.  
 Main, Joseph.  
 Major, James.  
 Major, Captain.  
 Male, Benjamin.  
 Malone, Patrick.  
 Mallon, John.

Mallon, Samuel.  
Malserd, James.  
Mallick, William.  
Malsbey, William.  
Maling, Michael.  
Malseed, Samuel.  
Malpie, James.  
Malone, John.  
Maloney, John.  
Malone, William.  
Malcolm, John.  
Maloney, Timothy.  
Mann, John.  
Man, Nicholas.  
Manning, Lawrence.  
Manfield, George.  
Manlove, William.  
Maney, William.  
Manning, Captain.  
Manfield, Benjamin.  
Manson, John, died in Washington county in 1823.  
Manstetter, Michael.  
Man, Samuel.  
Manan, John.  
Maulsby, Morris.  
Mann, Andrew.  
Mans, Daniel.  
Manning, Christian.  
Manshall, John.  
Man, John, Captain.  
Mansfield, James.  
Manning, Samuel.  
Mandevelts, Philip.  
Mandennell, John.  
Manning, Pierce.  
Man John.  
Mantz, Nicholas, died in Northumberland county, *ante* 1828.  
Mannefold, John.  
Mapes, William.  
Marpole, David.  
Martin, Jacob.  
Marshall, John.  
Marsh, John.  
Marshall, David.  
Marshall, Michael.  
Martin, Jacob, residing in Philadelphia county, 1828.

Martin, James.  
Marsh, Thomas.  
Marshall, Benjamin.  
Markland, John.  
Maranty, Dennis.  
Mark, John.  
Martin, Alexander.  
Martin, Robert.  
Martin, Noah.  
March, Frederick.  
Martin, Edward.  
Martin, Arthur.  
Martin, Samuel.  
Martin, Lieutenant.  
Markey, Captain.  
Martin, Henry.  
Marshall, Captain.  
Martin, William.  
Maroney, James.  
Marshall, Richard.  
Martin, Joseph.  
Martin, John.  
Marcellen, Antoine De.  
Mars, Aliam.  
Marshall, Henry.  
Mars, William.  
Mars, George.  
Marcey, Muer.  
Marshall, Thomas.  
Marman, George.  
Marr, Captain.  
Marpole, John.  
Marpole, David, Captain.  
Mares, George.  
Mares, William.  
Martin, Aaron.  
Marzl, Lieutenant.  
Martin, Hugh.  
Marshall, James, Captain.  
Margrantorn, Adam.  
Marlland, John.  
Marshal, John.  
Markloff, Philip.  
Martin, Eberhard.  
Marmane, George.  
Martin, Paul.

Marshall, Abraham.  
Marshall.  
Markes, Andrew.  
Marstetter, Nicholas.  
Marsteller, Michael.  
Marshall, Solomon.  
Marray, William.  
Martin, Nathaniel.  
Mark, John, died in Mifflin county, 1824.  
Markley, Adam.  
Markell, Lawrence.  
Martin, Arthur.  
Martz, Leonard.  
Marewine, Philip.  
Marshall, John, Captain.  
March, Simon.  
Marks, John.  
Marklin, David.  
Marly, Richard.  
Marshall, George.  
Marshall, William, residing in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
Marks, William, residing in Berks county, 1818.  
Mars, William.  
Marks, Jacob.  
Marelay, Adam.  
Martin, Abraham.  
Martin, Arthur, died 1824.  
Marlin, Andrew.  
Marrow, William.  
Marshaw, Peter.  
Martin, John.  
Martin, Baptist.  
Marks, Miller.  
Marley, Richard.  
Marrs, Alexander.  
Martin, Charles, Sergeant Major, drafted into Armand's; discharged 1783.  
Martin, Reuben.  
Martin, James.  
Marquart, Bastian  
Martin, Claudeus.  
Martin, Michael.  
Marsh, David, residing in Northampton county, 1819.  
Marsh, John, residing in Northampton county, 1819.  
Martin, William.  
Marton, Hamilton.

Martin, Peter, died in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
 Marge, John.  
 Marshall, Robert.  
 March, Charles.  
 March, Henry.  
 Marker, Andrew, Sergeant  
 Marrie, John.  
 Mason, William.  
 Mason, Richard.  
 Maswry, Stephen.  
 Maswry, John.  
 Masteller, Nicholas.  
 Marsteler, Nicholas.  
 Mase, Jacob.  
 Massey, Alexander.  
 Mason, Charles.  
 Mashnell, Lawrence.  
 Massy, John.  
 Masser, Francis.  
 Mast, Joseph.  
 Masson, William.  
 Mason, John.  
 Masters, Clement.  
 Matthew, Francis.  
 Matthew, Richard.  
 Mattack, Timothy.  
 Matthews, William.  
 Matthews, Frederick, residing in Berks county, 1829.  
 Matthews, Joseph.  
 Matheson, Robert.  
 Mattingly, Alban.  
 Mathers, Isaac.  
 Matthew, Jacob.  
 Matson, Captain.  
 Mats, Clement.  
 Mathewson, Alexander.  
 Matthias, John.  
 Matthis, James.  
 Matthews, Samuel.  
 Matthews, Alexander.  
 Matthews, Robert.  
 Mathewson, Elisha, enlisted September 19, 1776; discharged June  
 7, 1783.  
 Match, John.  
 Mauken, William.  
 Maugh, Henry.



- Maul, George.  
Maurice, Nicholas.  
Marick, Jacob.  
Maxfield, John.  
Max, George.  
Maxwell, James, (first.)  
Maxwell, James, (second.)  
Maxwell, James, (third.)  
Maxwell, Robert, residing in Huntingdon county, 1824.  
Maxwell, Henry, residing in Huntingdon county, 1824.  
Mayberry, Thomas.  
May, William.  
May, Israel.  
Mayer, Jacob.  
Mayer, Peter.  
Mays, William.  
May, Jacob.  
May, Peter.  
Maybin, David.  
Mayer, Jacob.  
Mayer, John.  
Mayer, John, (second.)  
Mayer, Daniel.  
Mayer, Adam.  
Maybury, Thomas.  
Mayer, Philip.  
Mayer, Peter.  
McAheary, Thomas.  
McAfee, John.  
McAfee, James.  
McAuly, Charles.  
McAfee, Neal.  
McAheny, Patrick, died in Lycoming county, 1823.  
McAllister, Archibald.  
McAllister, Archibald, (second.)  
McAllister, Abdiel.  
McAboy, Patrick.  
McAdams, Robert.  
McAllister, John.  
McAnor, Thomas.  
McBride, Thomas.  
McBride, Andrew.  
McBride, Alexander.  
McBride, Daniel.  
McBride, John, wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Washington;  
residing in Dauphin county, 1807.

McBeath, James.  
 McBriar, Nathaniel, residing in Westmoreland county, 1809.  
 McBrown, Henry.  
 McBride, Peter.  
 McBride, James.  
 McClelland, D.  
 McClean, Joseph.  
 McClelland, John.  
 McCoy, Matthew.  
 McClelland, Hugh.  
 McClure, James.  
 McClure, John.  
 McCant, Daniel.  
 McCartney, Robert.  
 McCartney, Henry.  
 McConnel, Robert.  
 McCarty, Daniel.  
 McCarty, John.  
 McCear, John.  
 McCallister, William.  
 McConnel, John.  
 McCully, George.  
 McCurdy, William.  
 McCurdy, Alexander.  
 McClellen, John.  
 McCullem, John.  
 McCulloch, Roger.  
 McCarty, Owen.  
 McCaffey, Patrick.  
 McCoy, John.  
 McCord, Alexander.  
 McCartney, John, Sergeant.  
 McClenaban, Thomas.  
 McClelland, William.  
 McClelland, Patrick.  
 McCalmont, Robert.  
 McCall, Archibald.  
 McCarty, William.  
 McCoy, Peter.  
 McCallam, James.  
 McConnel, Matthew.  
 McConnel, John.  
 McClane, Thomas.  
 McClelland, John.  
 McCullough, Lieutenant James, enlisted as a private in Chester county; died in service.

- McCullough, John.  
McCurdy, Robert.  
McCartney, James.  
McCracken, Robert.  
McCoy, Daniel.  
McCarty, Jesse.  
McConnel, Cornelius.  
McCobb, James, residing in Lancaster county, 1808.  
McCarey, John.  
McCurdy, Jeremiah.  
McClean, Jacob.  
McCaslin, Patrick.  
McCarlin, Patrick.  
McCord, Mark.  
McCrimon, John.  
McConnel, Charles.  
McCord, Thomas.  
✓ McClean, Archibald.  
McCullough, James.  
McCully, George.  
McCormick, Adjutant.  
McConnamy, William.  
McComb, Lieutenant.  
McCaige, Brian.  
McCaine, George.  
McCowen, Alexander.  
McCoomas, John.  
McClintick, Lieutenant.  
McComb, Theodore.  
McCurdy, Alexander.  
McCrank, Edward.  
McClemons, Captain.  
McCormick, Henry.  
McCay, Daniel.  
McCord, William.  
McCallister.  
McClelland.  
McClain, Captain.  
McClellen, John.  
McClean, Captain.  
McClellan, Joseph.  
McClean, Moses.  
McCamant, Isaac, residing in Mercer county, 1824.  
McCallester, Archibald.  
McCurry, William.  
McClelland, Samuel.

McClintock, Alexander.  
 McClain, Moses.  
 McCay, Michael.  
 McCay, Thomas.  
 McCauley, Edward.  
 McCombs, Allen.  
 McCay, Daniel.  
 McCann, James.  
 McComb, Thomas.  
 McCrack, Arthur.  
 McCoy, Malcolm.  
 McCoy, Michael.  
 McCannon, James.  
 McClaskey, James.  
 McCalley, Andrew.  
 McCloud, Daniel.  
 McConnel, Robert.  
 McCraig, Edward.  
 McCurry, John.  
 McClenegan, Hugh.  
 McCormick, Charles.  
 McConoing, William.  
 McClean, Hugh.  
 McConnel, Thomas.  
 McClintock, Robert.  
 McCullough, Joseph.  
 McClure, Samuel.  
 McClaygan, James.  
 McClelland, Harry.  
 McCormick, James.  
 McCowen, John.  
 McColm, John.  
 McCombs, Thomas.  
 McClister, James.  
 McCann, James.  
 McClain, George or John.  
 McCracking, Arthur.  
 McCerty, William.  
 McCasel, Archibald.  
 McCullough, Joseph.  
 McCollister, Archibald.  
 McCobb, John.  
 McClanchan, Charles.  
 McCalpene, Thomas.  
 McCracken, William.  
 McCollister, John.

McCrogan, William.  
McConnell, Matthew.  
McClain, Thomas.  
McClelland, Hugh.  
McCrumm, W.  
McCoy, John.  
McCrary, Samuel.  
McCord, William.  
McClure, Samuel.  
McClelland, Henry.  
McCormic, Charles.  
McCobb, John.  
McCloughan, James.  
McCormick, James, (second.)  
McColeston, Charles.  
McColm, John.  
McCam, Daniel.  
McCan, Jacob.  
McCall, Andrew.  
McClain, Hugh.  
McCormack, Charles.  
McCoy, Daniel.  
McClain, John, residing in Fayette county, 1824.  
McClain, Thomas.  
McClelland, Hugh.  
McClelland, James, residing in Washington county, 1826.  
McCowing, William.  
McCalister, Samuel.  
McCord, Samuel.  
McCherry, Peter.  
McCray, James.  
McCandlass, Barry.  
McCaffey, Neal.  
McCalester, Sergeant.  
McCowen, C.  
McConnel, Robert.  
McCally, Thomas.  
McComb, William.  
McCaslin, James.  
McCalling, Samuel.  
McCord, Richard.  
McCan, William.  
McCalister, John.  
McCoy, Charles.  
McCush, John.  
McCune, James, residing in Northumberland county, 1823.

McClean, Alexander.  
 McCartney, William.  
 McCay, Daniel.  
 McCormick, William.  
 McCord, Alexander.  
 McCalla, Ensign.  
 McCalla, Daniel, Rev.  
 McClaskey, Samuel A.  
 McCaskey, William.  
 McClintock, James.  
 McCalla, Thomas.  
 McCarty, William.  
 McConelly, Edward.  
 McCombs, Allen.  
 McClelland, Joseph.  
 McCord, Robert.  
 McCarty, Timothy.  
 McCay, Daniel.  
 McCarty, Jestin.  
 McCanery, James, died in Dauphin county, 1826.  
 McCay, James.  
 McCorom, Daniel.  
 McCorom, Patrick.  
 McClugan, Hugh.  
 McCattrick, John.  
 McClure, Jonathan.  
 McCoud, Angus.  
 McClaughlin, Isaac.  
 McCormick, W.  
 McClean, Charles.—  
 McCellans, Captain.  
 McCeephor, Christian.  
 McCully, Captain.  
 McCuthon, Francis.  
 McClain, Alexander.—  
 McCallister, John.  
 McClinnans, Captain.  
 McCloskey, Michael.  
 McCarty, William.  
 McClane, Jacob.  
 McClean, John.—  
 McCullough, Robert.  
 McClene, Samuel.  
 McCullough, Roger.  
 McCalister, William.  
 McConnel, John.

McCowen, James.  
McCowan, John, residing in York county, 1819.  
McCarragee, James.  
McConnel, Matthew, Captain.  
McCombs, John.  
McCoy, Hugh.  
McCanagar, James.  
McCook, Theophilus.  
McCork, Mark, residing in Washington county, 1820.  
McCord, Richard.  
McCort, William, residing in Schuylkill county, 1829.  
McCarty, Felix.  
McConnel, John.  
McCaraghan, James.  
McCook, Thomas.  
McCalaster, David.  
McCalister, John, residing in Montgomery county, 1822.  
McCord, Josiah.  
McConnell, William.  
McCormick, William.  
McCartney, Henry.  
McCreedy, James.  
McConnel, Cornelius.  
McCush, John.  
McClellan, John.  
McCass, John.  
McCartney, John.  
McCleary, William.  
McCreary, James.  
McCreary, John, wounded in action; died in Mercer county, 1816.  
McCrea, George.  
McCarrell, John.  
McCanon, John.  
McCabe, Henry.  
McCowen, Edward.  
McCraw, George.  
McCray, James.  
McCord, Mark.  
McCartney, Daniel.  
McCarty, Daniel.  
McCormick, John.  
McCala, Daniel.  
McCowen, William.  
McCullough, John.  
McCarter, John.  
McCowen, John.

McCowen, Hugh.  
 McConnell, Robert.  
 McCall, John.  
 McChristy, Edward.  
 McCandles, Bainst.  
 McCoy, John.  
 McCauley, Joseph.  
 McCalling, Samuel.  
 McClaskey, Arthur.  
 McCowen, Archibald.  
 McCrosen, Patrick.  
 McCartly, Michael.  
 McCord, Thomas.  
 McCurdy, Alexander, residing in Beaver county, 1814.  
 McCullough, James.  
 McCullough, David, residing in Lancaster county, 1828.  
 McCasland, Mark.  
 McConnell, Robert, (second.)  
 McCoy, Daniel.  
 McCloud, Ferguson.  
 McCracken, Samuel, twice wounded ; resided in Lancaster county, 1814.  
 McCracken, James, enlisted 1777 ; discharged 1781.  
 McCracken, John, enlisted 1777 ; discharged 1781.  
 McCombs, William, residing in Bedford county, 1819.  
 McCrea, Gilbert.  
 McCartney, Dennis.  
 McCoy, Daniel, residing in Indiana county, 1822.  
 McCoy, James.  
 McCoy, Charles, residing in Perry county, 1825.  
 McCraig, Robert.  
 McCoy, Alexander, residing in Ohio, 1827.  
 McCormick, Thomas.  
 McCandless, George.  
 McCray, James.  
 McClellan, William.  
 McClane, Joseph.  
 McClenahan, Robert.  
 McCherry, Peter.  
 McClane, Captain James.  
 McCook, Samuel.  
 McCoy, Neal, died in Northumberland county, *ante* 1819.  
 McDowell, W.  
 McDougal, William.  
 McDonald, Edward.  
 McDowell, John.



McDowall, William.  
McDonald, John.  
McDermot, Patrick.  
McDell, Matthew, enlisted 1776; taken prisoner and died in New York.  
McDonnald, John.  
McDonald, Charles.  
McDonald, Godfrey.  
McDowell, Robert.  
McDowell, James, residing in Westmoreland county, 1827  
McDerrmott, John.  
McDaniel, Culbert.  
McDonald, William.  
McDonald, Malcolm.  
McDonald, James.  
McDold, Joseph.  
McDonnell, John, (second.)  
McDonnal, John.  
McDaniel, John.  
McDonald, Donald.  
McDonnell, William.  
McDowell, Alexander.  
McDonell, Robert.  
McDonell, Samuel.  
McDonell, Benjamin, residing in Chester county, 1818.  
McDermot, John.  
McDonald, Randel.  
McDowell, George.  
McDonald, Joseph.  
McDonald, John William.  
McDowell, Thomas.  
McDowell, Andrew.  
McDougell, William.  
McDonald, Francis.  
McDonald, William.  
McDonald, Alexander, died of wounds received in the service.  
McDonald, Bryan.  
McDonald, John.  
McDonald, Charles.  
McDaniel, Edward.  
McDaniel, Charles.  
McDaniel, Godfrey.  
McDaismond, John.  
McDonald, Archibald.  
McDonah, John.  
McDonald, Theophilus, residing in Mercer county, 1826.

McDonnal, Christian.  
 McElhatton, William.  
 McEleny, John.  
 McElvain, William.  
 McElroy, James, residing in Huntingdon county, 1829.  
 McElroy, Daniel.  
 McElroy, Charles.  
 McElvey, John.  
 McElraine, William.  
 McEowen, John.  
 McElhose, Isaac.  
 McEntire, Thomas.  
 McElroy, James.  
 McEhultz, Neâl.  
 McErune, John.  
 McElrane, James.  
 McElroy, Adam.  
 McElwain, James.  
 McEroy, John.  
 McElhose, William.  
 McElsey, James.  
 McElsey, Adam.  
 McElnay, John.  
 McElhaney, James.  
 McEllhouse, William.  
 McEmery, John.  
 McElhose, Isaac.  
 McElven, James.  
 McElroy, William.  
 McFarland, James.  
 McFall, Thomas, (second,) wounded four times at Fort Washington  
 McFarlane, James.  
 McFarlan, William.  
 McFarland, Walter.  
 McFarland, Samuel, died in Cumberland county, 1818.  
 McFarran, John.  
 McFarlin, Captain.  
 McFee, Neal.  
 McFarrin, Samuel.  
 McFarland, James.  
 McFarrien, Samuel.  
 McPatrick, Daniel.  
 McFerron, Samuel.  
 McFerren, John.  
 McFarling, Joseph.  
 McFadden, William, died in Crawford county, 1821.

McFadden, Robert.  
McFatriddle.  
McFenan, Robert.  
McFarling, John.  
McFarlin, James.  
McFarran, Richard.  
McFaul, Paul.  
McFadden, Joseph.  
McFell, Dennis.  
McFarlane, Thomas.  
McFull, Archibald.  
McGaughey, Philip.  
McGerry, Neal.  
McGriger, William.  
McGrady, Robert, killed at White Marsh.  
McGrady, William, enlisted in 1782, in Captain T. Robinson's company; captured by the Indians and taken to Niagara.  
McGee, John.  
McGinley, James, died in Mercer county, 1822.  
McGowen, John.  
McGee, James.  
McGuire, Matthew.  
McGuire, Robert, residing in Westmoreland county, 1827.  
McGregor, Abram.  
McGill, John.  
McGaries, John.  
McGahey, John.  
McGinnis, William.  
McGomery, Cornelius.  
McGuire, Michael.  
McGowen, James.  
McGorgass, Samuel.  
McGrimes, William.  
McGlaughlin, Patrick.  
McGowen, Captain.  
McGinnis, John, enlisted 1777; residing in Adams county in 1811.  
McGinnis, Patrick.  
McGinnis, Robert, taken at Fort Washington; residing in Lancaster county in 1811.  
McGowen, William.  
McGreiden, Captain.  
McGee, Thomas.  
McGraw, Robert.  
McGill, James.  
McGraw, Robert, Colonel.  
McGorman, John.

McGarry, William.  
 McGough, Hugh.  
 McGreyen, William.  
 McGrime, Daniel.  
 McGuier, Matthew.  
 McGuire, Daniel.  
 McGrigar, John.  
 McGregor, John.  
 McGlaughlin, Patrick.  
 McGrogan, William.  
 McGowan, Alexander.  
 McGowan, John, residing in Beaver county, 1812.  
 McGloglin, Charles.  
 McGinnis, Robert.  
 McGuire, Patrick.  
 McGuire, John.  
 McGonagle, James.  
 McGee, Patrick.  
 McGraw, John.  
 McGonagle, James.  
 McGahegan, Philip.  
 McGee, Andrew.  
 McGee, Charles.  
 McGlaughlin, Owen.  
 McGlackin, Patrick.  
 McGaney, John.  
 McGanson, Francis.  
 McGloughlen, Owen.  
 McGlinn, Daniel.  
 McGee, Dubley.  
 McGarran, Francis.  
 McGinnis, Lawrence.  
 McGaw, John.  
 McGaw, Patrick.  
 McGaughy, John.  
 McGraw, Andrew.  
 McGoogen, Samuel.  
 McGirk, James.  
 McGinnis, Andrew.  
 McGowen, Heested.  
 McGordin, Francis.  
 McGinich, Patrick.  
 McGuire, Bartholomew.  
 McGinnis, William.  
 McGooger, Samuel.  
 McGruger, John.

McGlym, John.  
McGlaughlin, John.  
McGee, Charles.  
McGriff, Richard.  
McGuirk, James.  
McGehon, John.  
McGinnis, John.  
McGowan, Captain.  
McGahey, John.  
McGuire, Andrew.  
McGraugh, John.  
McGowen, William.  
McGowen, William, (second.)  
McGraugh, Charles.  
McGahee, John.  
McGue, John.  
McGreby, Lewis.  
McGill.  
McGeehen, George.  
McGihon, George.  
McGigihan, Michael.  
McGlime, Daniel.  
McGiinnis, Roger.  
McGrah, William.  
McGuire, Charles.  
McGuire, Philip.  
McGuire, Barnabas, Sergeant, died 1823, in Westmoreland county.  
McGinnis, Edward.  
McGregor, John.  
McGee, Barney.  
McGinnis, James.  
McGingan, Andrew.  
McHowen, Charles.  
McHenry, John, residing in New York State, 1825.  
McHenry, Charles.  
McHenry, Thomas, residing in Columbia county, 1824.  
McHare, Isaac.  
McHalton, John, resided in Kentucky in 1823.  
McHenry, Robert.  
McIntire, Thomas.  
McIntire, James.  
McIntire, William.  
McInnis, Owen.  
McIntosh, Alexander.  
McIlnee, Dennis.  
McIlmoye, David.

McIlenny, Maurice.  
 McIntyre, Captain.  
 McIntire, Daniel.  
 McIntire, Ensign.  
 McIntyre, Daniel.  
 McIntyre, William.  
 McIlree, Thomas.  
 McIlree, James.  
 McIntire, John.  
 McIlvaine, William.  
 McInnis, Patrick.  
 McInrue, John.  
 McKnight, John.  
 McKeiver, Angus.  
 McKennil, John.  
 McKenney, Samuel.  
 McKeivy, Hugh.  
 McKee, Isaac.  
 McKittrick, Michael.  
 McKee, Patrick.  
 McKee, Andrew, residing in Armstrong county in 1823.  
 McKay, James.  
 McKinsey, Alexander.  
 McKay, Daniel.  
 McKeen, Edward.  
 McKune, Charles.  
 McKinstry, James.  
 McKibbin, James.  
 McKennay, John.  
 McKinney, John, residing in Bucks county, 1818.  
 McKnight, David.  
 McKee, David.  
 McKinney, Andrew.  
 McKee, William.  
 McKeen, Thomas.  
 McKing, James.  
 McKisson, James.  
 McKeehan, David.  
 McKillip, Archibald.  
 McKenny, Fesance.  
 McKinny, Andrew.  
 McKowen, Charles.  
 McKigney, Hugh.  
 McKnight, Robert, residing in Washington county, 1829.  
 McKnight, Dennis, wounded November 15, 1777, and captured;  
     residing in Somerset county, 1807.

McKnight, Gabriel.  
McKaum, James.  
McKay, John.  
McKee, Daniel.  
McKee, James, died in Lancaster county, *ante* 1828.  
McKenny, John.  
McKensey, Andrew.  
McKinney, Morris.  
McKeon, John.  
McKinney, John.  
McKinsey.  
McKinley, William.  
McKeim, John.  
McKeavy, Hugh.  
McKown, John.  
McKenzie, Daniel.  
McKenny, Robert.  
McKinley, Samuel.  
McKoy, Daniel or Roy.  
McKee, Andrew.  
McKimm, John.  
McKenny, Peter.  
McKey, John.  
McKewan, John.  
McKim, John.  
McKinley, John.  
McKinley, Alexander.  
McKinsey, John.  
McKenan, Duncan.  
McKendrick, Archibald.  
McKensey, James.  
McKee, Isaac.  
McKean, Marmaduke.  
McKush, John.  
McLeod, John, residing in Butler county, 1822.  
McLahasias, John.  
McLean, Charles.  
McLean, John.  
McLean, James.  
McLand, John.  
McLain, John.  
McLaughlin, Patrick.  
McLaughlin, Robert.  
McLane, William.  
McLacklin, Samuel.  
McLacklin, Allen, Sergeant.

McLamer, Thomas.  
 McLeam, John.  
 McLane, Jacob.  
 McLaughlin, James.  
 McLaughlin, Daniel, residing in Huntingdon county, 1824.  
 McLoud, Norman.  
 McLaughlin, Owen.  
 McLure, Andrew, Sergeant.  
 McLsee, Robert.  
 McMullan, Hugh.  
 McMullen, William.  
 McMasters, Edward, residing in Lycoming county, 1819.  
 McMath, Daniel, served four years and eight months; residing in Mercer county, 1819.  
 McMurray, William, subsequently enlisted on South Carolina frigate; residing in 1819, in Crawford county.  
 McMurdey, John.  
 McMichael, William.  
 McMasters, Samuel.  
 McMulland, James.  
 McMurdy, Chaplain.  
 McMichael, Christian.  
 McMister, Colonel.  
 McMichael, Christian, (second.)  
 McMichael, John.  
 McMurphy, John.  
 McMicheal, James.  
 McMillan, Samuel.  
 McMurdie, Captain.  
 McMillan, Jacob, residing in Washington township, York county 1812.  
 McMillan, Thomas, residing in Allegheny county in 1810.  
 McMurtrie, John.  
 McMullin, William, Captain.  
 McMullin, William, Jr.  
 McMullin, Neal.  
 McMullan, Michael.  
 McMichael, Christy.  
 McMarcus, Patrick.  
 McMullin, Michael.  
 McMasters, John.  
 McMeany, Anthony.  
 McMagarvy, Bryan.  
 McMichael, Low.  
 McMonnagel, William.  
 McMicael, Christopher.



- McMical, James.  
McManamy, Sergeant.  
McMullen, James.  
McMerhan, David.  
McMath, William.  
McManus, Patrick.  
McMillen, James.  
McMurdy, Robert.  
McMullen, William.  
McMurdie, John.  
McMurry, Samuel.  
McMean, William.  
McMasters, James.  
McMullen, Daniel.  
McMachen, John.  
McMahon, Richard.  
McMullen, Francis.  
McMullen, Hugh, discharged September 1, 1782.  
McMullan, John, served during the war; wounded and taken prisoner at St. Clair's defeat.  
McMahon, Barney.  
McMullen, Cornelius.  
McMullen, Robert.  
McNair, Archibald.  
McNulty, Patrick.  
McNulty, Michael, wounded at Short Hills, New Jersey; residing in Lancaster county, 1812.  
McNeal, John.  
McNeal, Robert.  
McNeal, Samuel, wounded at Brandywine; residing in Northampton county, 1859.  
McNeal, William.  
McNiel, Daniel.  
McNeal, Laughlin.  
McNaide, George.  
McNaide, John.  
McNamara.  
McNeil, William.  
McNeal, Daniel.  
McNeal, James, died in Montgomery county, *ante* 1824.  
McNeer, Samuel.  
McNamara, Timothy.  
McNair, John.  
McNitt, Robert, residing in Westmoreland county, 1814.  
McNortan, Michael.  
McNamara, Patrick.

McNaughton, Peter, residing in Cumberland county, 1820.  
 McNully, Michael.  
 McOwen, Archibald.  
 McOwen, John.  
 McOnulty, (gunner.)  
 McPherson, Andrew.  
 McPherson, William.  
 McPherson, James.  
 McPherson, Robert.  
 McPolye, Dennis.  
 McPherson, William, (second.)  
 McPherson, Alexander.  
 McPherson, Charles.  
 McQuirk, James.  
 McQuire, Barney.  
 McQuaide, John.  
 McQuillon, Alexander.  
 McQuine, Redmond.  
 McQuestion, Joseph.  
 McQuillon, Joseph.  
 McRoberts, David.  
 McReavy, Hugh.  
 McKnight, John.  
 McRoy, Daniel.  
 McSperran, William, residing in Philadelphia county, 1828.  
 McSherry, Peter.  
 McSwine, George.  
 McVaugh, Colonel.  
 McVerath, William.  
 McVamara, Timothy.  
 McVaugh, Benjamin.  
 McVay, Patrick.  
 McVey, Patrick.  
 McVaugh, Charles.  
 McVaugh, Daniel.  
 McVay, Joseph.  
 McVough, John.  
 McWilliams, Alexander, died in Clearfield county, 1822.  
 McWilliams, Samuel.  
 McWilliams, Jeremiah.  
 McWilliams, John, residing in Adams county, 1811.  
 McWay, Patrick.  
 McWilliams, Joseph.  
 McWilliams, William.  
 Maurer, Paul, residing in Schuylkill county, 1824.  
 Means, Alexander.

Meam, Robert.  
Meager, Peter.  
Meays, James, residing in Westmoreland county, 1824.  
Mears, Captain.  
Mease, James.  
Meaze, Lieutenant.  
Meaze, Jacob.  
Meaze, Balser.  
Menafield, Hiram.  
Means, John.  
Means, Alexander.  
Means, Philip.  
Mechlin, Samuel.  
Mecher, Aaron.  
Mechlin, Dewalt.  
McCune, Frederick.  
McCarty, William.  
Medeary, Simon.  
Medera, Nicholas.  
Meddoe, Larrot.  
Meekland, John.  
Meeker, Elias.  
Meek, Abner, residing in Maryland, 1825.  
Meeke, James.  
Meech, John.  
Mehaffy, James.  
Mehoney, Thomas.  
Mehard, Thomas.  
Mehass, Thomas.  
Meigs, Richard.  
Meloy, James.  
Mellon, James.  
Mellon, Richard or John.  
Mellen, George.  
McClellan, William.  
Mellan, John.  
Mellone, John.  
Mellinger, David.  
Mellinger, Frederick.  
Melligen, James.  
Mentges, Francis.  
Mentges, Christian.  
Menis, John.  
Mennis, John.  
Mengel, George.  
Mengel, John.

Mentyler, Christian.  
 Mertz, Henry.  
 Merrifield, Hiram.  
 Mercer, John.  
 Merts, Henry.  
 Mercle, Adam.  
 Merbsteller, Michael.  
 Meron, James.  
 Merhant, Peter.  
 Merchant, Peter.  
 Merrill, John Michael.  
 Merrill, Marmaduke.  
 Mesnail, Ezekiel.  
 Messer, John.  
 Messersmith, Andrew.  
 Meserby, Conrad.  
 Messerly, Daniel, died in York county.  
 Messersmith, Peter.  
 Messersmith, Valentine.  
 Messon, Benjamin.  
 Metz, Jacob.  
 Metz, Elias.  
 Metz, John, died in Schuylkill county, 1825.  
 Mettin, Patrick, died January, 1825, in Union county.  
 Metzger, Jonathan.  
 Metzger, Christian.  
 Meyers, Henry.  
 Meyers, Jacob.  
 Meyer, Harman.  
 Meyers, John.  
 Meyer, John.  
 Meyer, Isaac, residing in Lancaster county, 1825.  
 Mich, Peter.  
 Michley, Ludwig.  
 Michey, Lieutenant.  
 Micky, Daniel.  
 Michell, John.  
 Michael, Philip.  
 Michael, James N.  
 MicClanchan, Hugh.  
 Michloghlin, Charles.  
 Miciloanil, William.  
 Michall, John.  
 Mickone, John.  
 Mickler, Thomas.  
 Midera, Samuel.

Midkiff, James.  
Miles, Caleb.  
Miers, Jacob.  
Miller, Godfrey, residing in Lancaster county, 1828.  
Miller, Peter.  
Miller, Richard, residing in Butler county, 1826.  
Mills, Andrew.  
Mills, William.  
Miller, Nathaniel.  
Miller, John, First Sergeant.  
Miller, John, (second,) died December 11, 1815.  
Miller, Christian, discharged July 16, 1781; residing in Berks county, 1819.  
Miller, Conrad.  
Miller, Christian, (second.)  
Milligan, William.  
Miller, Jacob.  
Mills, Francis.  
Milligan, James.  
Miller, William, residing in Luzerne county, 1821.  
Miller, Henry.  
Mills, Alexander.  
Miller, David.  
Miller, Samuel.  
Miller, Alexander.  
Miller, Thomas.  
Milsar, Thomas.  
Miller, Francis.  
Miller, Robert.  
Miller, Moses.  
Milburn, Thomas.  
Miller, Giren.  
Miller, George.  
Miller, Frederick.  
Millar, Isaac.  
Miller, Laurence.  
Miller, Andrew.  
Miles, William.  
Miller, Henry, (first,) residing in Franklin county, 1823.  
Miller, Henry, (second,) residing in Franklin county, 1823.  
Miller, Henry, (third,) died in Philadelphia county, 1823.  
Miller, Matthias.  
Miller, Stephen.  
Miller, Matthias, (second.)  
Milligher, Michael.  
Miller, Michael.

Miller, Peter.  
Miller, William.  
Miller, John, died in Luzerne county, 1826.  
Miller, Anthony.  
Millen, Benjamin.  
Milicher, Michael.  
Miller, James.  
Miles, Isaac.  
Miller, Jeremiah.  
Miller, Joseph.  
Milaker, Michael.  
Mileham, William.  
Miller, Daniel.  
Miller, Adam.  
Miller, George, Sr.  
Miller, Jacob.  
Miller, Michael.  
Miller, Philip.  
Miller, Moses.  
Millan.  
Miller, Samuel.  
Miller, Matthew.  
Milner, Frederick.  
Mills, James.  
Miley, Jacob.  
Millesock, George.  
Mills, John.  
Mills, Daniel.  
Milner, Francis.  
Miles, Edward.  
Miller, Mace.  
Milln, Joseph.  
Milling, Charles.  
Miller, Martin.  
Miller, Iben.  
Miller, Leonard.  
Mink, Brislen.  
Mink, John.  
Minsker, Lodwick.  
Mingle, Charles.  
Mingle, George.  
Mineck, Philip.  
Miner, Elnathan.  
Minnis, John.  
Minckle, Thomas.  
Minthorn, Walter S., residing in Bradford county in 1829.

Mior, John.  
Mior, Conrad.  
Mirefield, Hiram.  
Miskill, Samuel.  
Misser, John.  
Mitchell, Abraham.  
Mitchell, Thomas.  
Mitchell, John.  
Mitchell, James, residing in Dauphin county, 1808.  
Mitchell, Michael.  
Mitchell, Robert.  
Mitzee, William.  
Mitchell, George.  
Mitchell, Joseph.  
Mitchell, William.  
Mitchell, Alexander.  
Mitchell, John, (second.)  
Mitchanar, William.  
Mither, George.  
Mitchell, James, Washington county, 1807 : enlisted 1776 : wounded at Long Island ; afterwards Sergeant Major in Richard Butler's regiment.  
Mitchell, Francis.  
Mittseo, Conrad.  
Miyor, John.  
Moarns, William.  
Moany, Patrick.  
Moast, (Moart,) John.  
Moist, John, served until close of war ; residing in Lebanon county, 1808.  
Moaller, Martin.  
Mock, Gotlieb.  
Mock, David.  
Moker, John H.  
Moffit, William.  
Moffett, William.  
Mogan, Law.  
Moghan, Lawrence.  
Molar, Martin.  
Molholland, Charles.  
Molston, Michael.  
Moles, Oliver.  
Monrier, Jacob.  
Montgomery, Samuel.  
Montgomery, John.  
Montgomery, Matthew.

Montgomery, John, (second.)  
 Montgomery, Colonel.  
 Monday, Thomas. served during the war; wounded; residing in  
     Berks county in 1821.  
 Monks, Michael.  
 Montgomery, Thomas, residing in Franklin county, 1828.  
 Montgomery, James, Captain.  
 Montgomery, James.  
 Montgomery, James, (second.)  
 Montgomery, Hugh.  
 Monemecher, Philip.  
 Montgomery, William.  
 Monro, John.  
 Moneymaker, William.  
 Montgomery, Cornelius.  
 Montgomery, Charles.  
 Montgomery, George.  
 Montz, Nicholas, died in Northumberland county, 1821.  
 Moore, William.  
 Moon, Abraham.  
 Moore, Jo.  
 Moore, Colonel.  
 Moore, Aaron.  
 Moore, James, Major.  
 Moore, Thomas.  
 Moore, James.  
 Moore, Michael.  
 Moore, James, First Lieutenant.  
 Moore, John.  
 Moore, Captain.  
 Mooney, Hugh.  
 Moon, Bart.  
 Moore, William, Lieutenant.  
 Moody, John.  
 Moor, Anthony.  
 Moor, Captain.  
 Moor, Israel.  
 Moore, Daniel.  
 Moody, Adam.  
 Moody, Nathaniel P.  
 Moor, James.  
 Moore, James Francis.  
 Moore, George.  
 Moore, William, Sergeant.  
 Moore, Hampton.  
 Moore, James, Lieutenant.



Moore, Thomas L.  
Moore, James, Captain.  
Moore, Thomas Floyd.  
Moore, Samuel.  
Moone, William.  
Moore, David.  
Moote, Barnet.  
Moore, Henry or Hery.  
Moore, Stephen.  
Moore, Jesse.  
Mooney, Patrick.  
Moore, Ralph.  
Moone, John.  
Moot, Barney.  
Moon, Henry, died in Allegheny county, 1820.  
Moon, Joseph.  
Moon, James.  
Moores, Major.  
Moore, Gilbert.  
Moak, Gerardus.  
Moore, Richard.  
Moore, Edward.  
Mooney, Henry.  
Moore, Alexander.  
Morrison, Larkin.  
Morris, Samuel.  
Morrison, Samuel.  
Morrison, Thomas.  
Morris, George.  
Morris, James.  
Morris, John.  
Morton, Samuel.  
Morgan, James.  
Morls, Clement.  
Morley, Isaac.  
Morse, William.  
Morrow, Captain.  
Morris, Anthony J.  
Morgan, Daniel.  
Morgan, William.  
Morris, Jonathan.  
Morris, Owen.  
Morris, Samuel.  
Morris, William, discharged in 1783 ; resided in Greene county, 1812.  
Morris, Abel, Lieutenant.  
Morrison, James.

Morgan, Abel.  
Morgan, John.  
Morgan, Jacob.  
Morris, James.  
Morris, John, served until the close of the war; resided in Lancaster county, 1807.  
Mordough, Dall.  
Mortimer, James.  
Morgan, Edward.  
Morgan, Morgan.  
Morris, Henry.  
Morrison, William.  
Morrison, Edward, residing in Columbia county, 1825.  
Morans, Williams.  
Morland, John.  
Morrison, Philip.  
Morgan, Joseph.  
Morgan, Jacob.  
Morgan, George.  
Morton, John.  
Mortimer, Robert.  
Morrison, Joseph.  
Morehead, Robert.  
Morrison, John, enlisted in 1780; died in Huntingdon county, *ante* 1827.  
Morgan, George.  
Morrow, John.  
Morris, William.  
Mortimer, Thomas.  
Morland, Moses.  
Moring, James.  
Moring, David.  
More, William.  
Morgan, Thomas.  
Moser, Philip.  
Moser, Jacob.  
Moser, John, died in Bucks county, 1812.  
Moser, Michael, residing in Montgomery county, 1819.  
Moss, Sylvester, residing in Mifflin county, 1820.  
Mosser, George.  
Mosier, John.  
Mosser, Henry, Sergeant.  
Moseley, Robert.  
Mosley, George.  
Motzel, John.  
Motly, James.

Motts, Clement.  
Motherall, John.  
Mother, Barnet.  
Mountey, David John.  
Mounds, William.  
Mounly, David.  
Mountgomery, John.  
Mounty, John.  
Mountgomery, William.  
Moune, Joseph.  
Moverty, Dennen.  
Moverly, Dennis.  
Mowier, Randolph.  
Moyer, Henry.  
Moyland, Stephen.  
Moyer, Jacob.  
Moyer, Jacob, (second.)  
Moyer, Harman.  
Moyer, Frederick, residing in Dauphin county, 1828.  
Moylan, Stephen.  
Moyer, Daniel.  
Moyer, John.  
Moyer, Michael, residing in Union county, 1828.  
Muff, Nicholas.  
Muffy, Joseph.  
Muklingeig, Michael.  
Mulvany, Patrick.  
Mullen, Patrick.  
Mullitt.  
Mulloy, Hugh.  
Mullen, Thomas.  
Mullen, Charles.  
Mullen, William.  
Mull, William.  
Mulhollin, John.  
Mulloy, James.  
Muller, Frederick.  
Mullan, Patrick.  
Mullady, Robert.  
Mulholm, Hugh.  
Muladyon, Robert.  
Mulsan, John.  
Mullen, John.  
Mullen, James.  
Mulholen, Charles.  
Mulhollen, Peter.

Mullen, Jacob.  
 Mullen, Frederick.  
 Mulholm, Patt.  
 Mullet, George.  
 Mulls, Francis.  
 Mullen, Daniel.  
 Mull, Francis.  
 Multz, Francis.  
 Multz, Frederic.  
 Mullin, Manus.  
 Mullen, Francis.  
 Mundus, Casper.  
 Munson, Almond.  
 Munrow, John.  
 Munay, Francis.  
 Mundin, John.  
 Munden, Peter.  
 Muorden, John.  
 Murphy, Arthur.  
 Murphy, Owen.  
 Murry, Samuel.  
 Murray, John, residing in Middle Paxtang township, Dauphin  
 county, 1810.  
 Murién, William.  
 Murren, William.  
 Murray, Jacob.  
 Murphy, Patrick.  
 Murphy, Edward.  
 Murthwait, Richard.  
 Murphy, Laurence.  
 Murray, John.  
 Murrow, William.  
 Murphy, Thomas.  
 Murray, Thomas, died in Franklin county, 1826.  
 Murphy, Philip.  
 Murphy, Daniel.  
 Murren, William, Ensign.  
 Murphy, Dennis.  
 Murry.  
 Murray, James.  
 Murphy, William.  
 Murphy, John.  
 Murry, Francis.  
 Murry, Stephen.  
 Murray, Francis.  
 Murphy, Martin.

Murphy, Michael, died in Virginia, 1828.  
Murray, Andrew, residing in Franklin county, 1829.  
Murdagh, Patrick.  
Murdock, Robert.  
Murfit, John.  
Murray, Daniel.  
Murfit, William.  
Murphy, Archibald.  
Murry, Thomas.  
Murphy, George.  
Murray, David.  
Murphy, Levy.  
Murray, Jeremiah, residing in Bucks county, 1827.  
Murphy, Patt.  
Murphy, Levi.  
Murdock, William.  
Murray, George.  
Murray, William.  
Murphy, Laurence.  
Murphy, Timothy.  
Murphy, Barney, died in Dauphin county, *ante* 1816.  
Murray, James.  
Murray, Samuel.  
Muskenun, R. David.  
Musketnay, John.  
Muse, Balser.  
Musgetnus, John.  
Musterd, Archibald.  
Musketnuss, Adam, died in 1824, in Lancaster county.  
Musketnuge, John.  
Musketnough, Henry.  
Myer, Nicholas.  
Myer, John.  
Myer, William.  
Myer, Conrad.  
Myers, Jacob.  
Myer, Linard.  
Myer, Casper.  
Myers, Joseph.  
Myers, Lawrence.  
Myers, Adam.  
Myers, Herman.  
Myers, Henry.  
Myers, Michael.  
Myer, Jacob, residing in York county, 1816.  
Myers, Eberhard.

Myers, Christopher.  
 Myers, Crerport.  
 Myler, William.  
 Myler, Michael.  
 Nable, Adam.  
 Nace, John.  
 Nagle, George.  
 Nagington, Robert.  
 Nagle, Joseph, died in Lancaster county, 1825.  
 Nagle, Philip.  
 Nagle, Frederick, residing in Berks county, 1829.  
 Naggonton, Robert.  
 Nagonton, Robert.  
 Nagle, Henry, Sergeant.  
 Nagle, Michael, York county; taken prisoner and died on Jersey  
 prison ship.  
 Nail, James.  
 Naight, Thomas.  
 Nain, Benjamin.  
 Namick, William.  
 Nan Elton, John.  
 Nap, Joshua.  
 Narch, Ensign.  
 Narmin, Henry.  
 Nash, John.  
 Nathan, Jacob.  
 Naugle, Joseph.  
 Navington, Robert.  
 Naylor, John.  
 Nealer, Joseph.  
 Neal, Samuel.  
 Neagle, Philip.  
 Neal, James.  
 Nealy, Matthias.  
 Neal, John.  
 Neagle, John.  
 Near, John, residing in Washington county, Maryland, 1824.  
 Neburd, Samuel.  
 Nebard, Samuel.  
 Neil, Robert, residing in Armstrong county, 1814  
 Neely, Lieutenant.  
 Neely, David.  
 Neely, Joseph.  
 Neely, John.  
 Neere, Martin.  
 Neese, George.

Neff, Thomas.  
Neff, Jacob.  
Neff, Martin.  
Negro, John.  
Negent, John.  
Negley, John, residing in Butler county, 1827.  
Neilly, Benjamin.  
Neider, Henry.  
Neighart, Christian.  
Neight, Thomas.  
Neil, John.  
Neilly, Daniel.  
Neiby, John.  
Nelson, Captain.  
Nelson, Archibald.  
Nelson, John, Captain.  
Nelson, George.  
Nely, Samuel.  
Nelson, William.  
Nelson, James.  
Nelson, John.  
Nelson, Robert.  
Nelson, Francis.  
Nemersdale, Isaac.  
Nesmith, John.  
Nesbelt, Jonathan.  
Nevil, Henry.  
Nevins, Hugh.  
Nevin, Patrick.  
Nevill, Christian.  
Nevill, John.  
Nevel, Frederick.  
New, Christopher.  
Newman, John.  
Nevel, John.  
Newman, David.  
Newman, Joshua.  
Newman, Walter.  
Newberry, James.  
Newbound, Thomas.  
Newton, Jonathan.  
Newbound, William.  
Newton, John.  
Newland, Michael.  
Newhouse, Anthony.  
Newbound, Andrew.

Newton, Samuel.  
 Newman, Jacob.  
 Newman, Philip.  
 Newman, Richard.  
 Newton, Edward.  
 Newing, Nicholas.  
 Newcomb, John.  
 Newland, William.  
 Newell, Patrick.  
 Newcomb, Samuel.  
 Newcomer, Christian.  
 Newcamly, John.  
 Newman, Matthew.  
 Newman, Jonathan.  
 Newbound, Thomas.  
 Nibell, Christian.  
 Nibard, Samuel.  
 Niece, George.  
 Niel, John.  
 Nice, John.  
 Nice, Captain.  
 Nicols, William.  
 Nickellse, James.  
 Nicholas, William.  
 Nichols, Jonathan.  
 Nichilew, Andrew.  
 Nickle, Thomas.  
 Nickelson, James.  
 Nichols, Hugh.  
 Nicholas, Thomas, residing in Luzerne county, 1826.  
 Nice, Jacob.  
 Nice, William.  
 Niceringer, Peter. ✓  
 Nice, George.  
 Nice, John, Captain.  
 Nicholls, Hugh.  
 Nicholls, Robert.  
 Nicholson, John, Sergeant.  
 Nicholls, Isaac.  
 Nicholes, William, Sergeant.  
 Nicolson, Andrew.  
 Nicoles, James.  
 Nielly, Lieutenant.  
 Night, Thomas.  
 Nigh, Andrew.  
 Nightfinish, Philip.



Nihard, Peter.  
Nipple, Frederick, residing in Mifflin county, 1818.  
Nisang, Philip.  
Nitterhouse, Daniel.  
Nixon, Robert.  
Nixon, Thomas.  
Nixon, John.  
Noarth, Caleb.  
Noatsline, Peter.  
Noblet, Samuel.  
Noble, John.  
Noblet, Andrew.  
Noe, John.  
Noel, Jacob.  
Noel, John.  
Nogal, Joseph.  
Nogle, Joseph.  
Noland, Miles.  
Noland, George.  
Noll, John.  
Noland, Michael.  
Noland, William.  
North, Caleb.  
Norman, Joseph, residing in Philadelphia, 1829.  
North, George.  
Norton, William, died in Philadelphia, 1824.  
Norton, James.  
North, Roger.  
Norther, Lieutenant.  
Norewood, Captain.  
Norris, Peter.  
North, Major.  
Northstine, Peter, residing in Northampton county, 1821.  
Norton, Patrick.  
North, James.  
Norris, James.  
Norris, John.  
Norwine, Henry.  
Norton, John, residing in Dauphin county, 1812.  
Norton, Joseph, residing in East Earl township, Lancaster county,  
1808.  
Norton, Patrick.  
Noslen, Richard.  
Notstan, John.  
Nothstien, John.  
Noteen, Michael.

Nowland, William.  
 Nowland, Michael.  
 Nowland, John, residing in Perry county, 1824.  
 Nowell, John.  
 Noyle, George.  
 Nudey, Barney.  
 Nugent, Robert.  
 Nugent, Thomas.  
 Nuin, Patrick.  
 Nulan, John.  
 Null, John.  
 Nunemacher, John, residing in Philadelphia county, 1824.  
 Nutch, Joseph.  
 Nutal, Joseph.  
 Nyland, James.  
 Nylson, John.  
 Oaby, Philip.  
 Oakes, Caleb.  
 Oaken, Jesse.  
 Oarbugust, Ludwig.  
 Oat, John.  
 Ober, Andrew.  
 Odskins, John, served two years and six months.  
 Oberdniff, Andrew, served on frontiers; wounded at St. Clair's defeat; residing in Somerset county, 1812.  
 O'Bryan, Philip.  
 O'Bryan, Dennis.  
 O'Bryan, John.  
 O'Bryan, William.  
 O'Bryan, Sylvester.  
 O'Bryan, Francis.  
 O'Bryan, Saul.  
 O'Bryan, Roger.  
 O'Bryan, Andrew.  
 Ockir, Caleb.  
 O'Connor, John.  
 O'Connor, Cornel.  
 O'Connor, Cornelius.  
 O'Donnel, John, (second.)  
 O'Dorner, Murty.  
 Offinger, Jacob.  
 Offenbaugh, Jacob.  
 Ogborn, John.  
 Oggleby, Joseph, residing in Bucks county, 1820.  
 O'Hara, John.  
 O'Harra, James.

O'Harra, William.  
O'Hara, Joseph, residing in Allegheny county, 1825.  
O'Haron, David.  
O'Hara, Francis, died in 1825, in Allegheny county.  
O'Hara, Timothy.  
Ohle, Henry.  
Ohle, Andrew.  
Ohmet, John.  
Okenhamar, John.  
Oldham, William.  
Oldham, Captain.  
Oldham, John.  
Old, William.  
Oldis, Robert.  
Older, Henry.  
Oldwine, Charles, residing in Washington county, Maryland, 1822.  
Oldwine, Barney, residing in Washington county, Maryland, 1822.  
O'Leary, James.  
Olirer, Joseph.  
Olirer, Gary.  
Olinger, Peter.  
Olinberger, George.  
Oliphant, Andrew.  
Olleman, Frederick.  
Ollaman, John.  
Olman, John.  
O'Loan, Patt.  
Olrian, Patt.  
O'Nail, Charles.  
Oncle, George.  
O'Nett, John.  
O'Neal, Christopher.  
O'Neal, Richard.  
O'Neil, Edward.  
O'Neil, John.  
O'Neal, John.  
O'Neal, James.  
O'Neil, John, (second.)  
Ongan, John.  
Opiel, Henry.  
O'Quirrer, John.  
Orchard, John.  
Oremer, Jacob.  
Organ, John.  
Organ, Matthew, residing in Washington county, 1818.  
Ormstead, Abraham.

Orme, Thomas.  
 Ornat, Jacob.  
 Orpet, Richard.  
 Orput, Richard.  
 Oring, Henry, residing in Schuylkill county, 1827.  
 Orr, Joseph.  
 Orr, William.  
 Orr, John, residing in Dauphin county, 1824.  
 Orr, David.  
 Orr, Thomas.  
 Osbourn, John, enlisted as teamster June 7, 1779; served three years.  
 Osburn, Jacob.  
 Osburn, Samuel.  
 Osburn, Peter.  
 Osburn, James.  
 Ott, Andrew, residing in Philadelphia county, 1825.  
 Ott, Elias.  
 Oswald, John.  
 Ott, Jacob, enlisted 1779; served to end of the war; residing in Philadelphia, 1828.  
 Otley, William.  
 Otterson, Hugh.  
 Oughterson, Andrew.  
 Ourey, Adam, residing in Crawford county, 1820  
 Overton, Thomas.  
 Overhalser, Christian.  
 Oversol, Peter.  
 Owens, Robert, enlisted April 11, 1777; discharged February 13, 1779; died in Philadelphia, 1828.  
 Owens, David.  
 Owens, Samuel.  
 Owens, John.  
 Owens, Thomas.  
 Owens, Jerry.  
 Owins, Barney, Lieutenant.  
 Ox, Christian.  
 Ox, Peter.  
 Oxley, Edward.  
 Pace, Michael, Jr.  
 Page, John.  
 Page, George.  
 Pahh, James.  
 Painter, Joseph.  
 Painter, John, residing in Northumberland county, 1819.  
 Paine, John.  
 Painter, John, Ensign.

Paine, George.  
Pairoff, George.  
Palmer.  
Palmer, Benjamin.  
Palmer, Joseph.  
Palmer, Thomas.  
Pandle, Thomas.  
Pan, James.  
Pan, William.  
Pan, Joseph.  
Parkes, John.  
Parr, James.  
Parker, Alexander.  
Parkhurst, John, Corporal.  
Parsell, Henry.  
Parker, Robert.  
Parkhill, James.  
Parker, James.  
Parr, William.  
Paris, Peter.  
Park, George.  
Parks, John.  
Parsons, Joseph.  
Parr, Captain.  
Parkinson, William.  
Park, Henry.  
Parks, Robert.  
Paris, Captain.  
Paris, Peter.  
Parks, John, (second.)  
Parr, James.  
Parsons, William.  
Park, Thomas.  
Park, William.  
Parrison, James.  
Parkes, Isaac.  
Parker, Jacob.  
Parr, Joseph.  
Parker, William.  
Parry, John.  
Parks, Joseph.  
Parry, Thomas.  
Parker, Lieutenant.  
Parker, Joseph.  
Partington, George.  
Partridge, John.

Parris, Peter.  
 Parks, Thomas.  
 Parrin, Francis.  
 Parson, Matthew.  
 Parker, Isaac.  
 Parry, John.  
 Parr, Joseph.  
 Parkhill, John.  
 Paschka, Christian.  
 Patton, John.  
 Patterson, John.  
 Patton, John, Cornel.  
 Patterson, Charles, Captain.  
 Patton, Robert.  
 Patten, John.  
 Patterson, Ezra.  
 Patters, William.  
 Patterson, John.  
 Patch, Richard.  
 Patterson, Robert.  
 Patterson, Captain.  
 Patitiate, John.  
 Patterson, Andrew.  
 Patton, T. Captain.  
 Patton, Thomas.  
 Patridge, John.  
 Paterson, Simon.  
 Pattan, John.  
 Patterson, Murdock.  
 Patton, Captain.  
 Patterson, George.  
 Patterson, James.  
 Patton, James.  
 Paulin, Samuel.  
 Paul, James.  
 Paulfrier, George.  
 Pauling, Benjamin.  
 Paul, Adam.  
 Paul, Benjamin, residing in Chester county, 1822; in Hetherland's  
     company, flying camp; served six months at Trenton.  
 Paul, Jacob.  
 Paul, Jonathan.  
 Paulhill, James.  
 Pauper, Robert.  
 Paxton, Captain.  
 Paxton, John.

Payton, William.  
Pearl, William.  
Pearson, Captain.  
Pearson, John.  
Pearson, Anthony.  
Pearson, George.  
Peal, Henry.  
Peart, Edward, residing in Philadelphia county, 1823.  
Pealing, Robert.  
Peacock, Thomas.  
Peck, William, residing in Lancaster county, 1826.  
Peelan, Kirshaw.  
Peck, Benjamin.  
Peebles, Robert.  
Peebles, William.  
Peerpoint, Elias.  
Peerihouse, John.  
Peelin, Kershaw.  
Peling, Robert, Sergeant, residing in York county, 1820.  
Peelin, Joshua.  
Pegan, John.  
Pegan, Archibald, residing in Allegheny county, 1827.  
Peirce, Charles.  
Pelser, Anthony.  
Pelan, Robert.  
Pelan, Joshua.  
Pemberton, John.  
Pembrook, John.  
Pembrook, Thomas.  
Penchin, George.  
Pennington, Edward.  
Pendergrass, Lawrence.  
Pentecost, Dorset.  
Penrow, John.  
Penrose, Joseph.  
Penrod, Tobias.  
Penton, Aaron.  
Penslar, John.  
Pendergrass, Lawrence, died in Cumberland county, 1820.  
Penting, David.  
Pencil, Henry.  
Penn, Robert.  
Penton, Anen.  
Pence, John.  
Penry, Thomas.  
Pepper, Jacob.

Perry, Benjamin.  
 Perry, Joseph.  
 Perry, James.  
 Perry, William.  
 Perneil, William.  
 Perry, Samuel.  
 Perry, Isaac.  
 Person, John.  
 Perry, John.  
 Perry, Thomas.  
 Percifield, Thomas.  
 Perry, Joshua.  
 Perry, Simon.  
 Peres, John.  
 Perkins, Samuel.  
 Perkins, Hiram.  
 Pergan, William.  
 Pester, Joseph.  
 Peterson, Gabriel.  
 Petree, Andrew.  
 Petree, Dewalt.  
 Peters, Arnold, died in 1825, in Lancaster county.  
 Peters, John.  
 Peter, Nicholas.  
 Peterson, Lieutenant.  
 Pettigrew, William.  
 • Pattigrew, James.  
 Petiliet, John Edward.  
 Peters, Comfort.  
 Peters, Michael.  
 Peters, Jacob.  
 Peterson, Joshua.  
 Peter, Phelan.  
 Pettilead, John.  
 Peterson, Joseph.  
 Peters, Abraham.  
 Peter, Caspar, died in Dauphin county, *ante* 1828.  
 Peterey, Anthony.  
 Peterson, Simon.  
 Peters, Anthony.  
 Peters, William.  
 Peters, Philip.  
 Peters, George, residing in Philadelphia in 1828.  
 Pettrey, Anthony.  
 Peter, Michael.  
 Peter, Elias.



Peyton, James.  
Phauser, George.  
Phelps, Ezra.  
Phelps, Jacob, musician.  
Phelon, Peter.  
Phile, George.  
Phile, Philip.  
Phipps, Benjamin.  
Philip, Joseph.  
Philip, Simon.  
Phile, Charles.  
Philips, William.  
Philips, James.  
Phister, Godfrey.  
Philips, William, (second.)  
Philips, Conrad.  
Phister, Jacob.  
Phillipy, Abraham.  
Phrenner, Philip.  
Phrenner, William.  
Phyley, Philip.  
Pickle, Jacob.  
Pickard, John Frederick, died in Berks county, *ante* 1826.  
Picket, John.  
Picket, Jacob.  
Pidgeon, Conrad.  
Piercy, Henry.  
Pierce, Timothy, died in 1827.  
Pierson, John.  
Piercy, John.  
Piery, John.  
Pierce, John.  
Pierce, Edward.  
Piggot, Captain.  
Piggot, James, Captain.  
Piggle, Jacob.  
Pike, Zebulon.  
Pike, Joshua.  
Pillar, John.  
Pilliers, James.  
Pimple, Jacob.  
Pink, William.  
Pine, John.  
Pinard, Philip.  
Pinell, John.  
Pineyard, William.

Pindle, Philip.  
Piper, James.  
Piper, John, Colonel.  
Piper, John.  
Piper, Henry.  
Pitcher, James.  
Pittiman, George.  
Pitiman, Isaac.  
Pitt, William.  
Pittsbaugh, Andrew.  
Pitts, William.  
Pitz, Michael.  
Pittihead, John.  
Plaffenback, Andres.  
Platt, Ralph.  
Playlief, Samuel.  
Pleasants, Captain.  
Plumkett, Thomas.  
Plummer, John.  
Plyley, John.  
P'Mers, Arnold.  
Poah, Edmund.  
Pobb, Ensign.  
Pogue, Andrew, residing in Crawford county, 1820.  
Poke, David.  
Poland, Peter, residing in Lancaster county, 1811.  
Polk, John.  
Poland, Samuel, residing in Franklin county, 1816.  
Pollock, James Smith, residing in Columbia county, 1819.  
Poffenberger, John, residing in Schuylkill county, 1825.  
Polk, David.  
Poland, Daniel.  
Pollard, Samuel.  
Pollock, James.  
Polson, Robert.  
Polemus, Joseph.  
Ponsler, Lewis.  
Pontoser, David.  
Pond, John.  
Poorham, John.  
Pool, John.  
Poor, William.  
Pool, Henry.  
Pope, Andrew.  
Pope, Thomas.  
Popst, Christian.

Porter, Andrew.  
Porter, William.  
Porter, Captain.  
Porter, Richard.  
Porter, George.  
Porter, Robert.  
Portner, John.  
Porter, James.  
Postman, John.  
Postal, Henry.  
Post, John.  
Posey, Captain.  
Post, John.  
Post, Faber.  
Post, Gideon, fifer.  
Posey, Macajah, died April, 1828, in Chester county.  
Potan, Lieutenant.  
Potts, Captain.  
Potter, James, Hon.  
Potts, Jonathan.  
Potts, Joseph.  
Potts, Hans.  
Potter, John.  
Potter, Robert.  
Potts, Jacob.  
Potts, John.  
Pots, Hance.  
Poulstan, Robert.  
Poust, Frederick.  
Poul, Frederick.  
Power, Alexander.  
Power, Loyd.  
Powell, William.  
Power, William.  
Powder, Tobias.  
Powell, Elijah.  
Powers, Aaron.  
Powers, James.  
Powers, William.  
Powell, Frederick.  
Power, Alexander, (second.)  
Power, Tobias.  
Powell, Philip.  
Powell, Adam.  
Powless, Jacob.  
Powel, Loyd.

Powers, Robert.  
Powell, Armstrong.  
Powers, Daniel.  
Poyton, James.  
Pratt, William.  
Pratt, James, enlisted 1777 ; served until 1782 ; residing in Columbia county, 1826.  
Pratt, John.  
Pratt, Ephraim.  
Prather, Bazil, Lieutenant.  
Pray, Jonathan, residing in Northumberland county, 1818.  
Preston, Jacob.  
Preston, Major.  
Preston, John.  
Preston, Patt.  
Price, George.  
Preise, George.  
Price, David.  
Price, John.  
Prisel, Frederick.  
Pritchey, Robert.  
Price, John.  
Priestley, John.  
Prise, Daniel.  
Prigmon, Codorus.  
Prigman, Jonathan.  
Pritchig, David.  
Pritchig, James.  
Price, William.  
Primer, Henry  
Priss, Carls.  
Price, Adam.  
Price, Michael.  
Price, Thomas.  
Price, Abraham, residing in Philadelphia, 1806.  
Pritchard, Samuel.  
Pringle, George.  
Proctor, Francis.  
Prowel, Major.  
Prowell, William.  
Proctor, Andrew.  
Proctor, Thomas, Captain.  
Proctor, Francis, Jr.  
Proctor, Francis, Sr.  
Prond, Charles.  
Prowel, Charles.

Proctor, Thomas.  
Proctor, Francis, Captain.  
Proctor, Thomas, Colonel.  
Pry, Thomas.  
Pry, William.  
Pudding, Conrad.  
Puff, Valentine.  
Pugh, Henry.  
Pugh, Ensign.  
Pugh, John, died in Lancaster county, 1807.  
Pugh, Thomas.  
Pukett, Joseph Benjamin.  
Pullun, John.  
Pulman, Captain.  
Pullan, Samuel.  
Pulford, Thomas.  
Punches, John.  
Puntigus, John.  
Purcell, Henry.  
Purtle, John.  
Pursel, John.  
Purdy, William.  
Purdue, James.  
Putman, Enoch.  
Pulten, Samuel.  
Purcey, John.  
Quanail, John.  
Quash, John.  
Quarrel, James.  
Quart, John.  
Quanell, James.  
Queagle, Philip.  
Quick, Henry.  
Quigg, John.  
Quigley, Edward, wounded at Fort Washington.  
Quin, Daniel.  
Quin, Edward.  
Quie, Seth.  
Quindleir, John.  
Quin, Leonard.  
Quin, John.  
Quin, Patrick.  
Quirk, Gilbert.  
Quart, John.  
Quillet, Joseph.  
Quinn, John.

Quinn, Patrick.  
 Rabb, Captain.  
 Rabenold, John, residing in Lehigh county, 1829.  
 Rabson, John.  
 Rabson, Jacob.  
 Rack, Patrick.  
 Radcliff, James.  
 Raddean, John.  
 Radcliff, Samuel.  
 Rahr, Martin.  
 Raily, Philip.  
 Raily, John.  
 Rairdon, Jeremiah.  
 Raisnal, America.  
 Raker, Martin.  
 Ralphsnider, John.  
 Ralph, Joseph.  
 Ralston, John.  
 Ralin, William.  
 Ralston, David.  
 Ralston, Andrew, died August 31, 1819.  
 Ramsey, Lieutenant.  
 Ramsay, David.  
 Ramedel, James.  
 Ramble, Samuel.  
 Ramsey, Samuel.  
 Randolph, Thomas.  
 Rankin, Captain.  
 Rankin, John.  
 Rankin, William.  
 Ranby, J. Henry.  
 Rankin, Thomas.  
 Randolph, Lieutenant.  
 Ranshon, Francis.  
 Ransbury, John.  
 Rand, Joseph.  
 Randall, Comely.  
 Randle, John.  
 Randolph, James.  
 Randal, John.  
 Randal, Robert.  
 Ranar, Rowen.  
 Ranch, Conrad.  
 Rankin, John, residing in Mercer county, 1808.  
 Rankey, Frederick.  
 Rarich, Godfrey.

Ranby, Henry.

Rapert, Jacob, residing in Berks county, 1828.

Rapp, Peter.

Rathburn, Thomas.

Raween.

Rawkson, John.

Rawlin.

Ray, John.

Raybold, Jacob.

Read, Casper.

Reaur, Samuel.

Rean, Martin.

Reason, Conrad.

Read, Archibald.

Read, Samuel.

Rea, John.

Read, Thomas.

Read, Joseph.

Read, William, residing in Northumberland county, 1828.

Ream, David.

Ream, Andrew.

Reading, Nicholas.

Realy, James.

Reaner, George.

Recker, Elias, residing in Philadelphia in 1828.

Redman, Doctor.

Redman, John.

—Redheifer, Conrad.

—Redheiffer, Andrew.

Redding, Charles.

Redman, Michael.

Redman, Joel.

Redhan, Frederick.

Redlion, Leonard.

Reed, Andrew, residing in Chester county, 1823.

Reed, Alexander, residing in Butler county, 1821.

Ree, Captain.

Reed, James.

Reeves, John.

Reeves, Pigl.

Reedin, Joseph.

Reese, Lieutenant.

Reeves, William.

Rees, George.

Rees, Peter.

Reeves, Enos.

Reed, Samuel.  
 Reed, Giles.  
 Reed, Thomas.  
 Reed, John, died in Union county, 1827.  
 Reed, Charles.  
 Reed, John, residing in Schuylkill county, 1826.  
 Reed, David.  
 Reese, John.  
 Reece, Daniel.  
 Reester, Jacob.  
 Reese, William.  
 Reed, Francis.  
 Reed, Daniel.  
 Reed, John.  
 Reed, Hugh.  
 Reece, David.  
 Reeger, Frederick, taken at Fort Washington, flying camp; residing in Westmoreland county, 1810.  
 Reehard, Thomas.  
 Reek, John.  
 Rees, David.  
 Reed, William.  
 Reffler, George.  
 Regan, William.  
 Rehner, Matthew.  
 Reits, Henry.  
 Reim, Nicholas, died in Union county, 1819.  
 Reinhart, John.  
 Reinall, John.  
 Reigkert, Daniel.  
 Reiss, John.  
 Reiger, Jacob.  
 Reily, William.  
 Reily, Patrick.  
 Reiker, Simon.  
 Reinduker, Samuel.  
 Reid, Peter.  
 Reid, David.  
 Reiley, Thomas.  
 Reight, Richard.  
 Reinald, Christopher.  
 Reid, James R.  
 Reiss, Henry.  
 Reily, James.  
 Reid, Patrick.  
 Reichard, Charles.



Reinald, Christian.  
Reiff, Jacob.  
Reily, James.  
Reigle, Jacob.  
Reigle, Michael.  
Reily, Christian.  
Reimer, David.  
Reichwisk, Conrad.  
Reily, Edward.  
Reith, Francis.  
Reid, Thomas.  
Reigler, Jacob.  
Reily, Joseph, Captain.  
Reiley, James.  
Reily, Philip.  
Reily, John, Captain.  
Raily, Christopher.  
Reily, John.  
Reiser, Philip, residing in Berks county, 1823.  
Remby, John.  
Rennels, Benjamin.  
Reno, Lewis.  
Renison, John.  
Renshaw, William.  
Rensall, Valentine.  
Rendals, Thomas.  
Rentzell, Valentine.  
Reneley, Nicholas.  
Reomer, Philip, residing in Franklin county, 1825  
Reonitds, Martin.  
Reney, Conrad, residing in Centre county, 1820.  
Repolt, George.  
Reppie, William.  
Repman, Samuel.  
Resler, Matthias.  
Rese, Daniel.  
Ressler, John Henry.  
Resmith, John.  
Reser, Jacob.  
Retaser, Casper.  
Revacomb, Peter.  
Revalley, James.  
Reves, Lieutenant.  
Reiger, Doctor.  
Rex, David.  
Rex, William, residing in Northampton county, 1825.

Reynolds, Christian.  
Reynolds, Christopher.  
Reymud, Jacob.  
Reynold, Jacob.  
Reynolds, George.  
Reynolds, Benedict.  
Reynold, William.  
Reynolds, Abizah.  
Reynard, John.  
Reynort, Jacob.  
Reynor, Christian.  
Reynold, Richard.  
Rhea, John.  
Rhodes, Jacob.  
Rhodes, John.  
Rial, Daniel.  
Rian, John.  
Rianberg, Andrew.  
Ribbet, Abraham, Sergeant, residing in Union county, 1819.  
Riblet, Peter.  
Ribbett, Christian, residing in Union county, 1819.  
Ribboldt, Frederick.  
Riblett, Abram.  
Richard, Peter.  
Richardson, Captain.  
Richard, Thomas.  
Rice, David.  
Richardson, Thomas.  
Richie, Robert.  
Rice, Joseph.  
Rice, Samuel.  
Rice, Frederick.  
Richardson, Luke.  
Richards, William.  
Richy, John.  
Rice, William.  
Richardson, Richard.  
Rice, Jacob.  
Richardson, John.  
Rice, John.  
Rickey, Robert.  
Richards, Patrick.  
Rice, Peter.  
Rickey, James.  
Rickey, David.  
Richard, Charles.

Rick, William.  
Richardson, Jeremiah.  
Richardson, William.  
Rice, Joseph.  
Richardson, George.  
Rice, George.  
Richards, Owen.  
Rice, Michael.  
Richard, Matthew.  
Richards, Philip.  
Richardson, William.  
Richart, Charles.  
Rickle, Lewis.  
Richart, Jacob, residing in Allegheny county, 1827; teamster with General Irvine.  
Rice, James.  
Richner, Daniel.  
Rich, Isaac.  
Richart, Thomas, wounded in the service; died in Northampton county in 1800.  
Richardson, Robert.  
Riddle, John.  
Ridshaw, Joseph.  
Riding, Charles.  
Riddle, John.  
Ridge, George.  
Ridey, John.  
Ridenour, Christian.  
Ridgaway, James.  
Ridgeway, James, (second.)  
Ridenbaugh, Peter.  
Riddle, William.  
Rider, William.  
Riddle, Edward.  
Riely, Job.  
Riely, John.  
Ried, James R.  
Reigle, Jacob.  
Rife, Jacob.  
Riffets, George.  
Riflits, Nathan.  
Riffit, Christian.  
Rifford, John.  
Riflits, Christian.  
Rigg, Eleazar.  
Riggle, Jacob.

Righter, Jacob.  
Rigg, Hosea.  
Rigan, Thomas.  
Rihl, Fronts.  
Riley, James.  
Riley, Edward.  
Riley, Job.  
Riley, John.  
Riley, Michael.  
Rininger, George.  
Ringer, Michael.  
Ring, Michael, residing in Bucks county, 1815.  
Rinker, Abraham.  
Rinehart, Daniel, residing in Montgomery county, 1823.  
Rinehart, John.  
Rine, George.  
Rinedecker, Samuel.  
Rinehart, Michael, post rider, died in Lancaster county, 1809.  
Ring, David.  
Ripley, Paul.  
Ripel, Michael.  
Rip, Jacob.  
Rippy, Elijah.  
Rippa, Elijah.  
Ripley, Elijah.  
Ripson, John.  
Rist, Frederick.  
Rise, Frederick.  
Rishley, Lewis.  
Ristein, Charles, residing in Philadelphia, 1829.  
Ristler, George.  
Rishell, George, residing in Union county, 1820.  
Rittenhouse, David.  
Rittenhouse, Jacob, residing in Lancaster county, 1829.  
Ritter, Tobias.  
Rittenhouse, John.  
Ritchey, Craig.  
Ritchey, David, Washington county.  
Rittenheim, John.  
Ritter, William.  
Ritters, William.  
Ritchie, John.  
Ritchie, David, Lancaster county, 1807: wounded at Long Island.  
Rittman, Samuel.  
Rivolt, Henry.  
Rively, Frederick.

Roap, John.  
Roach, Timothy.  
Road, John.  
Roach, Isaac.  
Roahn, Martin.  
Roads, Jacob.  
Roads, William.  
Roahn, Nicholas.  
Roack, Redmond.  
Roack, Christopher.  
Robinson, Thomas.  
Robb, William.  
Robinson, John.  
Robin, Thomas.  
Rodgers, Samuel.  
Roberts, Patrick.  
Roberts, Stephen.  
Robinson, Patrick.  
Roberts, Clement.  
Robison, Thomas.  
Robinson, William.  
Robison, James.  
Roberts, William.  
Robinson, Terrence.  
Robert, Robert.  
Robins, Daniel, died in Fayette county, 1824.  
Robinson, Major.  
Robinson, Captain.  
Robinson, Joseph.  
Robinson, Alexander.  
Robinson, James.  
Roberts, James.  
Roberts, Edward.  
Roberts, Rees.  
Roberts, George.  
Robeson, Peter.  
Roberts, Evan.  
Robb, John.  
Robison, William.  
Robison, Benjamin.  
Robb, Captain.  
Roberts, Richard.  
Robison, John.  
Robinson, Edward.  
Robb, Lieutenant.  
Robert, Page.

- Robeson, Richard.
- Robeson, David.
- Roberts, Griffith.
- Roberts, Joseph.
- Roberts, Cadwalader.
- Roberts, John.
- Roberts, Isaac.
- Robertson, John, residing in Cumberland county, 1821.
- Robertson, Terrence.
- Roberts, Griffith, (second.)
- Robinson, Peter.
- Roberts, Nathan.
- Robinson, Benjamin.
- Roberts, Thomas.
- Roboot, Adam.
- Robison, Henry.
- Robinet, Joseph.
- Robinson, Richard.
- Robison, Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel.
- Robinson, George.
- Rock, John.
- Rockhill, William.
- Rock, Thomas.
- Rodgers, William.
- Rodnan, Henry.
- Rodgers, John.
- Rodes, Mark, Sergeant, died in Philadelphia, 1823.
- Rode, Ludwick.
- Rody, Augustus.
- Rodow, John.
- Rodoby, Patrick.
- Rogers, Patrick.
- Roddy, Patrick.
- Roddy, John.
- Roe, John.
- Rogers, Samuel.
- Rogers, Alexander.
- Rogers, William, drowned while attempting to cross the Schoharie river, 1779.
- Rogers, Matthew.
- Rogers, Zephaniah.
- Rogers, Hoosier.
- Rogers, Griffith.
- Roge, John.
- Rogers, John.
- Rohn, Christopher, residing in Philadelphia county, 1823.

Rohrer, Matthias.  
Rolls, John.  
Rolph, Lawrence.  
Rolls, Christian.  
Rolls, James.  
Romick, John.  
Romandus, John.  
Roneni, James.  
Roney, William and Hamilton.  
Rooper.  
Roops, Cornelius.  
Roop, George.  
Roop, Nicholas.  
Rooney, Peters.  
Roosewell, Jacob.  
Rork, Christian.  
Rosamond, John.  
Rose, Isaac.  
Rose, John.  
Rose, Russell.  
Ross, Roger.  
Rose, Ichabod.  
Ross, James.  
Ross, William, residing in Mifflin county, 1824.  
Roseo, Henry.  
Roser, Abraham.  
Rosgrave, Henry.  
Rose, Joseph Isaac.  
Rose, Peter.  
Roster, Frederick.  
Ross, John.  
Ross, Hugh, wounded in 1777, when the Augusta was blown up.  
Ross, George.  
Roth, Philip.  
Roush, Timothy.  
Roush, Jacob.  
Rouck, Christian.  
Roucke, Timothy.  
Rough, Ludwick.  
Roughiorn, Simon.  
Rouman, Jacob.  
Rouse, Johannes.  
Rouse, Thomas.  
Rover, John.  
Roveller, Adam, died in Montgomery county, *ante* 1828.  
Row, Benjamin.

Row, Ludwig, died in Columbia county, 1815.  
Rowland, John.  
Rowland, Thomas.  
Row, John.  
Row, Henry.  
Rowhour, Jacob.  
Rowland, J. M.  
Rowan, John, residing in Bedford county, 1819.  
Rowen, Alexander.  
Rowen, Archibald.  
Rowley, Henry.  
Roy, John.  
Roy, Abraham.  
Roy, William.  
Roy, William, Jr.  
Royal, David.  
Rubercane, Charles.  
Rubert, Adam.  
Ruchman, Jonathan.  
Ruddow, John.  
Rudnean, John.  
Ruddy, Barney.  
Rudolph, John.  
Rudey, Barney.  
Rudolph, Tobias.  
Rudolph, Jacob, residing in Butler county, 1820.  
Rugan, John.  
Rugen, Jacob.  
Ruker, Martin.  
Rulston, Andrew.  
Ruland, John.  
Rumin, George, residing in Lancaster county, 1819.  
Rummel, Michael.  
Rundis, Peter, died in Montgomery county, 1820.  
Runner, George.  
Ruppy, Captain.  
Rupert, Adam.  
Ruple, Martin.  
Rushwoem, William.  
Russel, James.  
Russel, Paul.  
Rush, Daniel.  
Russel, Melchior.  
Ruse, Thomas.  
Russ, Nathan.  
Russel, John.



Rush, James.  
Rush, Francis.  
Russel, Alexander.  
Rush, William.  
Rush, Thomas, died in York county, 1820.  
Rush, Paul.  
Rusk, Jacob.  
Russel, Robert.  
Russel, William, wounded at the battle of Germantown; died  
April 6, 1802.  
Russel, Captain.  
Rush, Conrad.  
Rutledge, James.  
Rutherford, Andrew.  
Rutherford, Samuel.  
Rutter, Moses.  
Ruth, Francis.  
Ryar, Christian.  
Ryan, Andrew.  
Ryan, Timothy.  
Ryan, James, enlisted November 7, 1775; discharged June 15, 1781.  
Ryan, Michael.  
Ryan, Miles.  
Ryan, John, Sergeant.  
Ryan, John.  
Rybaker, John, wounded in the service, residing in Dover town-  
ship, York county, 1807.  
Ryburn, James.  
Rychev, Robert.  
Ryle, Peter.  
Ryley, Philip.  
Ryley, Henry.  
Rynear, Nicholas.  
Rynear, Daniel.  
Rynearson, Isaac.  
Ryner, Philip.  
Ryne, George.  
Rynod, Valentine, residing in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
Ryon, John.  
Ryon, George.  
Sacker, John.  
Sachy, Lieutenant.  
Sachy, John.  
Sackman, Henry.  
Sackmiller, Frederick.  
Sadd, William.

Saddler, Benjamin.  
 Sadler, John.  
 Saddler, John.  
 Safferance, David.  
 Sagare, John.  
 Saiker, John.  
 Saits, William.  
 Sailor, John.  
 Sain, John.  
 Sakman, Henry.  
 Sallada, John.  
 Sallada, Daniel.  
 Saltney, Samuel.  
 Salladay, Melchoir.  
 Salterlee, Elisha, residing in Bradford county, 1820.  
 Salter, John.  
 Salter, Thomas.  
 Samuel, Robert.  
 Sample, Robert.  
 Sample, Thomas.  
 Sample, Robert, Captain.  
 Sample, William.  
 Samuels, Gilbert.  
 Sampson, Matthew.  
 Sandge, John.  
 Santee, John.  
 Sanderson, Edward.  
 Santler, Valentine.  
 Sanderson, William.  
 Santgavath, Joseph.  
 Santiem, Francis.  
 Sands, John.  
 Sandayland, John.  
 Sands, Andrew.  
 Sapel, John A.  
 Sapold, Leonard.  
 Sappington, Thomas.  
 Sarke, Joseph.  
 Sasey, John.  
 Saster, Daniel.  
 Satwell, Solomon.  
 Satton, Abraham.  
 Satterlee, James, fifer.  
 Sauer, Henry, residing in Berks county, 1825.  
 Saurman, Peter.  
 Saunders, John.

Saunders, Sampson.  
Saunders, Samson.  
Saunders, Ensign.  
Saugarat, Joseph.  
Saunders, Joseph.  
Savall, George.  
Savage, Patrick.  
Saville, George.  
Savalan, Michael.  
Savel, George.  
Savidge, John.  
Swan, Captain.  
Saxton, John.  
Saylor, John.  
Saybold, Leonard.  
Saypole, Joseph.  
Sax, Andrew.  
Scannell, John.  
Scavles, Reuben.  
Scaver, Ichabod.  
Sebold, Leonard.  
Sebold, David.  
Sechler, Michael, residing in Lycoming county, 1826.  
Schackler, Frederick.  
Schlessor, John.  
Schofield, Lieutenant.  
Schouser, Jacob.  
Schlatter, Godfrey, died in Philadelphia, 1828.  
Schooley, William.  
Schlatter, John, residing in Lehigh county, 1826.  
Schlockerman, Christian, residing in Berks county, 1827.  
Schalek, Lieutenant.  
Schrack, David.  
Schrivver, Samuel.  
Schrevver, Sebastin.  
Schwark, Andrew.  
Schoofler, Valentine.  
Schifley, Jacob.  
Schwaker, Adam.  
Schneck, Christian, residing in Berks county, 1828.  
Schmold, Peter.  
Schnerder, James.  
Schrivver, Frederick.  
Schneider, Jacob, residing in Schuylkill county in 1828.  
Schu, John.  
Scheffer, Adam.

Schade, Henry.  
 Scheibler, George.  
 Schiner, Frederick.  
 Schreder, Jacob.  
 Schreider, Israel.  
 Schmoll, Peter.  
 Schusyer, Nicholas.  
 Schwab, Adam.  
 Seidel, Peter, residing in Ohio, 1824.  
 Schwag, Leonard.  
 Schwartz, Godfrey.  
 Schertken, Peter.  
 Scoutt, William.  
 Scoutt, Aaron.  
 Scott, Alexander, residing in Franklin county, 1823.  
 Scott, Matthew.  
 Scott, James.  
 Scott, George.  
 Scot, John, residing in the State of Indiana in 1828.  
 Scoot, Alexander.  
 Scott, Lieutenant.  
 Scott, William, residing in Crawford county, 1816  
 Scott, William, (second.)  
 Scott, Nathaniel.  
 Scouten, Theodanis.  
 Scott, Joseph.  
 Scott, John, resided in Bedford county, 1810.  
 Scott, Samuel.  
 Scott, Thomas.  
 Scott, Moses.  
 Scott, Oliver.  
 Scott, Francis.  
 Scotland, Thomas, enlisted 1777 ; wounded at Brandywine and Germantown ; discharged 1783 ; residing in Bucks county, 1812.  
 Scrouse, John.  
 Schriver, Philip Peter.  
 Scrogs, James.  
 Scranton, James.  
 Schroyer, Matthias, residing in Union county, 1820.  
 Schriver, John.  
 Schroeder, Philip, discharged July 18, 1781 ; died in Philadelphia.  
 Scribner, David.  
 Schafer, Christian, residing in Philadelphia county, 1820.  
 Scrindless, John.  
 Scuse, John.  
 Scull, Edward.

Scull, Captain.  
Scull, William.  
Seager, George.  
Seabourn.  
Seamiell, John.  
Seavey, Isaac.  
Searles, George S.  
Searsh, James.  
Sebolt, David.  
Seburn, William.  
Seely, Isaac.  
Seely, Captain Isaac, residing in Cumberland county, 1812.  
Seepolt, David.  
Seebrook, Nathaniel.  
Seemer, Joseph.  
Seehon, Christopher.  
Seehann, John.  
Seely, Ebenezer.  
Seely, Michael.  
Seely, Samuel C., Lieutenant.  
Seely, Samuel, Sr.  
Segler, Peter.  
Segar, John.  
Segler, Adam.  
Seider, Henry.  
Seigfried, John.  
Saigle, Henry, residing in Northumberland county, 1825.  
Seily, Isaac.  
Seily, Charles.  
Seivert, Jacob, residing in Berks county, 1822.  
Seidenshinrice, Joseph.  
Seitz, Peter, residing in Northumberland county, 1824.  
Seiginger, Nicholas.  
Selheimer, Nicholas, died in 1823, in Franklin county.  
Sellers, Francis.  
Selsor, John.  
Sell, John.  
Selin, Anthony.  
Semple, William.  
Semple, Robert.  
Semers, Joseph.  
Senear, John.  
Seneer, Peter.  
Serlass, Adam.  
Serren, William.  
Serrine, William.

Sermine, William.

Sergeant, William.

Serence, Thomas.

Serfas, Adam.

Surfas, Charles.

Service, James, enlisted 1776, in commissioners' department; in September, 1776, wounded in leg; in November, 1776, taken prisoner by British dragoons: released in 1777, and rejoined the army; residing in Bedford county, 1806.

Settlemyre, Godfrey.

Settinger, John.

Setzer, Henry.

Severlks, Frederick.

Severance, Samuel.

Sewalt, Jacob.

Seward, Richard.

Sewalt, Lewis.

Sewara, Richard.

Sexton, Michael.

Seyburn, John.

Seyler, Yost.

Shade, Henry.

Shade, John, residing in Cumberland county, 1822

Shaw, Samuel.

Shaffer, Andrew.

Shang, Matthias.

Shandly, Nicholas.

Shaffer, Anthony.

Sharp, Thomas.

Shade, Henry, Captain.

Shaddon, Dedlove.

Shanks, Ensign.

Shaw, Ensign.

Shaffer, George.

Sharp, William.

Shaffner, Peter.

Shaffner, George.

Sharp, Andrew.

Sharp, George, Captain.

Sharpless, Benjamin.

Shannon, Samuel.

Shaw, Jacob.

Sharer, Henry.

Shaeffer, Adam.

Sharpless, James.

Sharer, Philip.

Shatz, Henry.  
Shatz, Jost.  
Shadaker, David.  
Shaw, James.  
Sharp, Henry.  
Shannon, David.  
Shafner, George.  
Shaffer, Michael.  
Shay, Timothy.  
Shawer, Jacob.  
Shadow, Henry.  
Shanefelt, Nicholas, died in Centre county.  
Sharp, Daniel.  
Shaddle, Edward.  
Shafer, Jacob.  
Shafer, Frederick.  
Shanks, Thomas.  
Shaffer, John.  
Shaffer, Henry.  
Shaw, John.  
Shaw, Icabod.  
Sharp, John.  
Shandley, Jacob.  
Shanley, Michael.  
Shandsley, Michael.  
Shandler, Robert.  
Shan, James.  
Shane, Casper.  
Shady, Martin.  
Shaver, John, residing in Huntingdon county, 1826.  
Shaw, Michael.  
Sharron, William.  
Shartz, Christopher, residing in Lancaster county, 1824.  
Shaffer, Thomas.  
Shanness, John.  
Shawese, John.  
Shafner, Francis.  
Shane, Casper.  
Shaw, Simon.  
Shaffer, David.  
Sheese, Pater.  
Sherrett, Isaac.  
Sheffer, John.  
Sher, John.  
Shemo, Peter.  
Sheckler, Jacob.

Sheckler, John.  
 Sheppard, Philip.  
 Shear, Chaplain.  
 Shelley, Peter.  
 Sheeham, Thomas.  
 Sheppard, Job.  
 Shelley, John.  
 Sheilds, Casper.  
 Sherry, Henry.  
 Sheets, Casper.  
 Shelmire, John, Captain.  
 Sheelocker, George.  
 Sheppard, Giles.  
 Shenff, Cornelius.  
 Sheaver, Thomas.  
 Sheken, Patrick.  
 Shearman, Thomas, residing in Columbia county, 1825.  
 Shee, John.  
 Shelhamer, Peter.  
 Shecken, Patrick.  
 Sheib, William, died October 24, 1818.  
 Sheiver, Thomas.  
 Sheerer, Thomas.  
 Shean, Christian.  
 Sheets, Henry.  
 Sheetz, Philip, residing in Montgomery county, 1825.  
 Sheffer, Michael.  
 Shelton, John.  
 Shearer, John.  
 Shetz, Peter.  
 Sherer, John.  
 Sheppard, Robert.  
 Sheets, Henry, (second.)  
 Sheehan, Jeremiah.  
 Sheppey, Jacob.  
 Shertle, John.  
 Sheemer, Christian.  
 Sheets, Philip.  
 Sheifley, Jacob, discharged at Trenton, July, 1781; residing in  
     Berks county, 1812.  
 Sheppard, Jacob.  
 Sheets, Aleck.  
 Shelton, Jonathan.  
 Sheckler, D. Frederick.  
 Sheriff, Conrad.  
 Shel, Frederick.



Shemo, Henry.  
Sheman, Jacob.  
Sheridan, James.  
Shellenford, William.  
Sheef, Baltzer.  
Shearer, Philip.  
Sherrick, Jacob.  
Shertzer, Casper.  
Shelaberger, Simon.  
Shehan, Thomas.  
Sheppy, Edward.  
Shealds, Michael.  
Sheerer, Jacob.  
Shinicker, Michael.  
Shipe, Henry.  
Shire, John.  
Shields, Joseph.  
Shields, Captain.  
Shimo, Peter.  
Shickle, Peter.  
Shilhamer, George.  
Shick, George.  
Shires, John.  
Ships, Joseph.  
Shittenger, George.  
Shitz, William.  
Shitz, Henry.  
Shiles, Captain, Lieutenant.  
Shields, John.  
Shitz, Francis.  
Shipe, John.  
Shipe, Casper.  
Shipe, Jacob.  
Shitz, Conrad.  
Shitz, Jacob.  
Shirt, William.  
Shitz, Daniel.  
Shine, Jacob.  
Shince, Daniel.  
Shimple, Jacob.  
Shively, Jacob.  
Shirk, Jacob. residing in Franklin county, 1826.  
Shitz, Woolrey.  
Shissham, Gabriel.  
Shillingford, William.  
Shilter, John.

Shine, John.  
Shippen, William.  
Shiver, John.  
Shields, Charles.  
Shiehan, Thomas.  
Shitz, Caspar.  
Shirtz, Matthew.  
Shienfell, Nicholas.  
Shinfessel, Andrew, residing in Berks county, 1820.  
Shimple, Charles.  
Shire, Martin.  
Shirely, John.  
Shields, James.  
Shober, Francis.  
Shnider, Henry.  
Shouse, Christian.  
Shoe, John, died in York county.  
Shoebrook, Philip.  
Shock, Philip.  
Showalter, Ub.  
Show, George.  
Show, John, died in York in 1805.  
Show, Benjamin.  
Shoemaker, Thomas.  
Shoemkir, Henry.  
Shoemaker, Joseph.  
Short, William.  
Shoeman, Adam.  
Shotts, Ludwig.  
Shoemaker, Ezekiel.  
Shoemaker, Samuel.  
Shoemaker, Peter.  
Shoemaker, Daniel.  
Shouffer, Valentine.  
Shook, John, Northampton county, 1827.  
Shotts, Yost.  
Shotts, Henry.  
Shour, Sebastian.  
Shorte, Samuel.  
Shoemaker, Michael.  
Schockey, Christian, died in 1825, in Lebanon county  
Shotts, Joseph.  
Shover, Francis.  
Shover, Jacob.  
Short, Richard.  
Short, Jacob.

Shonney, John.  
Shocker, Adam.  
Shoup, Henry, Sr.  
Shrader, Philip.  
Shoup, Ludwig.  
Shriver, Jacob.  
Shrawder, Philip.  
Shrayer, George, died in Berks county, 1827.  
Shriver, Frederick.  
Shrander, Philip.  
Shreder, Philip.  
Shriver, Samuel.  
Shreiber, Frederick.  
Shroat, Samuel.  
Shrod, Samuel.  
Shriner, Jacob.  
Shuman, William, residing in Chester county, 1827.  
Shrauder, Philip.  
Shroad, Philip.  
Shrader, Philip.  
Shrader, Israel.  
Shrott, Samuel.  
Shriner, Christopher.  
Shubert, John, died in 1822, in Philadelphia county.  
Shrup, John.  
Shryock, Christian, died in Bedford county, 1825.  
Shuster, John.  
Shute, Thomas.  
Shut, Daniel.  
Shute, William.  
Shubert, Jacob.  
Shuster, Andrew, residing in Philadelphia, 1825  
Shute, John.  
Shubert, Ferdinand.  
Shumnay, Peter.  
Shutt, Jacob.  
Shuttell, Daniel.  
Shuborg, Melchior.  
Shultz, Daniel.  
Shusler, Casper.  
Shutts, Christian.  
Shunabarger, Jacob.  
Shuman, Carl.  
Shubart, William.  
Shuler, Henry, died in Huntingdon county, 1825.  
Shugart, Martin.

Shuk, John, taken at Fort Washington; exchanged May, 1780; residing in Washington county, 1807.

Shyrock, Christian.

Shyrelly, Jacob.

Sibert, Adam.

Siberk, Philip.

Sibbit, James.

Sibbum, William.

Sidebottom, John.

Sidons, John.

Siddons, Henry.

Sinney, Ezekiel.

Sides, Peter.

Sidle, John.

Siddle, Peter.

Siddens, Samuel.

Sigfried, John, Colonel.

Siggefurl, John.

Sigler, Jacob, residing in Lancaster county, 1823.

Siknuler, Frederick.

Silver, Amos.

Siles, Samuel.

Simms, John.

Simpson, M.

Simonds, Joseph.

Simpson, Michael.

Simmonds, William.

Simpson, Samuel.

Simon, Jones.

Simeton, Peter.

Simpson, Richard.

Simonton, Ephraim.

Simson, Captain.

Simons, William.

Simms, Alexander.

Simms, Captain.

Simpson, Captain.

Simon, Samuel.

Simmons, John.

Simpson, John.

Simpson, William.

Sims, William, Lieutenant.

Simrall, Alexander.

Sims, John.

Simons, Nathaniel.

Simons, Jonas.

Simmens, James.  
Simonds, Isles.  
Simonds, Jonas.  
Simmerman, Stophel.  
Simon, Isle.  
Simpson, Matthew.  
Simms, William.  
Simpson, James.  
Singlewood, Stephen.  
Singer, Henry.  
Singer, John.  
Singleton, John.  
Sinklar, Andrew.  
Sink, Joseph.  
Sinck, Peter.  
Sinclair, Andrew.  
Sipril, Frederick.  
Sipple, John.  
Sivert, Samuel.  
Skillon, Jonathan, residing in Bucks county, 1813.  
Skin, John.  
Skimer, Samuel.  
Skuse, John.  
Skyll, James.  
Slatterbach, George.  
Slaughter, Henry.  
Slaw, James.  
Slaughter, Joseph.  
Slapper, Andrew.  
Slager, Nicholas.  
Slauterbach, John.  
Slemons, Robert.  
Sleem, James.  
Slevoright, John.  
Sleven, James.  
Sleeseman, Casper.  
Slinglack, Yost.  
Sliner, Christian.  
Sloan, John.  
Slough, William.  
Sloan, James, Sergeant, died in Armstrong county, 1821.  
Slough, Barnet.  
Slone, David.  
Slough, Bernard.  
Sluteham, Anthony, residing in York county, 1828.  
Slow, Barnet.

Sloan, Thomas.  
 Slotterback, George.  
 Sluter, William.  
 Smallwood, Colonel.  
 Small, Quarter Master.  
 Smalley, Samuel.  
 Small, Peter.  
 Smallwood, David.  
 Smartwood, Moses.  
 Smatts, Frederick.  
 Smettzer, John.  
 Smith, Thomas.  
 Smith, Peter.  
 Smith, Barnet.  
 Smith, Lieutenant Colonel.  
 Smith, George.  
 Smith, William.  
 Smith, John, Sr.  
 Smiley, Thomas.  
 Smith, Patrick.  
 Smith, Abram, Colonel.  
 Smith, Samuel.  
 Smith, Robert.  
 Smith, Conrad.  
 Smith, Jonathan B.  
 Smith, Joseph.  
 Smith, Christian, residing in Kentucky in 1825.  
 Smith, Nicholas, residing in Washington county, 1819.  
 Smith, Asa.  
 Smith, Moses.  
 Smith, Matthew.  
 Smith, Jacob.  
 Smith, Michael.  
 Smith, John, (second,) died in Delaware county, *ante* 1819.  
 Smith, Henry.  
 Smith, Eliphalet, Corporal.  
 Smith, Nathaniel.  
 Smith, William, (third.)  
 Smith, Abram.  
 Smith, Joseph.  
 Smith, Philip, residing in Berks county, 1825.  
 Smith, Edward, discharged 1782, died in Lancaster county, 1825.  
 Smith, Isaac.  
 Smith, Frederick.  
 Smith, Abraham.  
 Smith, John, Sergeant.

Smith, Emanuel.  
Smith, John, private.  
Smith, John, Jr.  
Smith, Thomas, (first.)  
Smith, Thomas, (second.)  
Smith, Thomas, (third.)  
Smith, Matthias.  
Smith, James, (first.)  
Smith, James, (second.)  
Smith, William, (second.)  
Smith, Hugh.  
Smith, Francis.  
Smith, Daniel.  
Smith, Laurence.  
Smith, James, residing in Perry county, 1824.  
Smith, Christian.  
Smith, Peter, (second.)  
Smith, John, (first,) residing in Lancaster county, 1827.  
Smith, John, (second.)  
Smith, John, (first, third, and second.)  
Smith, Valent.  
Smith, Willis.  
Smith, Terrence.  
Smith, Valentine.  
Smith, George.  
Smith, John, (third.)  
Smith, Jeremiah.  
Smith, Nicholas.  
Smith, Christopher.  
Smith, John, (first and second.)  
Smith, Alexander.  
Smith, John, (fifth.)  
Smith, John, (ninth.)  
Smok, Daniel.  
Smock, Philip.  
Smyth, Robert.  
Smyth, Matthias.  
Smyth, Philip.  
Smyth, John.  
Smyth, Lieutenant.  
Snarel, John.  
Snatterly, Henry.  
Snerdee, Lieutenant.  
Sneider, Jacob.  
Snerdee, John.  
Snellbecker, John.

Snead, William.  
Snell, Jacob.  
Snell, James.  
Sneering, George.  
Sneed, William.  
Sneyd, William.  
Snewday, Henry.  
Sneide, James.  
Snider, George.  
Sniner, Jacob, residing in Philadelphia, 1826.  
Snider, John.  
Snider, Henry.  
Snoble, John.  
Snyder, John, residing in Union county, 1818.  
Snyder, George.  
Snyder, Henry.  
Snyder, Gerard.  
Snyder, Jacob.  
Snyder, Detrick, residing in Schuylkill county, 1828.  
Snyder, Adam.  
Snyder, Christopher.  
Sohn, David.  
Solomons, Henry.  
Sohn, John.  
Solter, John.  
Solger, Stephen.  
Solomon, John.  
Solomon, William.  
Sommer, Jacob.  
Somerville, William.  
Sommers, Ensign.  
Sonal, John.  
Sorg, Michael.  
Sork, Michael.  
Sorquy, John.  
Southerland, William.  
Southard, Thomas.  
Southard, Henry.  
South, John.  
Soucer, Jacob.  
Sou, David.  
Spangenberg, John, died in Northampton county.  
Sparks, George.  
Spangler, Philip.  
Sparks, Diggory.  
Spangle, Zachariah.



Sparling, John.  
Spangler, Charles.  
Spade, John.  
Spanevell, Isaac.  
Sparr, Richard.  
Sparrow, William.  
Sparrow, Stephen.  
Sparen, John.  
Sparks, Richard.  
Spaulding, John.  
Spencer, James.  
Speer, Edward.  
Spearing, John.  
Spegel, Jacob.  
Speedy, William.  
Speigel, Leonard.  
Speigel, Lawrence.  
Spence, James.  
Spear, Joshua.  
Sperey, George.  
Spevy, Jacob.  
Spear, John.  
Speer, Edward.  
Speeling, Michael.  
Spelesy, Michael.  
Spencer, William.  
Speese, Edward.  
Spellesey, Michael.  
Speer, John, Captain.  
Spencer, John.  
Spencer, Samuel.  
Sperowl, John.  
Spelbrook, John.  
Spence, George.  
Spence, John.  
Speare, William.  
Spence, James, residing in Indiana county, 1826.  
Specht, Adam.  
Speer, John.  
Spey, Timothy.  
Spencer.  
Spicer, John.  
Spinner, Simon.  
Spicer, Samuel.  
Spicer, William.  
Spine, James.

Spiley, Conrad.  
Spilerback, John.  
Spider, Jacob.  
Spies, Jacob.  
Spiegle, Henry.  
Spires, John.  
Spohn, Captain.  
Spohn, John, Captain.  
Spoonner, Cal.  
Spokna, John.  
Spong, John Leonard.  
Spoust, Frederick.  
Spotts, John P.  
Spotts, Jacob.  
Sproat, William.  
Sproat, Lieutenant.  
Sproat, James.  
Springer, William.  
Springer, Philip.  
Sprouts, John.  
Sprowl, John.  
Spreket, William.  
Sprackett, Thomas.  
Spyker, Colonel.  
Spyker, Henry.  
Spy, Timothy.  
Spyeer, Samuel.  
Squires, Robert.  
Srutzer, Simon.  
Srudge, Patrick.  
Standley, Marshall.  
Stacker, Lewis.  
Stake, Jacob.  
Staples, Samuel.  
Staples, John.  
Stamper, Joseph.  
Stay, John.  
Standley, Francis.  
Standley, Lieutenant.  
Stanly, John.  
Stanly, Peter.  
Standley, Peter.  
Stanwood, Charles.  
Stahl, John, residing in Union county, 1825.  
Stall, George.  
Statenberg, George.

- Stake, John.  
Stauffer, Henry, residing in Somerset county in 1822.  
Stayner, Captain.  
Stay, Lieutenant.  
Standley, William.  
Stagner, Roder, Captain, residing in Mifflin county, 1828.  
Staddle, Captain.  
Standley, Richard.  
Staddle, Christian.  
Stagg, Freman.  
Stahle, Jacob, residing in Lancaster county, 1824.  
Starret, Jonathan.  
Stamper, Charles.  
Stargus, Justis.  
Stam, John.  
Stall, William.  
Stark, Joseph.  
Stage, William.  
Stapleton, William.  
Starr, Elijah.  
Stagg, Benjamin.  
Stagg, John.  
Stanford, Robert.  
Staterloy, John.  
Stamer, Jonas.  
Stackhouse, Francis, fifer, enlisted 1776 ; residing in Bucks county, 1813.  
Stadleman, John.  
Stall, Adam.  
Stalling, Thomas.  
Star, Martin.  
Stafford, John.  
Statzer, David, died in Berks county, 1825.  
St. Clair, Daniel.  
St. Clair, Arthur.  
St. Clair, General.  
St. Clair, Andrew.  
Steinford, Baltzer.  
Steed, James, residing in Huntingdon county, *ante* 1828.  
Stewart, Colonel.  
Stewart, James.  
Stelle, Henry.  
Stevenson, Nathaniel.  
Stevenson, George.  
Stewart, William, residing in Washington county, Maryland, in 1824.

Steel, William.  
 Steele, John.  
 Stewart, George.  
 Stephen, John.  
 Stewart, David.  
 Stewart, John.  
 Stevenson, Stephen.  
 Stewart, James, residing in Adams county, 1824.  
 Steele, Isaac.  
 Steel, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1819.  
 Steede, James.  
 Steigelman, Peter, enlisted as teamster, 1778; residing in Lancaster county, 1808.  
 Steits, Henry.  
 Stevenson, James.  
 Stewart, Francis.  
 Stell, John.  
 Stephenson, Stephen.  
 Stead, John.  
 Sterling, Levi, Sergeant.  
 Stewart, Alexander.  
 Stewart, William.  
 Steelman, David.  
 Steward, Joseph.  
 Stephenson, Staple.  
 Steen, Edward, residing in Kentucky in 1825.  
 Steel, James.  
 Sterrett, James.  
 Steel, Abraham.  
 Stevens, George.  
 Stevens, William.  
 Stevens, Thomas.  
 Stevens, Edward.  
 Stemple, William.  
 Stevens, William, (second.)  
 Steidinger, John.  
 Steinheiser, Christopher.  
 Steel, Lieutenant.  
 Steel, Ensign.  
 Stephenson, George.  
 Stephenson, James, residing in Ohio, 1827.  
 Steele, Peter, residing in Luzerne county, 1806.  
 Stewart, Christopher.  
 Steits, Henry.  
 Steede, James.  
 Stewart, Walter, Colonel.

Steiner, Roger.  
Steele, Thomas.  
Steriger, Justice.  
Steves, Daniel.  
Steward, James.  
Stevoright, John.  
Steaver, Daniel.  
Stenhiser, Doubtful.  
Stein, Daniel.  
Stewart, Charles.  
Stevenson, William.  
Stemple, Benjamin.  
Steever, Daniel.  
Sterret, Jonathan.  
Stenchison, John.  
Steel, James, (second.)  
Stewart, James.  
Stephenson, John.  
Stephenson, Joseph.  
Steel, John, Captain.  
Stewart, Hugh.  
Stevenson, William, (second.)  
Steel, William.  
Stevens, John.  
Steiger, Abraham.  
Stem, Frederick.  
Steinheiser, John.  
Steinheiser, Christopher, died in Lancaster county.  
Stepheson, John Hen<sup>d</sup>.  
Steward, John.  
Stewart, George, residing in Luzerne county, 1827  
Stephenson, William.  
Stewart, John.  
Stevens, John.  
Steele, Captain.  
Stewart, David.  
Steward, Charles.  
Steward, Thomas.  
Steeley, Jacob.  
Stewart, James, (second.)  
Stewart, Arthur.  
Steel, Francis.  
Steurney, John.  
Steidenger, John.  
Stein, Peter.  
Stein, Frederick.

Stephen, George, (second and first.)  
 Stediford, Garret.  
 Stephens, John.  
 Steever, Daniel, residing in Dauphin county, 1826.  
 Stienniger, Leonard.  
 Stiles, Job.  
 Stillwater, Philip.  
 Stillwagon, Frederick, died in Montgomery county, 1825.  
 Stille, Edward.  
 Stirinson, Joseph.  
 Stimel, Matthias.  
 Stinsen, David.  
 Stiver, Michael.  
 Stickle, Valentine.  
 St. John, John.  
 Stoin, George.  
 Stoye, John.  
 Stoy, John.  
 Stoy, David, residing in Somerset county, 1817.  
 Stokely, Captain.  
 Stout, David.  
 Stotesbury, John.  
 Stout, Peter.  
 Stop, John.  
 Stother, James.  
 Story, Robert.  
 Stokely, Nehemiah, Captain.  
 Stodle, Captain.  
 Stoner, John.  
 Stoner, Jacob.  
 Stout, Harman.  
 Stone, Battis.  
 Stokes, Robert.  
 Stone, Balser.  
 Stone, Allen.  
 Stone, Richard.  
 Store, Allen.  
 Stoner, Captain.  
 Stout, Captain.  
 Stockel, Forrance.  
 Story, Samuel.  
 Stone, John.  
 Stonebreaker, Adam.  
 Stoner, John, Captain.  
 Stockdale, Terence.  
 Stotterer, Jacob.

Stope, John.  
Stoay, Peter.  
Stonle, Henry.  
Stoner, Jacob.  
Stockman, Andrew.  
Stout, Brinson.  
Stottsbury, Captain.  
Stover, Nicholas.  
Stover, Valentine, residing in Centre county, 1828.  
Stoll, Adam.  
Stoll, Andrew, residing in Bucks county, 1822.  
Stokes, Captain.  
Stoutman, John.  
Storne, John.  
Storey, James.  
Stonible, Nicholas.  
Stotter, John.  
Stockton, Richard  
Stouch, Andrew.  
Straw, Nicholas.  
Stroud, Jacob.  
Stricker, Jacob.  
Stricker, John.  
Straitwood, Moses.  
Strowell, Henry.  
Stritlen, Abraham.  
Stricker, John.  
Stretcher, Jacob.  
Stringer, Conrad.  
Strong, Captain.  
Strops, John.  
Street, Benjamin.  
Stricker, John.  
Strous, George.  
Strouss, Did.  
Strous, Jacob.  
Struble, Frederick.  
Streedefinger, Adam.  
Straupe, Adam.  
Stratton, Jonathan.  
Stroper, William.  
Strohl, Peter, residing in Northampton county, 1826.  
Streeper, John.  
Streeper, Leonard.  
Strunk, Jacob.  
Streeper, John.

Stretch, Jacob.  
Struble, Frederick.  
Stratton, Thomas.  
Stringer, Philip.  
Strudl, William.  
Strunk, John.  
Strethoff, Ludwig.  
Stroop, Henry.  
Strobough, John Martin.  
Stricker, Jacob.  
Stricker, James.  
Stratton, Abraham.  
Stretch, Jacob.  
Stroop, Henry.  
Stranburg, John.  
Stremback, Jacob.  
Stroogen, Robert.  
Streamback, Michael.  
Strausbery, John.  
Streetbing, Philip  
Strauss, Deidrick.  
Strisser, John.  
Strasiss, George.  
Straub, Henry.  
Stocker, John.  
Strickernorth, Abel.  
Stricker, Adam.  
Strote, Jacob.  
Stuart, Lieutenant Colonel.  
Stuart, Captain.  
Stuart, William.  
Stump, John.  
Sturgis, Yost.  
Stuart, John.  
Studleman, John.  
Sturges, John.  
Stump, Christian.  
Stuart, Christopher.  
Stubs, Robert.  
Stuart, Alexander.  
Stuart, Walter.  
Stump, Charles.  
Stuber, Frederick.  
Stuckey, Michael.  
Stuart, David.  
Stuart, George.



Sturgeon, Robert, Sergeant, residing in Dauphin county.  
Sturgeon, Robert.  
Stubart, William.  
Sturgus, Joseph.  
Stuart, Charles.  
Studdle, Edward.  
Stuard, William.  
Stump, George.  
Sturgus, John.  
Sturgus, Joseph, (second.)  
Styers, John.  
Suander, Adam.  
Such, Benjamin.  
Such, William.  
Suciler, George.  
Sueeny, James.  
Suetgy, Henry.  
Suitzer, Jacob.  
Suill, Samuel.  
Sullivan, John, residing in Bedford county, 1806.  
Sullivan, Martin.  
Sult, David.  
Sulaman, Thomas, Ensign.  
Sullivan, Michael.  
Sullevan, James.  
Sulian, Thomas.  
Sullivan, Lawrence.  
Sullevan, Daniel.  
Sullevan, Peter.  
Sulker, Stephen.  
Sullivan, Daniel.  
Suley, Captain.  
Sullivan, Thomas.  
Summer, Thomas.  
Summer, Matthew, Captain.  
Summer, Andrew.  
Sumney, Samuel.  
Summers, Lieutenant.  
Sumerville, William.  
Summers, Philip.  
Sumner, Thomas.  
Summers, Martin.  
Sunday, Adam.  
Sunday, Jacob.  
Sunkle, Jacob.  
Sunleter, John.

Sundle, Alexander.  
 Surort, John.  
 Suster, John.  
 Susong, Andrew.  
 Sutch, George, residing in Perry county, 1821.  
 Sutor, James.  
 Sutton, John.  
 Sutor, James, (second.)  
 Suter, Lieutenant.  
 Sutch, George.  
 Sutter, James.  
 Sutherland, William.  
 Sutter, John.  
 Swager, Adam.  
 Swain, Edward.  
 Swartzhouser, Christian.  
 Swaringham, Captain.  
 Swanhiser, Christian.  
 Swan, Timothy.  
 Swan, Captain.  
 Swartz, Andrew.  
 Swab, George.  
 Swartz, Elias.  
 Swartz, Godfrey.  
 Swanson, Gunner.  
 Swania, Edmond.  
 Swant, Christian.  
 Swaime, John.  
 Swap, George.  
 Swarts, Elias.  
 Swank, Frederick.  
 Swartz, Christian Godfrey.  
 Swartz, Jacob.  
 Swanberger, Christian.  
 Swanhuser, Christian.  
 Swanson, Michael.  
 Swartwood, Moses.  
 Swartz, John.  
 Swartego, Henry.  
 Swartz, Philip.  
 Swaby, Henry.  
 Swartz, Henry.  
 Swartz, Peter, residing in Northumberland county, 1821  
 Swan, Edward.  
 Swager, John.  
 Swain, Samuel.

Swan, Joshua.  
Swearingen, Captain.  
Sweeny, Captain.  
Swearingham, Andrew.  
Sweeny, John.  
Sweeney, James.  
Sweeny, Isaac.  
Swetland, Luke.  
Swink, Frederick.  
Swift, Samuel.  
Swooland, Christian.  
Swordles, John.  
Sybert, Adam.  
Syler, Yost.  
Sylis, Samuel.  
Syner, Thomas.  
Taddcher, Henry.  
Taggart, Dennis.  
Taggart, William.  
Taggard, Patt.  
Tague, Patrick.  
Taggart, Patrick.  
Tagart, Thomas.  
Talhart, Samuel.  
Talbot, Jeremiah.  
Talbot, Samuel.  
Talbot, Captain.  
Talbot, Major.  
Talkentine, Stephen  
Tame, John.  
Tanley, John.  
Tanner, Jacob.  
Tanner, William.  
Taplin, John.  
Tapwell, William.  
Tate, Adam.  
Tate, Robert.  
Tawkson, John.  
Taylor, John, (second.)  
Taylor, William, dragoon.  
Taylor, Joseph.  
Taylor, William, (second.)  
Taylor, Peter.  
Taylor, James.  
Tayne, Timothy.  
Taylor, Charles.

Taylor, Isaac.  
 Taylor, Samuel.  
 Taylor, Simon.  
 Taylor, Elias.  
 Taylor, Nicholas.  
 Teagaurd, William.  
 Teace, Joshua.  
 Teary, William.  
 Tealer, John.  
 Teat, Adam.  
 Teats, Frederick.  
 Team, Jacob.  
 Teffenback, Philip.  
 Tegan, Jacob.  
 Tegan, Hugh.  
 Teisser, Frederick.  
 Teis, John.  
 Tell.  
 Templer, George.  
 Temple, Archelaus.  
 Temple, Benjamin.  
 Temple, Robert.  
 Templeton, Matthew.  
 Teneny, William.  
 Tensey, Michael.  
 Tennyson, Joseph.  
 Tennis, William.  
 Teple, Luke.  
 Terry, Nathan.  
 Terry, Daniel.  
 Turner, Thomas.  
 Thayer, James.  
 Tetrick, George.  
 Tewbinger, Henry.  
 Thatcher, Obediah.  
 Thatcher, Josh.  
 Thatcher, Thomas.  
 Therr, William.  
 Theplar, William.  
 Thelmire, George.  
 Theller, George.  
 Thiffner, George.  
 Thomson, Thomas, died February 12, 1819. in Maryland.  
 Thompson, John.  
 Thompson, Andrew.  
 Thompson, William.

Thornton, John.  
Thompson, James.  
Thompson, Edward.  
Thomas, John.  
Thomas, Ezekiel, Sergeant.  
Thompson, Robert.  
Thomas, James, residing in Hart county, Kentucky, 1827.  
Thornton, Samuel.  
Thomas, Evans.  
Thomas, David.  
Thornditch, Andrew.  
Thompson, John, residing in Mercer county, 1813.  
Thompson, John, (second.)  
Thompson, David.  
Thompson, Epaphias.  
Thomas, Joseph.  
Thornbury, Francis.  
Thompson, Thomas.  
Thompson, Lambert.  
Thompson, George.  
Thornhill, Richard.  
Thomas, Heber.  
Thornbury, Frederick.  
Thompson, Benjamin.  
Thompson, Joseph.  
Thompson, Isaiah.  
Thomas, Griffith.  
Thomas, Samuel.  
Thomas, Jonathan.  
Thomas, Alexander.  
Thomas, George.  
Thomas, Richard.  
Thornell, Robert.  
Thornell, Joseph.  
Thornell, Israel.  
Thompson, Peter.  
Thomas, James.  
Thompson, Ruel.  
Thompson, Samuel.  
Thompson, Richard.  
Thorp, Andrew.  
Thompson, Alexander.  
Thornton, Herman.  
Thompson, Ebenezer.  
Thomas, Edward.  
Thresell, Joseph.

Thumb, Ensign.  
 Thum, George.  
 Thum, Peter.  
 Thunton, Thomas.  
 Tibbens, Henry.  
 Tibough, Peter.  
 Tickart, Frederick.  
 Tidd, John.  
 Tidford, George.  
 Tiffenback, Philip.  
 Tiffany, John.  
 Tiglman, George.  
 Tilden, J. B.  
 Tilden, John.  
 Tilden, Captain.  
 Tilligan, James.  
 Tilton, William.  
 Till, Henry.  
 Till, Isaac.  
 Tilley, James.  
 Tilling, Henry.  
 Tinnis, William.  
 Tindall, William.  
 Tinnimore, Jonathan.  
 Tipper, John, residing in Bedford county, 1814.  
 Titins, Frederick.  
 Tipper, Charles.  
 Titters, Jacob.  
 Tobin, Edward.  
 Todd, Andrew.  
 Todd, John.  
 Todet, James.  
 Tolford, Bedney.  
 Tolbert, Captain.  
 Tolbert, Samuel, Captain.  
 Tolbert, Jeremiah.  
 Tolbert, William.  
 Tolbert, James.  
 Tollinger, John.  
 Toll, Edward.  
 Tomlinson, William.  
 Tommas, William.  
 Thompson, John.  
 Tomb, Hugh.  
 Tomkins, Thomas.  
 Tone, Samuel.

Tonner, William.  
Toomey, John.  
Toops, Leonard.  
Topham, Daniel.  
Toppings, John.  
Tottins, John.  
Tounley, Henry.  
Tounnshend, Thomas.  
Townsend, Isaac.  
Townsend, William.  
Townsend, James.  
Townsend, Charles.  
Townsend, Thomas.  
Townsend, Solomon.  
Townsend, Coleman.  
Toy, Benjamin.  
Toy, James.  
Traut, Lawrence.  
Tracy, John.  
Track, John.  
Tracy, Thomas.  
Trainer, John, residing in Chester county, 1819.  
Travis, Joseph.  
Trayer, Peter.  
Traver, Joseph.  
Tray, Martin.  
Tracy, Jacob.  
Traymon, Michael.  
Tranor, Michael.  
Tracy, James.  
Traushler, Henry.  
Trexler, Peter.  
Trexler, Jonathan.  
Treese, John.  
Tredel, Robert.  
Treisback, Yost.  
Treker, Peter.  
Treacy, John.  
Treit, Henry.  
Tredel, Charles.  
Tresell, Joseph.  
Trister, Richard.  
Triscler, David.  
Tried, Jacob.  
Trick, Samuel.  
Tries, John, died in Huntingdon county, 1825.

Trine, George.  
 Tripler, Lieutenant.  
 Tripple, Casper.  
 Trisins, Frederick.  
 Tripner, George.  
 Trivert, Michael.  
 Trout, Balthous.  
 Troutman, Captain.  
 Tronley, Henry.  
 Trowbridge, Benjamin H.  
 Troup, Robert.  
 Troxel, Jacob.  
 Troxell, John.  
 Trup, Jacob.  
 Trump, Daniel.  
 Trumbull, Captain.  
 Trump, Jesse.  
 Trump, Abraham.  
 Trusdeal, James.  
 Trusdale, James.  
 Truce, John.  
 Truster, George.  
 Trust, John D.  
 Truby, Adam.  
 Truplin, William.  
 Trust, Ephraim.  
 Tryer, Andrew, Sergeant.  
 Tryne, Peter.  
 Tuckestone, Manly.  
 Tucker, Henry.  
 Tubbs, Samuel.  
 Tudor, Captain.  
 Tudor, George, Major.  
 Tudor, George.  
 Tuffert, John.  
 Tukle, Jonathan.  
 Tuling, Captain.  
 Tull, Richard.  
 Tull, Richmond.  
 Tully, James.  
 Tumbily, John.  
 Tumbelty, John.  
 Turnbull, Charles.  
 Turner, Francis.  
 Turner, John.  
 Turn, John.



Turner, Henry.  
Turner, Patrick.  
Turner, Michael.  
Turner, Thomas V.  
Turner, William.  
Turney, Henry.  
Turbett, James.  
Turpentine, Manly.  
Turner, James.  
Turk, John.  
Turner, David.  
Turr, Woodbury.  
Turr, Allevy.  
Tustice, Thomas.  
Tuston, Thomas.  
Tuttle, Isaiah.  
Tustice, John.  
Tutan, William.  
Tweedy, William.  
Twibald, William.  
Twiner, James.  
Twigg, David.  
Tyeon, Jonathan.  
Tye, William.  
Tyler, Nathaniel.  
Tylet, Moses.  
Tyrere, James.  
Udre, Major.  
Uhl, Christian.  
Uhl, Christian.  
Uhry, Henry.  
Ulett, Samuel.  
Ullick, John.  
Usick, Frederick.  
Umstead, Abraham.  
Unough, George.  
Unroe, George.  
Unkleback, Matthew.  
Updegrove, Isaac.  
Upton, Elias.  
Upton, Michael.  
Uptiger, Jacob.  
Uptigrove, John.  
Upton, John.  
Usher, John.  
Utley, Samuel.

Utt, Elias, residing in Northampton county, 1828.

Utt, Adam.

Uttery, Daniel.

Underwood, Timothy.

Vaget, John.

Valentine, Henry.

Valentine.

Valentine, Bernard.

Vanetten, John.

Vand, Ressel Francis.

Vanpelt, Joseph.

Vansant, Captain.

Vanlorening, Joseph.

Vanleer, William.

Vanastale, Isaac.

Vanlooking, Joseph.

Vanaster, James.

Vansant, Nathaniel.

Vanhorne, Isaac.

Van Cartwright, Abraham.

Vanfelt, John.

Vanuncle, John.

Vance, Philip.

Vaness, Peter.

Vanastall, Isaac.

Vampell, John.

Vanliar, William.

Van Horn, Frederick.

Vanhorn, Robert.

Van Etten, John.

Vanhorn, Isaac.

Vanastoll, Isaac.

Vanpelt, John.

Vanemogher, Philip.

Van Buskirk, Yost.

Vansickle, Philip.

Van Murkle.

Vandarslew, John.

Vanderslice, Henry.

Vanderfert, Jacob.

Vanderhoff, Matthew.

Vancount, Jacob.

Vandegrift, Jacob.

Vangarden, John.

Vanseiver, William.

Vanolin, Philip.

Vanwhyte, Henry, died in Philadelphia county.  
Van Brimer, Abraham.  
Vandercremel, John.  
Vanoster, James.  
Varner, Philip.  
Vartz, John.  
Vauge, John.  
Vaughen, Cornelius.  
Vaughan, Thomas.  
Veasey, John.  
Vechty, Henry.  
Veech, Henry.  
Veers, William.  
Vasey, John, residing in Armstrong county, 1821.  
Veland, Michael.  
Vernan, Job.  
Verner, Peter.  
Vernon, Frederick.  
Vernon.  
Vernon, Robert, residing in Mifflin county, 1809.  
Vertz, John.  
Vernon, John.  
Vergeson, Daniel.  
Versey, Captain.  
Versey, John.  
Vester, William.  
Via, John.  
Vickirs, John.  
Vickir, William.  
Victorius, Frederick.  
Viland, Michael.  
Vincent, Cornelius.  
Vincent, Daniel.  
Vincent, Peter.  
Viney, Pattan.  
Virian, Everhard.  
Virgin, David.  
Voght, George, residing in Schuylkill county, 1824  
Von Heer, Barth.  
Von Heer, Captain.  
Voolever, Godlip.  
Vorris, Albert.  
Waafiner, Godfried.  
Waby, Matthias.  
Wachter, Antony.  
Wack, Frederick William.

Waddle, William  
Waddeik, John.  
Waddle, George.  
Wadin, John.  
Wade, William.  
Wade, Sylvanus.  
Wadsell, Gerrit.  
Wagnor, John.  
Wagnerd, John.  
Wagle, Charles.  
Wagle, Henry.  
Wagner, Bastian.  
Wagner, Daniel.  
Wagg, John.  
Waggoner, Andrew.  
Wagoner, Daniel.  
Wagoner, John.  
Wagoner, Michael.  
Waggoner, Caspar.  
Wagle, Philip.  
Waggoner, Philip.  
Waistcoat, Joel.  
Waidnight, Jacob.  
Waidnight, Martin.  
Waker, John.  
Walbert, George.  
Walton, Benjamin.  
Walker, William.  
Walker, Joseph.  
Walker, David.  
Walters, Anthony.  
Walker, Andrew.  
Wallace, Edward.  
Walker, James.  
Wallace, Thomas.  
Walker, Robert.  
Wallace, Jonathan.  
Waln, Nicholas.  
Walter, Conrad.  
Walder, Conrad.  
Wall, John.  
Wallace, James.  
Walters, Jacob.  
Walker, Andrew.  
Wallace, Richard.  
Wallace, Charles, residing in Chester county, 1826

Walker, John.  
Walfney, John.  
Walb, Jacob.  
Walton, Isaac.  
Walton, Edward.  
Walts, John.  
Walts, Francis.  
Walter, Jacob.  
Wallhamer, Philip.  
Walker, Captain.  
Wallace, Benjamin.  
Wallace, John.  
Waldon, William.  
Walsh, John.  
Walker, Patrick.  
Wallick, Christian.  
Wallace, John, (second.)  
Waldeger, James.  
Walton, Benjamin.  
Walks, Christian.  
Walter, Jacob.  
Walters, Thomas.  
Walkenson, Amos.  
Wallet, Jonah.  
Wallaw, Michael.  
Wallice, James.  
Wall, John.  
Wall, Isaac.  
Walton, James.  
Walborne, Mardinous.  
Walborne, Andreas.  
Wallace, William.  
Wallace, Michael.  
Waldin, Jacob.  
Wallace, Charles.  
Wall, George.  
Walter, John.  
Waltman, Lewis.  
Waltz, Frederick.  
Walburn, Major.  
Walker, Edward.  
Walsh, Joseph, Corporal.  
Walbourn, Major.  
Walker, Michael.  
Walker, Samuel.  
Walker, Samuel, (second.)

Walker, Joseph, Corporal.  
 Walsh, Enoch.  
 Waltz, Michael, residing in Dauphin county, 1828.  
 Wall, George, (second.)  
 Walton, John.  
 Wame, George.  
 Wanamaker, William.  
 Wandel, John.  
 Ward, Bernard.  
 Ward, John.  
 Ward, Francis.  
 Ware, Thomas.  
 Ward, Daniel.  
 Ward, Ichabod.  
 Warden, Joseph.  
 Ward, William.  
 Ward, Thomas, residing in Union county, 1823.  
 Warner, Henry.  
 Warner, William.  
 Warner, Michael.  
 Ware, Charles.  
 Warner, Isaac.  
 Warner, Jacob.  
 Warden, Jeremiah.  
 Warkinger, Felix.  
 Warris, Christian.  
 Warwick, Christian.  
 Warren, Joseph.  
 Warren, Abraham.  
 Warner, John.  
 Warner, Philip.  
 Warner, Michael.  
 Warner, Thomas.  
 Warrington, Charles.  
 Ward, George Washington.  
 Ward, George.  
 Ward, Joseph.  
 Warton, William.  
 Waswell, Jervias.  
 Washington, Captain.  
 Wast, Captain.  
 Wason, Samuel.  
 Wasnel, Jervias.  
 Washington, George.  
 Watfall, James.  
 Watson, James, (second.)

- Watts, Frederick.  
Waters, James, served four years; wounded in service; residing  
in Somerset county, 1807.  
Waters, Jacob, residing in Westmoreland county, 1826.  
Waters, John, residing in Philadelphia, 1823.  
Watkins, Robert.  
Watson, William.  
Waterson, John.  
Watson, Benjamin.  
Watson, Samuel.  
Watt, James.  
Watts, Daniel.  
Watts, Samuel, residing in Chester county, 1812.  
Wattson, Samuel.  
Watt, William.  
Watter, Jacob.  
Wattson, John.  
Watson, Benjamin, (second.)  
Watson, Jacob.  
Watson, John.  
Watson, William, residing in Huntingdon county, 1824.  
Watsen, John.  
Way, John, residing in Allegheny county, 1819.  
Weaver, John.  
Weaver, Benjamin.  
Weakful, John.  
Weavour, Colonel.  
Weaver, Jacob.  
Weaver, Albright, residing in Philadelphia, 1807  
Weaver, Caspar.  
Weaver, Jacob, residing in Adams county, 1824.  
Weaver, Henry.  
Weavel, George.  
Wead, Maurice.  
Weaver, Peter.  
Weaver, Michael.  
Weather, William.  
Weatherspoon, William.  
Weaver, Adam.  
Weatherly, William.  
Weaver, George.  
Weaver, Baltzer.  
Weatherly, Matthew.  
Weaver, Albright.  
Weaver, Thomas.  
Weaver, Philip.

Weaver, John D.  
 Weesy, John.  
 Webster, John.  
 Webster, Hugh.  
 Webb, Hugh.  
 Webber, William.  
 Webster, John B.  
 Weber, John, residing in Lehigh county, 1823.  
 Webber, Nathaniel.  
 Webster, James.  
 Webb, Captain.  
 Wederstone, Adam.  
 Weeble, George.  
 Weethington, William.  
 Weeble, John.  
 Weeks, John.  
 Week, John.  
 Weeks, George.  
 Weidley, Christian.  
 Weidman, John, Lieutenant.  
 Weedman, John C.  
 Weedman, John, private.  
 Weigle, Christopher.  
 Wehal, Daniel.  
 Weidman, George.  
 Weitzell, Caspar.  
 Weitzell, Jacob.  
 Weitland, John.  
 Weiden, Colonel.  
 Weitzel, Captain.  
 Weize, Henry.  
 Weidman, John.  
 Weiss, Frederick.  
 Weiser, Benjamin.  
 Weiser, Philip.  
 Weiser, Samuel.  
 Weidman, Matthias.  
 Wear, Cornelius.  
 Weir, John.  
 Weidneeght, Martin.  
 Weiss, Henry.  
 Weightner, Peter.  
 Weinand, John.  
 Weisert, Jacob.  
 Welch, John.  
 Welch, William.



Wells, Enoch.  
Welsh, Mark.  
Welsh, Patrick.  
Weller, John, residing in Lancaster county, 1823.  
Welsh, James.  
Welsh, Thomas.  
Welsh, John.  
Weller, Henry.  
Welch, John.  
Wells, Richard.  
Welch, Peter.  
Wellington, Lieutenant.  
Wells, Reuben.  
Wells, Thomas.  
Wells, Kimmell.  
Welden, Patrick.  
Welker, Jacob.  
Welch, Thomas.  
Wells, Michael.  
Wells, Isaiah.  
Wells, Christian.  
Welshance, William.  
Wells, James.  
Welch, Lewis.  
Wells, Edward.  
Wells, Stephen.  
Wells, John.  
Wellcott, David.  
Weltch, John.  
Weltman, Frederick.  
Welsh, Edward.  
Weirick, Jacob.  
Welch, Joseph.  
Weltner, Ludwig.  
Welty, John.  
Weltner, Colonel.  
Welsh, Patrick.  
Wendt, Frederick, residing in Union county, 1820  
Wentz, Abraham.  
Wendt, Daniel.  
Wenn, Patrick.  
Wence, Captain.  
Wentworth, Daniel.  
Wentworth, Alpheus.  
Wensyl, John.  
Wentzel, John.

Wentz, Jacob.  
Weont, Jacob.  
Werden, Colonel.  
Wert, George.  
Werts, Jacob.  
Werner, Jacob.  
Werner, John.  
West, Joseph.  
West, Captain.  
West, John.  
Wesner, Jacob, fifer.  
West, Thomas.  
West, William.  
Westcoat, Joel.  
Westcoal, Joseph.  
Westerberger, John.  
West, Peter.  
Wethknecht, Martin.  
Weston, Edmund.  
Wetzels, Captain.  
Wetstone, Balzer.  
Wetterhold, Michael.  
Wetterhold, Peter.  
Wettyler, Jacob.  
Wetsler, Caspar.  
Wevil, George.  
Wevill, Caleb.  
Weyee, John.  
Weyland, Michael.  
Wharton, W.  
Whavy, Robert.  
Whale, William.  
Wharton, Joseph.  
Wharton, John.  
Wharton, Samuel.  
Whaler, Martin.  
Whaler, John.  
Wharey, Robert.  
Whalon, William.  
Whalan, Edward.  
Wheeler, Samuel.  
Whetstout, Balsell.  
Whealan, John.  
Whey, Samuel.  
Wheeler, Frederick.  
Wheasler, Jacob.

Wheeler, Joseph.  
Whelan, James.  
Wheeler, Benjamin.  
Wheeler, Molleston.  
Wheeler, Isaac.  
Wheaton, Thomas.  
Whitton, Richard.  
Whitehead, F.  
Whitehead, T. W.  
White, John.  
Whitehead, James.  
Whitehead, Samuel.  
White, Francis.  
White, Robert.  
White, George.  
White, James.  
White, Ephraim.  
White, Hugh.  
Whitely, John.  
Whitmer, Peter.  
White, Alexander.  
White, David, died in Northampton county, 1824.  
White, Isaac.  
White, Denny.  
White, Andrew.  
White, William.  
White, Oliver.  
Whitehead, John.  
Whiteyer, John.  
White, Aaron.  
Whiteman, Wollery.  
Whiteneep, Joseph.  
Whitecomb, Richard.  
White, Obed.  
White, Joseph, dragoon.  
Whitby, John.  
Whisman, Jacob.  
White, David.  
White, Benjamin.  
Whitman, Francis.  
Whitzel, Jacob.  
White, Thomas.  
White, John, Major.  
Whitzells, Caspar.  
Whilly, Frederick.  
Whiteker, Thomas.

Whitmore, John.  
 Whiteker, Daniel.  
 Whitman, George.  
 Whitlan, Matthew.  
 Whiteman, Jacob.  
 Whitcomb, John.  
 Whitlow, Matthew.  
 White, Joseph.  
 White, Dempsey.  
 Whiting, William.  
 White, Edward.  
 Whiter, Jacob.  
 Wial, Daniel.  
 Wibley, Frederick.  
 Wickle, John.  
 Wickosert, Conrad.  
 Widdle, Christian.  
 Wiedman.  
 Wier, Leonard.  
 Wier, Andrew.  
 Wier, George.  
 Wiedman, Matthew.  
 Wigton, John.  
 Wiggins, Thomas.  
 Wiggons, John.  
 Wiggins, William.  
 Wiggons, John, (second.)  
 Wilhelm, Frederick, Corporal, residing in Philadelphia. 1820.  
 Wikoff, John.  
 Wilhelm, George.  
 Wilkison, Angus.  
 Wilson, William.  
 Wilson, James.  
 Wilson, John.  
 Wiley, James.  
 Williams, Thomas.  
 Willson, Josiah.  
 Wilts, Frederick.  
 Williams, Joseph.  
 Wilhelm, John.  
 Wiltz, Frederick.  
 Wills, Richard.  
 Will, William.  
 Williams, William.  
 Williamson, Jesse.  
 Wilson, Adam.

Williams, Lewis.  
Wilson, Alexander.  
Wilson, Hugh.  
Wilson, Abraham, residing in Mifflin county, 1825.  
Williamson, James, Second Lieutenant.  
Williamson, William.  
Wilson, Robert.  
Willson, David.  
Wilson, Godman.  
Wilkin, John.  
Wilkins, James.  
Willson, Andrew, residing in Lycoming county in 1819.  
Williams, Henry.  
Williams, Thomas, died in Franklin county.  
Willson, Archibald.  
Willson, Robert, residing in Beaver county, 1819.  
Williams, Seth.  
Williams, Eleazer.  
Williams, Stacy.  
Williams, George, residing in Clearfield county, 1826.  
Williams, Edward.  
Williams, Frederick, Corporal.  
Williams, John.  
Williams, William.  
Williams, Hugh.  
Williams, Joseph, residing in Crawford county, 1819.  
Wilkinson, William.  
Wilkinson, Thomas.  
Williams, Isaac.  
Williams, Samuel.  
Wilkins, John.  
Wilson, William, (first,) died in York county, 1813.  
Wilson, William, (second,) residing in Mercer county, 1823.  
Wilson, Isaac.  
Wilson, Peter.  
Wilkes, John.  
Williams, Elias.  
Williams, Joseph.  
Wilks, Timothy.  
Wilson, Nathaniel.  
Wilson, James A.  
Wilson, John, (second.)  
Willett, Augustine.  
Wilkin, Robert.  
Williamson, David.  
Williamson, Eleazer.

Wilkinson, Amos.  
 Wilkinson, Robert.  
 Williamson, John.  
 Wilkie, Edward.  
 Wilcot, Silas.  
 Wilkins, Thomas.  
 Willis, Williams.  
 Will, Philip.  
 Willhelm, Balser.  
 Willer, James.  
 Willoughbey, Charles, residing in Beaver county, 1819.  
 Willson, Patrick.  
 Willson, Benjamin.  
 Williams, Abel.  
 Williams, Humphrey.  
 Williamson, Thomas.  
 Willson, Thomas.  
 Williams, Theophilus.  
 Williams, John.  
 Williams, Robert.  
 Wiland, Martin.  
 Wild, Michael.  
 Wilson, Alexander.  
 Willson, Johnson.  
 Willson, Wilson.  
 Wilson, Andrew.  
 Williams, Joseph.  
 Williams, George.  
 Williams, Williams.  
 Wilkinson, Christian.  
 Willcut, David.  
 Will, Edward.  
 Williams, Jeremiah.  
 Willie, Frederick.  
 Will, Peter.  
 Wilson, Benjamin.  
 Wilson, Williams.  
 Wilson, Andrew.  
 Williams, Owen.  
 Willson, Thomas, (second.)  
 Willey, James.  
 Willnot, Martin.  
 Wilkinson, Christopher.  
 Willnet, Jacob.  
 Wilkins, Captain.  
 Wilt, Edward.

Wilby, Frederick.  
Wilhelm, Adam.  
Wills, John.  
Wilhelm, John.  
Willson, Joseph.  
Wilson, John, (first and second.)  
Willard, William.  
Wilhelm, Frederick.  
Wilcut, John.  
Willis, Isaac.  
Willdrick, Peter.  
Wilt, Conrad.  
Williams, Arthur.  
Wilcort, John.  
Wilson, James, Captain.  
Williamson, Daniel.  
Wilkins, William.  
Wildgoon, Michael.  
Williams, James.  
Wilkinson, John.  
Wilstook, Henry.  
Williamson, John.  
Willett, Francis.  
Williams, Elias.  
Wills, Conrad, died in Lancaster county, 1822.  
Wilson, Thomas.  
Wimple, Barney.  
Wingert, Jacob.  
Wingate, Thomas.  
Wingate, Samuel.  
Winghart, Adam.  
Winchester, James.  
Winning, James.  
Winteers, James.  
Winters, Jacob.  
Winches, Christian.  
Winter, James.  
Wind, Thomas.  
Winters, Christian.  
Winter, Stephen.  
Winstanley, Francis.  
Winchester.  
Winger, Christian.  
Winkler, Henry.  
Winsker, Christian.  
Winegarner, Henry.

Winter, Owen.  
Winnett, Michael V.  
Winn, John.  
Winsby, John.  
Wingas, Christian.  
Windell, David.  
Windoph, Jacob.  
Winright, John.  
Winton, Nathan.  
Wirkesser, George.  
Winning, James.  
Wird, Christian.  
Wirts, William, Captain.  
Wirts, Captain.  
Wirt, Peter.  
Wise, Edward.  
Wiseman, Adam.  
Wise, Henry.  
Wiseler, Matthew.  
Wisler, Michael.  
Wiseman, Godlip.  
Wise, Martin.  
Wise, William.  
Witcher, Joseph.  
Witstune, Balser.  
Witmore, Matthias.  
Witzell, Caspar.  
Wittson, John.  
Witman, George.  
Witherson, Samuel.  
Wivelly, George.  
Woake, George.  
Woelpper, David.  
Woelpper, Captain.  
Wolmelsdorf, Daniel.  
Wolf, John.  
Wolford, Captain.  
Wolford, Abraham.  
Wolfe, Matthias.  
Wolf, John, Sergeant.  
Wolfe, Daniel.  
Wolf, John, Corporal.  
Wolf, Jacob, brigade wagon-master ; residing in Armstrong county,  
1812.  
Wolf, David.  
Wolff, Frederick



Wolf, Henry.  
Wolf, Lewis.  
Woolman, Ralph.  
Wonderly, John, residing in Philadelphia county, 1822.  
Wolcot, Silas.  
Wolf, Peter.  
Wollie, Samuel.  
Womer, Jacob.  
Wompler, George.  
Wonderlick, John.  
Wonderfield, Jacob.  
Wood, Hugh.  
Working, Paul.  
Woods, Cornelius.  
Wood, Robert.  
Wood, Jacob.  
Wood, James.  
Woodart, Thomas, residing in Mifflin county, 1823  
Woolford, Captain.  
Wood, Andrew.  
Wood, Consider.  
Woodbury, Robert.  
Woodbury, Benjamin.  
Woodbury, John.  
Wood, Joseph.  
Woodside, John.  
Wood, William.  
Wood, John.  
Woods, Hugh.  
Wood, Thomas.  
Woods, Cornelius.  
Wood, Samuel.  
Wolf, Peter.  
Wolf, Lewis.  
Wooley, Henry, residing in Hamilton township, Northampton county, 1821.  
Wood, Jacob.  
Woodward, Jesse  
Wood, Edward.  
Wood, Colonel.  
Woods, Samuel.  
Woolsey, Isaac.  
Woodruff, Jesse.  
Woods, Thomas.  
Wooliber, John.  
Wood, Francis.

Wood, Robert.  
 Woodman, Edward.  
 Worrel, Dennis.  
 Woodman, Sergeant.  
 Worrel, Isaac.  
 Worrell, Mark B.  
 Worley, Casper.  
 Work, William, residing in Adams county. 1825.  
 Worthington, William.  
 Worrel, Samuel.  
 Wort, George.  
 Worlman, Lewis.  
 Worms, Peter.  
 Worms, Pealten.  
 Worms, Samuel.  
 Wortman, Andrew.  
 Worthman, Andrew.  
 Worthington, Edward.  
 Worrel, Benjamin.  
 Worth, Charles.  
 Worts, John  
 Wosselman, George.  
 Wren, Joseph.  
 Wride, John.  
 Wright, John.  
 Writs, Henry.  
 Wright, Captain.  
 Wright, Jacob.  
 Wright, Adjutant.  
 Wright, Aaron.  
 Wright, Alexander.  
 Wright, William.  
 Wright, Jonathan.  
 Wright, Elijah.  
 Wright, Charles.  
 Wright, James.  
 Wright, George.  
 Wright, Elijay, (second.)  
 Wudknight, Jacob.  
 Wugfried, John.  
 Wukell, John.  
 Wukey, James.  
 Wulkins, Captain.  
 Wullington, Edward.  
 Wyatt, Samuel.  
 Wyat, Joshua.

Wyatt, Thomas.  
Wyat, Leonard.  
Wycoff, Cornelius.  
Wykoff, Nicholas.  
Wylie, Simon.  
Wylie, Thomas.  
Wyne, Warner.  
Wynn, John.  
Wynn, Josiah, died in Dauphin county, 1820.  
Wyncoop, Isaac.  
Wyncoop, Garret.  
Yachter, John.  
Yackel, Philip.  
Yakely, Henry.  
Yapel, Henry.  
Yarnel, Stephen.  
Yarnet, Joshua.  
Yarnet, Benjamin.  
Yarnel, Joshua.  
Yates, Captain.  
Yearhouse, George.  
Yeager, Christian, residing in Lebanon county. 1821  
Yearmouse, William.  
Yeager, Adam, residing in Philadelphia, 1825.  
Yeagler, Henry.  
Yeakle, Abram.  
Yeater, Andrew.  
Yengling, John.  
Yerkes, Harman.  
Yerkes, Jonathan.  
Yerkes, Elias, Jr.  
Yerkes, Josiah, (second.)  
Yerkes, Anthony.  
Yerkes, Elias.  
Yerkes, Silas.  
Yerkes, James.  
Yoakley, Christopher.  
Yohn, John.  
Yon, Adam.  
Yost, John.  
Young, Jacob.  
Young, Henry.  
Young, John.  
Youngman, Peter.  
Young, George.  
Young, Peter.

- Young, James.  
Young, Henry, residing in Washington county, Maryland, 1824.  
Younger, Henry.  
Young, Marcus.  
Young, Michael, residing in Lancaster county, 1823.  
Young, William.  
Young, Edward.  
Young, George.  
Young, Dewalt.  
Young, Matthew.  
Young, Thomas.  
Young, Philip.  
Young, Godfrey.  
Young, Andrew.  
Young, Leonard.  
Young, Joseph.  
Yunt, Jacob.  
Zabeen, David.  
Zant, Charles.  
Zapz, John.  
Zeaus, John.  
Zeigler, Martin, residing in Franklin county, 1824.  
Zeitginzer, George.  
Zeigler, Jacob.  
Zeigler, Henry.  
Zeister, Daniel.  
Zeigler, Adam.  
Zeigler, George, enlisted in 1778, for three years; wounded in the service; residing in Dauphin county, 1819.  
Zellers, George.  
Zelner, John, died in Lehigh county, 1824.  
Zepp, George.  
Zerfas, Adam.  
Zhick, John.  
Zimmerman, Christian.  
Zimmerman, George.  
Zinks, Abraham.  
Zubler, Abraham.  
Zuch, John.  
Zullick, Henry.  
Zyester, Daniel.  
Zearphus, Henry, residing in Armstrong county, 1814; in service in 1776-1777; wounded and taken at Crooked Billet in 1778.

[NOTE.—It may be here stated that in the foregoing list of Revolutionary officers and soldiers many of the names are duplicated, owing to the difference in the orthography of surnames. It was deemed proper to preserve the record, as the great majority of the names are not to be found on the rolls of the soldiers of the Line, or the Associators which follow. It is not without interest or value.]





*Benjamin Rush*







DOCUMENTS  
RELATING TO THE  
ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA  
IN GENERAL.





## ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

*Passed by the Committee of Safety, August 19, 1775.*



WE, the officers and soldiers, engaged in the present association for the defense of American liberty, being fully sensible that the strength and security of any body of men, acting together, consists in just regularity, due subordination, and exact obedience to command, without which no individual can have that confidence in the support of those about him, that is so necessary to give firmness and resolution to the whole, do voluntarily and freely, after consideration of the following articles, adopt the same as the rules by which we agree and resolve to be governed in all our military concerns and operations, until the same, or any of them, shall be changed or dissolved by the Assembly, or Provincial Convention, or in their recess by the Committee of Safety, or a happy reconciliation shall take place between Great Britain and the Colonies.

1st. If any officer make use of any profane oath or execration, when on duty, he shall forfeit and pay, for each and every such offence, the sum of five shillings. And if a non-commissioned officer or soldier be thus guilty of cursing or swearing, he shall forfeit and pay, for each and every such offence, the sum of one shilling.

2d. Any officer or soldier who shall refuse to obey the lawful orders of his superior officer, may be suspended from doing duty on that day, and shall upon being convicted thereof before a regimental court martial, make such concessions as said court martial shall direct.

3d. Any officer or soldier who shall begin, excite, cause, join in, or promote any disturbance in the battalion, troop, or company, to which he belongs, or in any other battalion, troop, or company, shall be censured according to the nature of the offence, by the judgment of a regimental court martial.

4th. Any officer or soldier who shall strike his superior officer, or draw or offer to draw, or shall lift up any weapon, or offer any violence against him, being in the execution of his office, shall, upon conviction before a regimental court martial, be dismissed, and shall be deemed to be thereby disgraced as unworthy the company of freemen.

5th. Any commanding or other officer who shall strike any person when on duty, shall, upon conviction before a general court martial, be in like manner dismissed and disgraced.

6th. Any officer or non-commissioned officer or soldier, who shall make use of insolent, provoking, or indecent language while on duty, shall suffer censure or fine as shall be inflicted by a regimental court martial, according to the nature of the offence.

7th. If any officer or soldier should think himself injured by his colonel, or the commanding officer of the battalion, and shall, upon due application made to him, be refused redress, he may complain to the general of the Pennsylvania Associators, or to the colonel of any other battalion, who is to summon a general court martial, and see that justice be done.

8th. If any inferior officer or soldier shall think himself injured by his captain, or other superior officer in the battalion, troop, or company to which he belongs, he may complain to the commanding officer of the regiment, who is to summon a regimental court martial, for the doing justice according to the nature of the case.

9th. No officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier shall fail of repairing with their arms, ammunition, and accoutrements upon any regular alarm, or at the time fixed, to the place of parade or other rendezvous appointed by the commanding officer, if not prevented by sickness or some other evident necessity, or shall go from the place of parade without leave from the commanding officer before he shall be regularly dismissed, on penalty of being fined or censured according to the nature of the offence, by the sentence of a regimental court martial. But no officer or soldier shall be obliged to attend to learn the military exercise more than once in a week.

10th. Any officer or soldier found drunk when under arms, shall be suspended from doing duty in the battalion, company, or troop on that day, and be fined or censured, at the discretion of a regimental court martial.

11th. Whatever sentinel shall be found sleeping upon his post, or shall leave it before he is regularly relieved, shall suffer such penalty or disgrace as shall be ordered by a regimental court martial.

12th. Whatever commissioned officer shall be convicted before a general court martial, of behaving in a scandalous or infamous manner unbecoming the character of an officer and a gentleman, shall be dismissed from the association with disgrace.

13th. Every non-commissioned officer or soldier who shall be convicted at a regimental court martial of having sold, carelessly lost, willfully spoiled or wasted, or having offered for sale, any ammunition, arms, or accoutrements belonging to this Province, shall be dismissed such battalion, troop, or company as an unworthy member, and be prosecuted as the law directs.

14th. All disorders and neglects which officers and soldiers may be guilty of, to the prejudice of the good order and military discipline of the association of this Province, are to be taken cognizance

of by a general or regimental court martial, according to the nature and degree of the offence, and be censured at their discretion.

15th. That on the first meeting of every battalion, after subscribing these articles of association, and from thence forward on the first meeting of every battalion, after the third Monday in September annually, there be chosen two persons, such as are entitled to vote for members of Assembly, out of each company in the respective battalions, by the non-commissioned officers and privates, whose duty and office shall be for the year following, to set and join with the officers in court martial, which persons so chosen shall be styled court martial men.

16th. Every general court martial shall consist of thirteen members, six of whom shall be commissioned officers under the rank of a field officer, and six court martial men, who shall be drawn by lot out of the whole number, and these twelve are to choose a president, who shall be a field officer and have a casting voice.

17th. Every regimental court martial shall be composed of seven members, three officers, three court martial men, and a president, who is to be a captain, and to be chosen by the six, and also to have a casting voice.

18th. In all courts martial not less than two thirds of the members must agree in every sentence for inflicting penalties, or for disgracing any associator, otherwise he shall be acquitted.

19th. The president of each and every court martial, whether regimental or general, shall require all witnesses, in order to trial of offenders, to declare on their honor, that what they give in as evidence is the truth, and the members of all courts martial shall make a declaration to the president, and the president to the next rank, upon their honor, that they will give judgment with impartiality.

20th. All non-commissioned officers, drummers, fifers, or others, that shall be employed and receive pay in any of the battalions, companies, or troops, shall subscribe these rules and regulations, and be subject to such fines, to be deducted from their pay, and to such penalties as a regimental court martial shall think proper, upon being convicted of having transgressed any of these regulations.

21st. All associators called as witnesses in any case before a court martial, who shall refuse to attend and give evidence, shall be censured or fined, at the discretion of the court martial.

22d. No officer or soldier being charged with transgressing these rules, shall be suffered to do duty in the regiment, company, or troop to which he belongs, until he has had his trial by a court martial; and every person so charged shall be tried as soon as a court martial can be conveniently assembled.

23d. The officers and soldiers of every company of artillery, or other company, troop, or party that is or shall be annexed to any

battalion, shall be subject to the command of the colonel or commanding officer of said battalion, and the officers shall set as members of courts martial in the same manner as the officers of any other company.

24th. No penalty shall be inflicted at the discretion of a court martial other than degrading, cashiering, or fining, the fines for the officers not to exceed three pounds, and the fine for a non-commissioned officer or soldier not to exceed twelve shillings for one fault.

25th. The field officers of each and every battalion shall appoint a person to receive such fines as may arise within the same, for breach of any of these articles, and shall direct those fines to be carefully and properly applied to the relief of the sick, wounded, or necessitous soldiers belonging to that battalion, and such person shall account with the field officers for all fines received, and the application thereof.

26th. The general or commander-in-chief of this association, for the time being, shall have full power of pardoning or mitigating any censures or penalties ordered to be inflicted for the breach of any of these articles by any general court martial; and every offender convicted as aforesaid, by any regimental court martial, may be pardoned, or have his penalties mitigated by the colonel or commanding officer of the battalion, excepting only where such censures or penalties are directed as satisfaction for injuries received by one officer or soldier from another.

27th. Any officer, non-commissioned officer, or other person, who, having subscribed these articles, shall refuse to make such concessions, pay such fines, or in any other matter refuse to comply with the judgment of any court martial, shall be dismissed the service, and held up to the public as unfriendly to the liberties of America.

28th. Upon the determination of any point by a regimental court martial, if the officer or soldier concerned on either side thinks himself still aggrieved, he may appeal to a general court martial; but, if upon second hearing, the appeal appears groundless and vexatious, the person so appealing shall be censured, at the discretion of the general court martial.

29th. Upon the death, resignation, promotion, or other removal of an officer from any battalion, troop, or company (except field officers), or any court martial men, such vacancy is to be filled by the person or persons such troop or company shall elect.

30th. No officer or soldier shall be tried a second time for the same offence, except in case of appeal.

31st. All officers and soldiers of every battalion, troop, company, or party of associators, who shall be called by the Assembly, or Committee of Safety in recess of Assembly, into actual service, and be on pay, shall, when acting by themselves, or in conjunction with the Continental forces, be subject to all the rules and articles made



by the honorable Congress for the government of the Continental troops.

32d. No commissioned, non-commissioned officer, or private shall withdraw himself from the company to which he belongs, without a discharge from the commanding officer of the battalion, nor shall such person be received into any other company without such discharge.

In testimony of our approbation and consent to be governed by the above regulations, which have been deliberately read to, or carefully perused by us, we have hereunto set our hands.

---

---

### COLONELS ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS, 1775.

---

#### *Philadelphia city.*

1. John Dickinson.
2. Daniel Roberdeau.
3. John Cadwalader.
4. Thomas McKean.
5. [Rifle battalion,] Timothy Matlack.

#### *Philadelphia county.*

6. William Hamilton.
7. Robert Lewis.
8. Thomas Potts.
9. [Formerly Samuel Miles, Esq.,] J. Bull
10. Tench Francis.
11. Colonel Hill.

#### *Bucks county.*

12. Joseph Kirkbride.
13. Joseph Hart.
14. Andrew Kachlein.
15. Arthur Erwin.

#### *Chester county.*

16. James Moore.
17. Thomas Hockley.
18. Hugh Lloyd.
19. William Montgomery.
20. Richard Thomas.



*Lancaster county.*

21. George Ross.
22. Matthias Slough.
23. Curtis Grubb.
24. Thomas Porter.
25. John Ferree.
26. James Burd.
27. Peter Grubb.
28. Bartram Galbraith.

*York county.*

29. James Smith.
30. Robert McPherson.
31. Richard McAllister.
32. William Smith.
33. Matthew Dill.

*Cumberland county.*

34. Robert Callender.
35. [William Thompson, made a Brigadier General.]
36. John Montgomery.
37. James Wilson.

*Berks county.*

38. Edward Biddle.
39. Mark Bird.
40. Daniel Brodhead.
41. Balzer Geehr.
42. Christian Louer.

*Northampton county.*

43. George Taylor.
44. Henry Geiger.
45. Yost Driesbach.
46. Jacob Stroud.

*Bedford county.*

47. Bernard Dougherty.
48. [Samuel Davidson.]

*Northumberland county.*

49. Samuel Hunter.
50. James Potter.
51. William Plunkett.

*Westmoreland county.*

52. John Proctor.
53. John Carnahan.

## ADDRESS OF THE COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE

---

*To the Associators of Pennsylvania, June 25, 1776.*

---

GENTLEMEN: The only design of our meeting together was to put an end to our own power in the Province by fixing upon a plan for calling a convention to form a government under the authority of the people. But the sudden and unexpected separation of the Assembly has compelled us to undertake the execution of a resolve of Congress for calling forth 4,500 of the militia of the Province to join the militia of the neighboring colonies to form a camp for our immediate protection. We presume only to recommend the plan we have formed to you, trusting that in case of so much consequence your love of virtue and zeal for liberty will supply the want of authority delegated to us expressly for that purpose.

We need not remind you that you are now furnished with new motives to animate and support your courage. You are not about to contend against the power of Great Britain in order to displace one set of villains to make room for another. Your arms will not be enervated in the day of battle with the reflection that you are to risk your lives or shed your blood for a British tyrant, or that your posterity will have your work to do over again. You are about to contend for permanent freedom, to be supported by a government which will be derived from yourselves, and which will have for its object not the enrollment of one man, or class of men only, but the safety, liberty, and happiness of every individual in the community.

We call upon you, therefore, by the respect and obedience which are due to the authority of the United Colonies, to concur in this important measure. The present campaign will probably decide the fate of America. It is now in your power to immortalize your names by mingling your achievements with the events of the year 1776—a year which we hope will be famed in the annals of history to the end of time, for establishing upon a lasting foundation the liberties of one quarter of the globe.

Remember the honor of our Colony is at stake. Should you desert the common cause at the present juncture, the glory you have acquired by your former exertions of strength and virtue will be tarnished, and our friends and brethern who are now acquiring laurels in the most remote parts of America will reproach us and blush to own themselves natives or inhabitants of Pennsylvania. But there are other motives before you—your houses, your fields, the legacies of your ancestors, or the dear-bought fruits of your own industry and your liberty—now urge you to the field. These cau-

not plead with you in vain, or we might point out to you further—your wives, your children, your aged fathers and mothers, who now look up to you for aid and hope for salvation in this day of calamity only from the instrumentality of your swords. Remember the name of Pennsylvania. Think of your ancestors and of your posterity

---

## MINUTES OF THE CONVENTION

*Of Delegates from the Associated Battalions, held at Lancaster,  
July 4, 1776.*

---

At a meeting of the Officers and Privates of 53 Battalions of the Associators of the Colony of Pennsylvania, at Lancaster, on the 4th day of July, 1776, on due Notice to choose two Brigadier-Generals to command the Battalions and Forces in the said Colony,—Col. Geo. Ross, President; Lieut.-Col. Daniel Clymer, secretary.

The Protest of the Board of Officers of the Five Battalions of the City & Liberties of Philad<sup>a</sup> to the Assembly was read.

The *Circular Letter* signed by the Chairman, Col. Roberdeau, was read.

The *Circular Letter* from the Committee of Privates of the City & Liberties of Philada signed by the Chairman, Mr. Sam<sup>r</sup> Simpson, was read.

The Protest of the Privates of the City & Liberties of Philada to the Assembly signed by Mr. Samuel Simpson was read.

By the Returns of the City & Liberties of Philad<sup>a</sup> and the several countys of the Colony of Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> the following Persons were Delegates to the Convention:

### CITY AND LIBERTIES OF PHILADELPHIA.

#### *First Battalion.*

Officers—Col. John Chevalier.

Capt. Joseph Copperthwait.

Privates—Mr. Thomas Nevill.

Mr. George Nelson.

#### *Second Battalion.*

Officers—Col. D. Roberdeau.

Capt. Wm. Bradford.

Privates—Mr. Thomas Montgomery.

Mr. Wm. Pool.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Maj. Robert Knox.

Capt. Sharp Delaney.

Privates—Mr. Paul Cox.

Mr. Charles Prior.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. John Kling.

Capt. James Brewster.

Privates—John Brown.

Henry Lock.

*Fifth Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Daniel Clymer.

Capt. Lewis Bitting.

Privates—Thomas Craig.

Jacob Ritter.

## PHILADELPHIA COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Major Isaac Hughes.

Mr. George Gray, standard bearer.

Privates—Jesse Roberts.

William Smith.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Josiah Hart.

Capt. Marshall Edwards.

Privates—Robert Whitten.

John Simpson.

*Third Battalion.*

[Blank.]

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—[Blank.]

Privates—James Hazlett.

William Hicks.

## BUCKS COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. John Jervis.

Capt. John Folwell.

Privates—Arthur Watts.

Joseph Fenton.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. John Jameson.

Adj. Wm. Thompson.

Privates—Alvin Hollis.

Wm. Harr.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Andrew Kechlein.  
Lieut.-Col. Josiah Bryan.  
Privates—John Patterson.  
Michael Stoneback.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Arthur Erwin.  
Lieut.-Col. Robert Robinson.  
Privates—Tunis V. Middlewarts.  
Francis Titus.

## CHESTER COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Maj. John Culbertson.  
Capt. Benjamin Wallace.  
Privates—Samuel Cunningham.  
Andrew Boyd.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gibbons.  
Capt. Wm. Scott.  
Privates—David Denny.  
Samuel Culbertson.

*Third Battalion.**Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Wm. Montgomery.  
Capt. Joseph Gardiner.  
Privates—John Mackey.  
John Fulton.

*Fifth Battalion.*

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Geo. Ross.  
Lieut.-Col. Adam Reigart.  
Privates—Christian Werts.  
Francis Bailey.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Curtis Grubb.  
Maj. Philip Marsteller.  
Privates—James Sullivan.  
Ludwick Zearing.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Robert Thompson.  
Maj. Thos. Smith.  
Privates—John Smith.  
Isaac Erwin.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. Joseph Sherer.  
Capt. James Murray.  
Privates—Abraham Darr.  
Wm. Laird.

*Fifth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. James Crawford.  
Capt. James Mercer.  
Privates—Henry Slaymaker.  
John Whitehill.

*Sixth Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Alexander Lowrèy.  
Major James Cunningham.  
Privates—John Bealy.  
John Jameson.

*Seventh Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Matthias Slough.  
Lieut.-Col. Leonard Rantpanny.  
Privates—Christian Bough.  
Simon Snider.

*Eighth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Peter Grubb.  
Capt. Henry Weaver.  
Privates—William Smith.  
George Ury.

*Ninth Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Christian Wegman.  
Major Michael Till.  
Privates—Michael Diffebaugh.  
Anthony Deibler.

*Tenth Rifle Battalion.*

Officers—Col. John Ferree.  
Lieut.-Col. Andrew Little.  
Privates—George Line.  
Joseph Whitehill.

*Eleventh Rifle Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Timothy Green.  
Lieut.-Col. Peter Hederick.  
Privates—Wm. Barnett.  
Geo. Tittle.

## YORK COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Joseph Donaldson.

Capt. Michael Smyser.

Privates—William Scott.

John Ewing.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Maj. Hugh Dinwiddie.

Capt. Hugh Campbell.

Privates—David McConaughy, Esq.

Mr. George Clingan.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Major Joseph Jeffries.

Major John Andrew.

Privates—John Hamilton.

Thomas Lillie.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Wm. Smith.

Major John Finley.

Privates—Jacob Stehley.

Josiah Scott.

*Fifth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Matthew Dill.

Major Garrett Craft.

Privates—James Nealer.

David Messerly.

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. John Steel.

Lieut. Wm. Blair.

Privates—Jonathan Hoge.

Ephraim Steel.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. John McClelland.

Capt. Elias Davidson.

Privates—Jonathan Smith.

Henry Pawling.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. W. Clark.

Capt. Andrew McFarlane.

Privates—James Brown.

Wm. Sterrett.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Frederick Watts.  
Capt. George Robinson.  
Privates—John Hamilton.  
James Read.

*Fifth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Joseph Armstrong.  
Major James McCalmont.  
Privates—James Findley.  
John Vance.

## BERKS COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Major Gabriel Hiester.  
Lieut. Philip Cremer.  
Privates—John Hartman.  
Peter Filbert.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Mark Bird.  
Major John Jones.  
Privates—David Morgan.  
Benjamin Tolbert.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Nicholas Lutz.  
Capt. George Rheam.  
Privates—Henry Spoon.  
Mathias Wenrich.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Major Michael Lindemuth.  
Capt. George May.  
Privates—Michael Moser.

*Fifth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. John Patton.  
Lieut.-Col. John Rice.  
Privates—Jacob Selser.  
Christian Winter.

*Sixth Battalion.*

Officers—Major Conrad Leffler.  
Lieut. John Miller.  
Privates—John Hill.  
Henry Lark.



*Seventh Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Sebastian Levan.  
Adjutant Samuel Ebey.  
Privates—Philip Bisters.  
Casper Smack.

*Eighth Battalion.*

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Major Abraham Labar.  
Capt. John Arndt.  
Privates—Wm. McFarren.  
Jacob Upp.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Henry Geiger.  
Capt. Michael Snider.  
Privates—Richard Barkhous.  
Peter Hass.

*Third Battalion.*

Officers—Major John Sigfried.  
Capt. Nicholas Kern.  
Privates—Robert Brown.  
Henry Best.

*Fourth Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Jacob Stroud.  
Capt. Timothy Jayne.  
Privates—John McDowell, Jr.  
Derrick Van Vleck.

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

*Battalion under Col. Hunter.*

Officers—Capt. Christian Gillespie.  
Lieut. George Calboun.  
Privates—Frederick Stone.  
Laughlin McCartney.

*Battalion under Col. Plunkett.*

Officers—Major John Brady.  
Lieut. Mordecai McKinney.  
Privates—Paul Geddis.  
Andrew Culbertson.

*Battalion under Col. Weiser.*

Officers—Col. Benjamin Weiser.  
 Lieut.-Col. Samuel Maclay.  
 Privates—Seth Matlock.  
 Jonas Zokan.

*Battalion under Col. Potter.*

Officers—Lieut.-Col. Robert Moodie.  
 Capt. Wm. Gray.  
 Privates—James McClenaghan.  
 Benjamin Sterrett.

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

*First Battalion.*

Officers—Capt. Wendle Urey.  
 Capt. Alex. Thompson.  
 Privates—Wm. Guthrey.  
 Wm. Perry.

*Second Battalion.*

Officers—Col. Providence Mountz.  
 Major James Smith.  
 Privates—John Carmichael.  
 George Gray.

A question was put whether the Officers & Privates would ballot singly. Resolved unanimously in the affirmative.

*Resolved*, That both B. Gen<sup>ls</sup> be voted for at the same time, & the Highest in Votes to be the Commanding Officer. Adjourned till 5 o'clock, P. M.

P. M., 5 o'clock. The Officers & Privates met according to Adjournment.

*Resolved*, That Col. Mark Bird & Cap<sup>t</sup> Sharp Dalaney, with the President, be Judges of the Election for Brigadiers Gen<sup>ls</sup>.

The Election came on the same Day, & after casting up the Poll, the Votes stood thus for Brigadier Generals—

Daniel Roberdeau . . . . .	160
James Ewing . . . . .	85
Samuel Miles . . . . .	82
James Potter . . . . .	24
Curtis Grubb . . . . .	9
George Ross . . . . .	9
Thomas McKean . . . . .	8
Mark Bird . . . . .	7

The President immediately declared Daniel Roberdeau, First Brigadier General; James Ewing, Second Brigadier General.

*Resolved*, That the Brigadier Generals shall have full Power & Authority to call out any Number of the Associators of this Province into Action—their Power to continue until succeeded [superseceded] by the Convention or by any Authority under their Appointment.

*Resolved*, That the President of this Board shall have full Power & Authority to grant Commissions to the two Brigadier Generals until Commissions issue from the Convention or any Authority they shall appoint.

*Resolved*, That we will march under the Direction & Command of our Brigadier Generals to the Assistance of all or any of the free, independent States of America.

*Resolved*, That the Associators to be drafted out of each County by the Brigadier Generals, shall be in the same proportion as that directed by the late Provincial Conference in Philad<sup>a</sup>.

*Resolved*, That the Address of this Board be presented to the President for his seasonable & excellent speech this Day in behalf of the Liberties of America & of this Colony in particular, which the Col. received, & the cheerfulness, celerity, and Impartiality with which he conducted the Business of this Day [which the Colonel reviewed and politely thanked the Board for the Honor done him in their Address].

*Resolved*, That Col. Ross, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Clymer, & Capt. Sharp Delaney be a Committee to review and correct the Minutes of the Proceedings of this day, & they are hereby desired to publish them in the several Newspapers of this Colony, and that they be signed by the President.

GEO. ROSS, *President*.

D. CLYMER,

*Secretary.*

LANCASTER, July 4, 1776.

MUSTER ROLLS AND PAPERS

RELATING TO THE

ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA

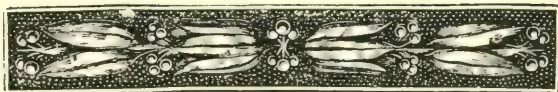
OF THE

COUNTY OF LANCASTER.

## COUNTY LIEUTENANTS.

---

BARTRAM GALBRAITH,	-	-	-	-	-	June 3, 1777.
SAMUEL JOHN ATLEE,	-	-	-	-	-	Mar. 31, 1780.
ADAM HUBLEY,	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 14, 1781.
JAMES ROSS,	-	-	-	-	-	Nov. 17, 1783.



## THE HANOVER RESOLVES.

---



At an assembly of the inhabitants of Hanover, Lancaster county, held on Saturday, June 4, 1774, Col. Timothy Green, chairman, to express their sentiments on the present critical state of affairs, it was unanimously resolved :

1st. That the recent action of the Parliament of Great Britain is iniquitous and oppressive.

2d. That it is the bounden duty of the people to oppose every measure which tends to deprive them of their just prerogatives.

3d. That in a closer union of the Colonies lies the safeguard of the liberties of the people.

4th. That in the event of Great Britain attempting to force unjust laws upon us by the strength of arms, our cause we leave to heaven and our rifles.

5th. That a committee of nine be appointed, who shall act for us and in our behalf as emergencies may require.

The committee consisted of Col. Timothy Green, James Caruthers, Josiah Espy, Robert Dixon, Thomas Coppenheffer, William Clark, James Stewart, Joseph Barnett, and John Rogers.

TIMOTHY GREEN,  
*Chairman.*

---

## THE MIDDLETOWN RESOLVES.

---

At a meeting of the inhabitants of Lancaster county in assembly met, at the town of Middletown, June 8, 1774, Col. James Burd, chairman, it was unanimously resolved :

1st. That the acts of the Parliament of Great Britain in divesting us of the right to give and grant our money, and assuming such power to themselves, are unconstitutional, unjust, and oppressive.

2d. That it is an indispensable duty we owe to ourselves and posterity to oppose with decency and firmness every measure tending to deprive us of our just rights and privileges.

3d. That a close union of the Colonies and their faithful adhering to such measures as a general Congress shall judge proper, are the most likely means to procure redress of American grievances, and settle the rights of the Colonies on a permanent basis.

4th. That we will sincerely and heartily agree to and abide by the measures which shall be adopted by the members of the general Congress of the Colonies.

5th. That a committee be appointed to confer with similar committees relative to the present exigency of affairs.

JAMES BURD,  
*Chairman.*

---

### THE LEBANON RESOLVES.

---

At a meeting of the inhabitants of Lebanon and the adjoining townships, on Saturday, 25th of June, 1774, holden at the house of Capt. Greenawalt, whereof Major John Philip DeHaas was chairman, to take into serious consideration the state of public affairs, it was unanimously declared and resolved :

1st. That the late act of the British Parliament, by which the port of Boston is shut up, is an act oppressive to the people of that city and subversive of the rights of the inhabitants of America.

2d. That while we profess to be loyal subjects of Great Britain, we shall not submit to unjust and iniquitous laws, as we are not slaves, but freemen.

3d. That we are in favor of a Congress of Deputies who will act in behalf of the people for obtaining a redress of grievances.

4th. That we will unite with the inhabitants of other portions of our country in such measures as will preserve to us our rights and our liberties.

5th. That our countrymen of the city of Boston have our sincerest sympathy, that their cause is the common cause of America.

6th. That Messrs. Philip Greenawalt, Thomas Clark, Michael Ley, Killian Long, and Curtis Grubb be a committee to collect contributions for our suffering brethren.

J. P. DEHAAS,  
*Chairman.*

JOHN LIGHT,  
*Secretary.*



THE LANCASTER RESOLVES.

---

Pursuant to the publication of the resolves of the Committee of Correspondence for the city and county of Philadelphia, there was held a meeting of a very respectable number of the freemen and inhabitants of the county of Lancaster, on Saturday, the 9th of July, 1774, George Ross, Esq., in the chair.

This assembly, taking into their serious consideration the several late acts of the British Parliament relative to America, came unanimously to the following declarations and resolves, viz :

1. We do sincerely profess and declare, that his most gracious Majesty King George the Third is our rightful and lawful sovereign, and that we will at all times support and defend him to the utmost of our power, with our lives and fortunes, against his enemies.

2. We do further declare that no power is constitutionally lodged in the hands of any body of men to give and grant our money, save only our representatives in assembly, who have at all times cheerfully granted aids to his Majesty whenever he has made a requisition from them.

3. That the acts of the British Parliament for divesting us of such right, and assuming such power to themselves, are unconstitutional, unjust, and oppressive.

4. That it is an indispensable duty we owe to ourselves and our posterity to oppose with decency and firmness every measure tending to deprive us of our just rights and privileges.

5. That a close union of the Colonies, and their faithful adhering to such measures as a general Congress shall judge proper, are the most likely means to procure redress of American grievances and settle the rights of the Colonies on a permanent basis.

6. That it is highly expedient to appoint a committee, to meet the committee of the other counties of this Province at Philadelphia, on the 15th instant, to confer with them on the important matters mentioned in the letter from the chairman of the committee of Philadelphia.

7. That we will sincerely and heartily agree to and abide by the measures which shall be adopted by the members of the general Congress of the Colonies.

8. That we do tenderly sympathize with our brethren of Boston, who are suffering in the American cause by an unconstitutional and oppressive act of the British Parliament, called the Boston Port Bill.

9. That a subscription be opened for the relief of our suffering brethren there.



10. That the subscription be put into the hands of the committee of this county, to be by them laid out in the purchase of provisions and sent to Boston towards the relief of their distresses.

11. That the committee for the borough of Lancaster already appointed be a Committee of Correspondence; and that George Ross, James Webb, Matthias Slough, Joseph Ferree, Emanuel Carpenter, and William Atlee, Esquires, Mr. Alexander Lowry, and Mr. Moses Erwin be the committee to meet and consult with the committees of the other counties of this Province at Philadelphia, the 15th instant, and also to join with the Committee of Correspondence in receiving subscriptions.

It was then moved that the thanks of the freemen and inhabitants present should be rendered to the worthy chairman for the very proper and spirited address made by him to this assembly, replete with the warmest expressions of loyalty to his Majesty, and fervent zeal for the common interests of America, which motion was agreed to by a general holding up of hands, and the thanks of the assembly were then presented to Mr. Ross for his patriotic conduct upon this occasion.

EBERHART MICHAEL,  
*Clerk.*

A subscription was then immediately opened by the committee for the benefit of our suffering brethren of the town of Boston, and very handsome sums subscribed by several of the persons present; and at the request of numbers of the reputable inhabitants, papers are printed and sending to the different townships to receive the subscriptions of the inhabitants of this county, which it is expected will amount to a considerable sum, and will be collected as expeditiously as possible by the committee and laid out as shall be thought best to answer the good purpose intended.

A paper was delivered by Mr. Elijah Wickersham to the chairman at this meeting, and read by him, containing similar resolves (with the above) of the freemen of the townships of Paxtang and Derry, at their meeting at the town of Middletown, on the 8th last past, and signed by James Burd, Esq., chairman.

## MINUTES OF THE COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION.

---

[The full proceedings of the Committee of Observation for the county of Lancaster were in existence a few years ago, but at present cannot be found. We give, however, such extracts therefrom as have come into our possession.]

---

### PROCEEDINGS.

LANCASTER, *June 15, 1774.*

In pursuance of a letter written by Mr. Charles Thompson, and sent to the inhabitants of this borough, directed to the care of Mr. William Atlee, a meeting was held on the 15th day of June, 1774, and the following resolves were agreed on, viz:

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the borough of Lancaster, at the court house in the said borough, on Wednesday, the 15th day of June, 1774: Agreed—that to preserve the constitutional rights of the inhabitants of America, it is incumbent on every Colony to unite and use the most effectual means to procure a repeal of the late act of Parliament against the town of Boston.

That the act of Parliament for blocking up the port and harbor of Boston is an invasion of the rights of the inhabitants of the said town, as subjects of the crown of Great Britain. That it is the opinion of the inhabitants at this meeting that the proper and effectual means to be used to obtain a repeal of the said act, will be to put an immediate stop to all imports and exports, to and from Great Britain, until the same act be repealed.

That the traders and inhabitants of this town will join and concur with the patriotic merchants, tradesmen, and freeholders of the city and county of Philadelphia, and other parts of this Province, in an association or solemn agreement to this purpose, if the same shall be by them thought necessary.

That Edward Shippen, Esq., George Ross, Esq., Jasper Yeates, Esq., Matthias Slough, Esq., James Webb, Esq., William Atlee, Esq., William Henry, Esq., Mr. Ludwig Lauman, Mr. William Bausman, and Mr. Charles Hall be a committee to correspond with the general committee of Philadelphia; that these sentiments be immediately forwarded to the Committee of Correspondence at Philadelphia.

The gentlemen above named, after being chosen and appointed a Committee of Correspondence, resolved upon the following letter

to be transmitted to the committee of Philadelphia, directed to Mr. Charles Thompson, and is as follows, viz :

LANCASTER, *the 15th June, 1774.*

SIR : Agreeable to the request of the Committee of Correspondence for the city of Philadelphia, signified to some of the Inhabitants here, by your letter, we have this evening had a Meeting of the Inhabitants of this Town, (at which a great number attended) at the Court House, and unanimously gave their assent to the Resolves or Agreement inclosed. As taking the sentiments of the county could not be so expeditiously done by having a general Meeting of the Inhabitants, we thought best to give you those of the Town, and have the pleasure now to assure you that the Inhabitants of the county in general begin to entertain similar opinions within as to this matter, and will no doubt heartily concur in them at a Meeting which we shall endeavor as soon as possible to have with them. We hope you will give us intelligence of any matters worthy of notice, and be assured we shall do everything in our power to promote the General Interest.

We are, &c.,

EDWARD SHIPPEN,  
JAMES WEBB,  
MATTHIAS SLOUGH,  
WILLIAM ATLEE,  
WILLIAM HENRY,  
LUDWIG LAUMAN,  
WILLIAM BAUSMAN,  
CHARLES HALL.

Ordered that *Eberhart Michael*, the clerk of this committee, do forward a copy of this day's resolves to Mr. Charles Thompson, the clerk of the committee at Philadelphia, with a copy of this letter, signed by him.

---

At a meeting of the Committee of Correspondence, appointed for the borough of Lancaster, the 2d of July, 1774, Edward Shippen, Esq., being chosen chairman : The committee taking into consideration the resolves of the respectable inhabitants of the city and county of Philadelphia, on the 18th of June last ; as, also, the circular letters signed by the chairman of their said committee, the Honorable Thomas Willing, Esq.

*Resolved*, That they do most heartily concur with their brethren of Philadelphia, in the mode proposed for taking the sentiments of the good people of this Province, on the present alarming and critical situation of the American colonies ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That notice be given to the freemen and inhabitants of this county with the utmost expedition, to choose a committee to

join with the committees of the other counties of this Province to meet at Philadelphia for the very great and useful purposes mentioned in the said resolves and circular letters; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the freemen and inhabitants of this county be requested to meet on Saturday, the ninth day of this instant, at two o'clock in the afternoon, at the court house in Lancaster, for the purpose aforesaid.

N. B. The said resolves of the committee at this meeting, being ordered to be printed, and the same after they were printed, signed by Edward Shippen, Esq., the chairman, were sent and put up at all public places in the county.

The following are the resolves and circular letter referred to in the foregoing resolutions :

“PHILADELPHIA, *June, 1774.*

“At a very large and respectable meeting of the freeholders and freemen of the city and county of Philadelphia, on Saturday, June 18, 1774, *Thomas Willing and John Dickinson, Esqrs., chairmen.*

“I. *Resolved*, That the act of Parliament for shutting up the port of Boston is unconstitutional, oppressive to the inhabitants of that town, dangerous to the liberties of the British colonies, and that, therefore, we consider our brethern at Boston as suffering in the common cause of America.

“II. That a Congress of Deputies from the several Colonies in North America is the most probable and proper mode of procuring relief for our suffering brethren, obtaining redress of American grievances, securing our rights and liberties, and reestablishing peace and harmony between Great Britain and these Colonies on a constitutional foundation.

“III. That a large and respectable committee be immediately appointed for the city and county of Philadelphia, to correspond with the sister Colonies and with the several counties in this Province, in order that all may unite in promoting and endeavoring to attain the great and valuable ends mentioned in the foregoing resolution.

“IV. That the committee nominated by this meeting shall consult together, and on mature deliberation determine what is the most proper mode of collecting the sense of this Province, and appointing deputies for the same to attend a general Congress; and, having determined thereupon, shall take such measures, as by them shall be judged most expedient, for procuring this Province to be represented at the said Congress, in the best manner that can be devised for promoting the public welfare.

“V. That the committee be instructed immediately to set on foot a subscription for the relief of such poor inhabitants of the town of Boston as may be deprived of the means of subsistence by the operation of the act of Parliament commonly styled the *Boston*



*Port Bill*—the money arising from such subscriptions to be laid out as the committee shall think will best answer the ends proposed.

“VI. That the committee consist of forty-three persons, viz: John Dickinson, Edward Pennington, John Nixon, Thomas Willing, George Clymer, Samuel Howell, Joseph Reed, John Roberts, (miller,) Thomas Wharton, junr., Charles Thompson, Jacob Barge, Thomas Barclay, William Rush, Robert Smith, (carpenter,) Thomas Fitzsimmons, George Roberts, Samuel Ervin, Thomas Mifflin, John Cox, George Gray, Robert Morris, Samuel Miles, John M. Nesbit, Peter Chevalier, Wm. Moulder, Joseph Moulder, Anthony Morris, junr., John Allen, Jeremiah Warder, junr., Rev. Dr. William Smith, Paul Engle, Thomas Penrose, James Mease, Benjamin Marshall, Reuben Haines, John Bayard, Jonathan B. Smith, Thomas Whaaton, Isaac Howell, Michael Hillegas, Adam Hubley, George Schlosser, and Christopher Ludwick. And after the first reading of the propositions that had been prepared for the meeting on Saturday, the 18th inst., and before they were put up separately, the Rev. Dr. Smith made the following *short address*, which is published at the desire of many :

“GENTLEMEN : The occasion of this meeting has been fully explained to you, and sundry propositions read, which are now to be separately offered for your approbation or disapprobation. But before you proceed to this business, it has been thought proper to submit a few things to your good judgment, with respect to the order and decorum necessary to be observed in the discussion of every question.

“It need not be repeated to you that matters of the highest consequence to the happiness of this Province, nay of all British America, depend upon your deliberations this day—perhaps nothing less than whether the breach with the country from which we descended shall be irreparably widened, or whether ways and means upon constitutional grounds may not yet be devised for closing that breach, and restoring that harmony from which, in our better days, Great Britain and her colonies derived mutual strength and glory, and were exalted into an importance that, both in peace and war, made them the envy and terror of the neighboring nations.

“While subjects such as these are agitated before us, everything that may inflame and mislead the passions should be cast far behind us. A cause of such importance and magnitude as that now under our deliberation, is not to be conducted to its true issue by any heated or hasty resolves, nor by any bitterness and animosities among ourselves, nor even perhaps by too severe a recapitulation of past grievances, but require the temperate and enlightened zeal of the *patriot*, the prudence and experience of the *aged*, the strength of mind and vigor of those who are in their prime of life, and, in short, the united wisdom and efforts of *all*, both high and low,

joining hand in hand, and setting foot to foot, upon the firm ground of reason and the constitution.

“Whenever party distinctions begin to operate, we shall give cause of triumph to those who may be watchful as well as powerful to abridge us of our native right. There ought to be no party, no contention here, but who shall be firmest and foremost in the common cause of America. Every man’s sentiments should be freely heard, and without prejudice. While we contend for liberty with others, let us not refuse liberty to each other.

“Whatever *vote* is known to be now passed, upon full deliberation, and by the unanimous voice of this great city and county, will not only be *respected* through all America, but will have such a weight as the proudest Minister in England may have reason to *respect*. But if it is known to be a *divided vote*, or adopted hastily on some angry day, it will only be injurious to our own cause.

“What I have in charge to request of you is this—that if, on any point, we should have a difference of sentiments, every person may be allowed to speak his mind *freely*, and to conclude what he has to offer, without any such outward marks of approbation or disapprobation as *clapping or hissing*, and that if a division should be necessary, (which it is hoped may not be the case this day,) such division may be made in the manner desired by the *chairman*, with all possible order and decorum.

“The following is a copy of the circular letter sent by the committee for this city and county [Philadelphia] to the different counties in this Province:

“PHILADELPHIA, *June 28, 1774.*

“GENTLEMEN: The Committee of Correspondence for this city and county beg leave to enclose you copies of the resolves, passed at a very large and respectable meeting of the freeholders and freemen in the State House Square, on Saturday, the 18th inst. By the 4th of those resolves, you will observe that it was left for the committee “To determine on the most proper mode of collecting the sense of this Province in the present critical situation of our affairs, and appointing Deputies to attend the *proposed Congress*.” In pursuance of this trust, we have, upon the maturest deliberation, determined upon the mode contained in the two following propositions, which we hope may meet with the approbation and concurrence of your respectable county, viz:

“1. That the Speaker of the Honorable House of Representatives be desired to write to the several members of Assembly in this Province, requesting them to meet in this city as soon as possible, but not later than the 1st of August next, to take into their consideration our very alarming situation.

“2. That letters be written to proper persons in each county, recommending it to them to get committees appointed for their re-

spective counties, and that the said committees, or such number of them as may be thought proper, may meet in Philadelphia at the time the Representatives are convened, in order to consult and advise on the most expedient mode of appointing Deputies for the general Congress, and to give their weight to such as may be appointed.

“The Speaker of the Assembly, in a very obliging and ready manner, had agreed to comply with the request in the former of these propositions, but we are now informed that, on account of the Indian disturbances, the Governor has found it necessary to call the Assembly to meet in their legislative capacity on Monday, July 18, being about the same time the Speaker would probably have invited them to a conference or convention in their private capacity.

“What we have therefore to request is, that if you approve of the mode expressed in the second proposition, the whole or part of the committee appointed, or to be appointed for your county, will meet committees from the other counties at Philadelphia, on Friday, the 15th of July, in order to assist in framing instructions, and preparing such matters as may be proper to recommend to our Representatives at their meeting the Monday following.

“We trust no apology is necessary for the trouble we propose giving your committee, of attending at Philadelphia; as we are persuaded, you are fully convinced of the necessity of the closest union among ourselves both in sentiment and action; nor can such union be obtained so well by any other method as by a meeting of the county committees of each particular Province, in one place, preparatory to the general Congress.

“We would not offer such an affront to the well known public spirit of Pennsylvanians as to question your zeal on the present occasion. Our very existence in the rank of freemen, and the security of all that ought to be dear to us evidently depend upon our conducting this great cause to its proper issue by firmness, wisdom, and unanimity. We cannot, therefore, doubt your ready concurrence in every measure that may be conducive to the public good; and it is with pleasure we can assure you that all the Colonies, from S. Carolina to N. Hampshire, seem animated with one spirit in the common cause, and consider this as the proper crisis for having our differences with the Mother Country brought to some certain issue, and our liberties fixt upon a permanent foundation. This desirable end can only be accomplished by a free communion of sentiments and a sincere fervent regard to the interests of our common country. We beg to be favoured with an answer to this and whether the committee for your county can attend at Phila., at the time proposed.

Signed by order of the committee,

THOMAS WILLING, *Chairman.*”

LANCASTER, *September 9, 1774.*

At a meeting of the committee of the county of Lancaster, at Lancaster, on the 9th September, 1774, Edward Shippen, Esq., in the chair.

The subscriptions received for the relief of the distresses of the poor inhabitants of the town of Boston, were laid before the committee, and it appeareth that the sum of one hundred and fifty-three pounds, fifteen shillings and two pence has been collected in the borough of Lancaster for the purposes aforesaid, that it being put to the vote whether the said sum should not be immediately remitted to Philadelphia to Mr. John Nixon, the Treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia, to be laid out in such manner as the committee for the said city and county should think proper for the relief of our distressed poor brethren of the town of Boston, the same was carried in the affirmative, and Edward Shippen, Esq., the chairman, is requested to forward the said sum of money forthwith to Philadelphia for the purpose aforesaid.

At this time no proper account could possibly be had of the subscription papers of the several townships in this county.

The following letter was omitted entering in its proper place, and is as follows, to wit :

PHILADELPHIA, *June 29, 1774.*

“GENTLEMEN : Enclosed you will receive a printed circular letter signed by the chairman of our committee, and the resolves therein referred to, with some other printed papers. The use to be made of them, your own prudence and good judgment will suggest ; we would be glad to hear as soon as possible from the committee for your county, and are

Your most humble servant,

WILLIAM SMITH.

Your assured friend,

ISAAC HOWELL.”

To Edward Shippen and George Ross, Esq's., who are requested to communicate the enclosed papers to the other gentlemen of the committee.

Those gentlemen named and appointed at the meeting of the 9th of July last, attended the provincial convention at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 15th then next. And the proceedings, together with the resolves of that provincial committee, hath been inserted in the public papers.

---

LANCASTER, *August 11, 1774.*

At a meeting of the committee August 11th, they were informed that Joshua and Robert Lockharts, of this borough, shopkeepers, had brought to this town a quantity of tea, that have paid duty



under the late act of Parliament. A note was therefore sent to them by the committee requiring their immediate attendance. In consequence thereof, one of the partners called on the committee, but denied their having received any tea, but as this account by no means appeared satisfactory from several matters which escaped the partner attending, the committee did inspect their shop, and with some difficulty learned of a chest of Bohea tea, weight 349, neat weight, which they had bought from a certain merchant in Philadelphia. The committee, taking an account of all the marks of the case in which it was packed, removed the tea, and wrote to the committee of Philadelphia, who examined the matter, and it appeareth that this tea never had paid any duty, but was part of a seizure made by the Custom House and was afterwards purchased at a public sale by the original owner of it, as by a letter from the committee of Philadelphia, dated August 25th, wrote and signed by the Honorable Thomas Willing, the chairman, directed to this committee, appears; upon which, the said teas were returned again, and the said Lockharts were acquitted.

The Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, the fifth of September, 1774, continued to the 25th of October; the votes and proceeding of which have since been published in the public papers, and printed also by a pamphlet containing the bill of rights, list of grievances, occasional resolves, the association, an address to the people of Great Britain, a memorial to the inhabitants of the British American Colonies, and petition to the King.

---

*November 22, 1774.*

The committee of this borough met and the following hand-bill by them ordered to be printed, and sent to, and put up at all the public places in this county, viz:

*To the freeholders and electors of the county of Lancaster:*

The committee for the borough of Lancaster, taking in their consideration the resolves and recommendations of the American Continental Congress, request that the freeholders and others qualified to vote for Representatives in Assembly for the county of Lancaster, would meet at the court house in Lancaster, on Thursday, the fifteenth day of December next, to choose by ballot sixty proper persons for a committee, to observe the conduct of all persons touching the general Association of the general Congress; which committee, it is proposed, when elected, shall divide the county into different districts, and appoint members of the committee to superintend each district, and any six of the members so appointed for a district to be a quorum for transacting business.

It will be necessary, previous to the general election, that each township shall elect a proper person to act as inspector, and receive the tickets of the electors on that day.

---

On the said 15th day of December, in pursuance to the notice above mentioned, a general election was held at the borough of Lancaster, for this county, and the following persons were chosen as and for a committee, viz :

## FIRST DISTRICT.

*Lancaster borough.*

Edward Shippen.  
George Ross.  
James Webb.  
Adam Simon Kuhn.  
Jasper Yeates.  
William Atlee.  
Adam Reigart.  
William Bausman.  
Christian Voght.  
Eberhard Michael.  
Charles Hall.  
Casper Shaffner.

*Conestoga.*

Martin Bear.

*Manor.*

John Kilheffer.  
Jacob Wistler.  
\*James Jacks.

*Hempfield.*

Valentine Brenneman.

*Manheim.*

Samuel Bear.  
Sebastian Graff.

## SECOND DISTRICT

*Paxtang.*

James Burd.  
Joseph Sherer.  
John Backenstose.

*Londonderry.*

John Campbell.

*Derry.*

Castle Byers.

\*Robert McKee.

\*William Laird.

*Hanover.*

Timothy Green.

William Brown.

James Crawford.

*Upper Paxtang.*

William Patterson.

## THIRD DISTRICT.

*Mount Joy.*

\*James Cunningham.

Abraham Frederick.

*Rapho.*

Jacob Ehrisman.

Patrick Hays.

*Donegal.*

\*Bartrem Galbraith.

Alex. Lowrey.

Frederick Mumma.

*Warwick.*

Jacob Erb.

Peter Grubb.

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

*Lebanon.*

Thomas Clark.

Curtis Grubb.

Henry Light.

Henry Buehler.

*Bethel.*

\*Ludwig Shuey.

\*Casper Kohr.

\*John Basehore.

\*Kilian Long.

\*Samuel Jones.

*Heidelberg.*

John Weiser.

*Elizabeth.*

Hans Frantz.

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

*Earl.*

\*Alexander Martin.

\*Emanuel Carpenter.

\*Anthony Ellmaker.

William Smith.

\*Zaccheus Davis.

George Rein.

John Brubaker.

*Cocalico.*

John Jones.

*Brecknock.*

Benjamin Lessley.

*Caernarvon.*

David Jenkins.

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

*Salisbury.*

\*James Clemson.

\*John Whitehill.

*Leacock.*

David Watson.

Nathaniel Ligtner.

*Strasburg.*

Eberhart Grube.

Michael Witter.

*Lampeter.*

John Witmer, Jr.

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

*Sadsbury.*

Robert Bailey.

*Little Britain.*

John Alton.

Thomas Whiteside.

*Drumore.*

\*Thomas Porter.

\*William McIntire.

*Bart.*

Jacob Bear.

Hieronimus Hickman.

*Colerain.*

Joshua Anderson.

*Martick.*

John Snodgrass.

N. B. The names with the astericks (\*) before them were elected in their respective townships, and upon proper certificates by them produced of their being duly elected, their names being added to committee.

---

At a meeting of the committee of the borough of Lancaster; present, Edward Shippen, Esq., William Bausman, Charles Hall, Christian Voght, Sebastian Graff, Adam Reigart, Casper Shaffner, William Atlee, Peter Grubb, and Eberhart Michael, Edward Shippen, Esq., in the chair.

Several of the reputable inhabitants of this borough of Lancaster, having mentioned their dislike to Mr. Francis ——, having opened a dancing school in this borough, (at the present time) and that in their opinion the same was contrary to the eighth article of the Association of the Continental Congress, and requesting a meeting of this committee and their sentiments on the occasion. Upon consideration of the matter, it is the opinion of this committee that the said Mr. Francis ——, opening and keeping a dancing school in the said borough, comes within the meaning of the eighth article of the Association of the Continental Congress, and that the same ought, at the present time, during the unhappy dispute with the mother country, to be discontinued. And Mr. Francis ——, being sent for, waited upon the committee, and being informed of the sentiments of this committee, agreed and promised to break up and discontinue his said school.

Signed by the members above named.

A letter received from the Committee of Correspondence of the city of Philadelphia, dated the 22 December. 1774, directed to the committee of this place, of which the following is a copy, viz:

GENTLEMEN: By order of the committee of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, we have the pleasure to transmit you the following resolves, passed this day with great unanimity, viz:

"That this committee think it absolutely necessary that the committees of the counties of this Province, or such deputies as they may appoint for this purpose, be requested to meet together in provincial convention as soon as convenient.

"That it be recommended to the county committees to meet in said convention, on Monday, the 23d day of January next, in the city of Philadelphia.

"From a view of the present situation of public affairs, the committee have been induced to propose this convention that the sense of the Province may be obtained; and that the measures to be taken thereupon, may be the result of the united wisdom of the Colony.

"The obvious necessity of giving an immediate consideration to many matters of the greatest importance to the general welfare, will, we hope, sufficiently apologize to you for naming so early a day as the 23d of January.

"We are, gentlemen, respectfully, your humble servants,

JOS. REED,  
CHARLES THOMSON,  
GEO. CLYMER,  
JOHN NIXON,  
JOHN BENEZET,  
SAM'L. MEREDITH,  
THOS. MIFFLIN,  
JONA. B. SMITH.

*Committee of Correspondence."*

The following letter from the Committee of Correspondence for the county of Berks. was sent to the committee of this place, viz:

"READING, 2d January, 1775.

"This day the committee of this county met here. A letter from the Committee of Correspondence of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, (meaning the same above,) was laid before them proposing a provincial convention, to be held at Philadelphia, the 22d instant. The letter being duly considered, the committee unanimously agreed to the proposed convention, and appointed Edward Biddle, Jonathan Potts, Mark Bird, Christopher Shultz, John Patton, Sebastian Levan, and Balzer Gehr a committee to attend the said convention, in behalf of this county. The committee then proceeded to choose a Committee of Correspondence, and Edward Biddle, William Reerer, Mark Bird, Jonathan Potts, and Christopher Wittman were duly elected a Committee of Correspondence for this county.

"Extract from the proceedings of the committee.

JONATHAN POTTS,  
*Clerk."*



Another letter from the same Committee of Correspondence of the county of Berks, to the committee of this place, viz :

“*READING, 5th January, 1775.*

“GENTLEMEN: Enclosed is an extract from the proceedings of the committee of this county, by which you will see that deputies are appointed to attend the proposed provincial convention.

“When we consider that our disputes are drawing fast to a crisis, and that the most cordial unanimity is absolutely necessary for our preservation, we cannot doubt but that your respectable committee will without hesitation appoint deputies to attend the provincial Congress. The neglect of any one county may have the most fatal consequences. And we well know the pleasure it would give our enemies to see even the appearance of a disunion at this very important time.

“The great consequence of this subject will, we hope, apologize for this freedom.

“We are, gentlemen, with the greatest respect, your most obedient humble servants,

EDWARD BIDDLE,  
JONATHAN POTTS,  
WILLIAM REHRER,  
CHRISTOPHER WITMAN,  
MARK BIRD,

*Committee of Correspondence.”*

N. B. The above mentioned extracts, &c., are put among the files of other papers relative to the committee.

---

At a meeting of the Committee of Inspection of the county of Lancaster, at the court house in Lancaster, on Saturday, the 14th day of January, 1775, Edward Shippen, Esq., was chosen chairman.

It was unanimously agreed that in case of any difference in sentiments, the question proposed be determined by the members of the committee, voting by townships.

A letter from the Committee of Correspondence of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, and another letter from the Committee of Correspondence of Berks county, were then read; and it being put to vote, whether this committee would appoint deputies to meet the other counties of this Province in provincial convention, on Monday, the 23d January instant, the same was carried in the affirmative:

Yeas: Borough of Lancaster, Hempfield township, Manheim township, Paxtang township, Hanover township, Londonderry township, Mount Joy township, Rapho township, Donegal township,

Warwick township, Lebanon township, Bethel township, Elizabeth township, Earl township, Brecknock township, Caernarvon township, Salisbury township, Leacock township, Lampeter township, Sadsbury township, Little Britain township, Drumore township, Colerain township.

Nays : Lancaster township, Derry township, Strasburg township, Bart township.

Absent : Conestoga township, Upper Paxtang township, Heidelberg township, Cocalico township, Martic township, Manor township.

The committee then proceeded to appoint deputies, and the following gentlemen, to wit : Adam Simon Kuhn, James Burd, James Clemson, Esq., Peter Grubb, Sebastian Graff, David Jenkins, and Bartram Galbraith, or any five of them, were nominated to attend the said provincial convention, in behalf of the county of Lancaster.

EDWARD SHIPPEN,

*Chairman.*

The foregoing proceedings of the committee and occurrences are recorded by E. M. (June 3d, 1775.)

At a meeting of the Committee of Observation, at the house of Adam Reigart, the thirtieth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five.

Present : George Ross, Esq., Jasper Yeates, Esq., Wm. Atlee Esq., Adam Reigart, William Bausman, Esq., Charles Hall, Casper Shaffner, Samuel Bare, Eberhart Michael, James Cunningham, Alexander Martin, Wm. Smith.—George Ross, Esq., chosen chairman ; George Ross, Jr., chosen clerk.

A complaint being made to the committee that Charles Hamilton had sold tea contrary to the Association of the Continental Congress. Ordered that notice be given to said Charles Hamilton. Thereupon, a copy of the following notice was sent to Mr. Charles Hamilton :

“SIR : You are charged before the committee for this county of having vended a quantity of tea since the first instant, contrary to the Association of the Continental Congress. The committee are now sitting at Mr. Adam Reigart’s, and desire your attendance to answer to the charge.”

(Signed)

“GEO. ROSS, jun.,  
*Clerk.*”

“To Mr. Charles Hamilton, shopkeeper.

“*March 30, 1775.*”

19—VOL. XIII.



Mr. Hamilton having attended, and it appearing by the oath of John Taylor, the clerk, that the tea was sold in Mr. Hamilton's absence at Philadelphia, contrary to the express orders given by him in his store since the first of March instant; and Mr. Hamilton, upon knowing of the said tea being sold, immediately disapproved of the sale thereof. And Mr. Hamilton, himself, upon oath, declaring that ever since the first of March, instant, his orders in the store have been to his clerk that they should sell no tea whatsoever, and that the said sale was in his absence, and that he disapproves thereof. Upon consideration of the premises by the committee, it is their unanimous opinion that Mr. Hamilton stands acquitted of the charge against him, and that he hath not counteracted the Association of the Continental Congress.

"I, Charles Hamilton, of the borough of Lancaster, shopkeeper, do hereby declare and assert, that I utterly disapprove of the sales of any tea in my store since the first day of March, instant, and it is and always hath been my fixed intention and determination to adhere inviolably to the Association of the American Continental Congress, being fully convinced that the measures proposed thereby are the only probable modes of rescuing America from British Parliamentary despotism. Witness my hand, the thirtieth day of March, A. D. one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five.

(Signed)

"CHARLES HAMILTON."

Edward Shippen, Esq., George Ross, Esq., Jasper Yeates, Esq., William Atlee, Esq., Adam Simon Kuhn, Esq., and William Bausman, Esq., or any four of them, are appointed a standing Committee of Correspondence for the county of Lancaster.

The members of the committee for the county of Lancaster, now present, taking into consideration the conduct of George Ross, Esq., in the late interesting dispute in the House of Assembly of this Province, respecting the answer given to his honor, the Governor's message, recommending a separate petition to his Majesty from the said House of Assembly, do unanimously approve of the active part taken by the said Mr. Ross in opposition to that measure, as the same would tend to introduce disunion amongst the Colonies; and do return the thanks of the committee to Mr. Ross, and the other worthy members of the honorable house, who have so steadily adhered to the true welfare of their constituents in opposing a deep-laid plan to disunite us.

---

At a meeting of the Committee of Inspection and Observation of the borough of Lancaster, the 27th of April, 1775, at the house of Adam Reigart.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq., William Atlee, William Bausman, Charles Hall, William Patterson, Casper Shaffner, Eberhart Michael, Adam Reigart.

Edward Shippen, Esq., was chosen president.

It appearing by intelligence from divers places and by the papers, that General Gage hath at length attacked the inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay, and killed and wounded many of them, and the latest accounts from England confirming the accounts that the Parliament of Great Britain are determined by force of arms to compel the Colonies to an abject submission to the late acts of the British Parliament, calculated to deprive the inhabitants of the Colonies of their inestimable rights and privileges, and that a formidable fleet and army are preparing to invade the Colonies or some of them; it is therefore thought proper to request a general meeting of the committee for this county, to consult and determine upon such measures as may be necessary to be pursued at this alarming crisis; and it is unanimously agreed that handbills be immediately printed and distributed throughout the county, requesting the members of the committee to meet at the house of Adam Reigart, in the borough of Lancaster, on Monday, the first day of May next, at two o'clock in the afternoon for those purposes, and Mr. Bailey is requested to print a sufficient number of handbills for this purpose, in the following words, to wit:

LANCASTER, *the 27th April, 1775.*

The members of the Committee of Observation for the respective districts and townships, are desired to meet at the borough of Lancaster, at the house of Adam Reigart, in the said borough, on Monday, the first day of May next, at two o'clock in the afternoon, to consult and determine upon proper and necessary measures to be taken for the general good in the present alarming situation of affairs.

At the request of the Committee of Observation, in the borough of Lancaster.

(Signed)

EDWARD SHIPPEN,  
*Chairman.*

---

At a meeting of the Committee of Observation for Lancaster county, May 1, 1775.

Present: Edward Shippen, George Ross, Jasper Yeates, William Atlee, Adam Reigart, Casper Shaffner, Valentine Brenizen, Charles Hall, Samuel Baer, Sebastian Graff, Eberhart Michael, James Burd, Joseph Sherer, John Campbell, William Patterson, James Cunningham, Bartram Galbraith, Alexander Lowry, Thomas Clark, Curtis

Grubb, Emanuel Carpenter, Alexander Martin, Zaccheus Davis, David Jenkins, John Whitmore, Jr., Thomas Porter, John Snodgrass, William McEntire, Thomas Whiteside, Robert Bailey, Joshua Anderson, Hieronimus Eckman.

George Ross, Esq., was unanimously chosen chairman.

Upon motion,

*Resolved*, That it is the unanimous opinion of this committee, that it be most heartily recommended to the inhabitants of the county of Lancaster, immediately to associate and provide themselves with arms and ammunition, and learn the art of military discipline, to enable them to support and defend their just rights and privileges against all arbitrary and despotic invasions by any person or persons whatsoever.

The following Association was then proposed, and being read paragraph by paragraph, was unanimously agreed to by the committee, and follows in these words, to wit:

*The Association of the Freemen and Inhabitants of (—— township)  
the county of Lancaster.*

WHEREAS, The enemies of *Great Britain* and *America*, have resolved by force of arms, to carry into execution the most unjust, tyrannical, and cruel edicts of the *British Parliament*, and reduce the free born sons of *America* to a state of vassalage, and have flattered themselves from our unacquaintance with military discipline—that we should become an easy prey to them, or tamely submit, and bend our necks to the yoke prepared for us.

We do most solemnly agree and associate, under the deepest sense of our duty to God, our country, ourselves, and posterity, to defend and protect the religious and civil rights of this and our sister Colonies, with our lives and our fortunes, to the utmost of our abilities, against any power whatsoever, that shall attempt to deprive us of them.

And the better to enable us so to do, we will use our utmost diligence to acquaint ourselves with military discipline and the art of war.

We do further agree to divide ourselves into companies, not exceeding one hundred men each, so as to make it most convenient to our situations and settlements, and to elect and *chuse* such persons as the majority of each company shall think proper for officers, viz: for each company, a captain, two lieutenants, and one ensign, who shall have the power of appointing the other officers under them necessary for the companies.

That when the companies are formed, and the officers chosen and appointed, an association shall be signed by the officers and soldiers of each company for the good order and government of the officers and soldiers.

*May 3d.*

*Resolved*, That the members of the committee of the county of Lancaster do, with the utmost expedition, take an account of the number of whites—men, women, and children—to the respective townships of this county, and transmit the same to the members of the committee, residing in Lancaster, to be forwarded to the members of the general Congress for the Province of Pennsylvania.

*Resolved*, That the members of the committee do examine the quantity of powder and lead the storekeepers have in their hands, in the respective townships, and that the storekeepers be required that they sell no powder or lead before the first of June next, as they tender the trade and custom of the inhabitants of the respective townships, provided that it be sold only by such storekeepers having a license from two members of the committee.

---

At a meeting of the Committee of Observation, on the 4th day of May, 1775, the commissioners of the county being also present, Mr. Charles Hamilton agrees that the county shall have his powder, being twenty-six casks, at the rate of £14 per cwt., and they paying the carriage; and that the county shall have his lead, being about eight hundred weight, at 45 pence per cwt.

Messrs. Josiah and Robert Lockhart agree that the county shall have their powder, being five quarter casks, at £15 per cwt., they paying the carriage; and their lead at 45 pence per cwt.

Mr. Matthias Slough agrees that the county shall have his powder, being four quarter casks, at £15 per cwt., they paying the carriage; and his lead at 45 pence per cwt.

Mr. Simons, by Mr. Levy Andrew Levy, agrees that the county shall have his powder, being two quarter casks, at the rate of £15 per cwt., they paying the carriage; and his lead, being about 200 pounds, at 45 pence per cwt.

Mr. Charles Wirtz agrees that the county shall have his powder, being five quarter casks and some pounds loose, at the rate of £15 per cwt., they paying the carriage; and his lead, being about 150 pounds, at 45 pence per cwt.

Mr. John Hopson agrees that the county shall have his powder, being two quarter casks, at the rate of £15 per cwt., they paying the carriage.

Mr. Crawford agrees that the county shall have his powder, being 10 or 12 pounds, at the rate of £15 per cwt. and carriage.

Mr. Bickham agrees that the county shall have his powder, being one quarter cask and some loose powder, at the rate of £15 per cwt. and carriage; and his lead at 45 pence per cwt.

Mr. Graff agrees that the county shall have his powder, being about a quarter cask, at the rate of £15 per cwt., paying carriage.



At a meeting of the Committee of Observation for the borough and county of Lancaster, at the house of Adam Reigart, the 15th May, 1775.

Present: George Ross, Esq., chairman, Jasper Yeates, Esq., William Atlee, Esq., Charles Hall, Eberhart Michael, Casper Shaffner, Adam Reigart, Sebastian Graff, Esq., Emanuel Carpenter, Esq., James Clemson, Esq., Alexander Lowry, James Cunningham, Samuel Baer, James Burd, Esq., Christian Voght, and Jacob Erb.

The question being put whether the powder, lead, and other military stores, which can be collected in the county, \* \* \* \*

[Here the connection is broken.]

WEDNESDAY, *November 8th, 1775.*

A number of the members of committee, chosen and appointed by the several townships in Lancaster county, to serve as committee-men for the ensuing year, assembled at the court house in Lancaster.

Present: For the borough of Lancaster, William Bausman, Jacob Glatz, Casper Shaffner, Christian Voght, Abraham Dehuff, Michael Musser; for Lancaster township, Andrew Graff, Michael Shank; for Manheim, Peter Bachman, Sebastian Graff, Jasper Yeates; for Manor, Leonard Rodfunk; for Conestoga, William Atlee, Michael Haberstick, Abraham Newcomer; for Strasburg, Everhard Gruber, John Breckbill; for Warwick, John Erb, Peter Kratzer; for Cocalico, Michael Witmer; for Lampeter, John Whitman, Jr., Henry Kendig; for Caernarvon, David Jenkins, Joshua Evans, Henry Weaver; for Lebanon, John Philip de Haas, Philip Greenawalt; for Bethel, Casper Kohr, John Beshore, Killian Long; for Hanover, John Rogers, John McKown; for Londonderry, William Hays; for Donegal, Alexander Lowry, Robert Craig; for Mount Joy, James Cunningham, John Jamison, Abraham Scott; for Upper Paxtang, Samuel Taylor, James Murray; for Brecknock, Benjamin Leslie.

The members present proceeded to the choice of a chairman, when Jasper Yeates, Esq., was elected and took his seat accordingly.

George Ross, junior, Esq., was chosen secretary.

Peter Riblet was appointed door-keeper and messenger to this committee.

The returns of the elections in the several townships were produced, and read, and approved of by this committee; the following gentlemen thereby appearing to have been duly chosen in the respective townships as members of committee in the county of Lancaster, viz:

In the borough of Lancaster, Edward Shippen, George Ross, William Bausman, Jacob Glatz, Casper Shaffner, George Moore, Christian Voght, Abraham Dehuff, Jacob Krug, Michael Musser, Adam Reigart; in Lancaster township, Matthias Slough, Andrew Graff, Michael Shank; in Hempfield, Peter Brubaker, Robert Spear, John Hoover; in Manheim, Peter Bachman, Sebastian Graff, Jasper Yeates; in Manor, Leonard Rodfunk, Jacob Rupley, Henry Funk; in Conestoga, William Atlee, Michael Haberstick, Abraham Newcomer; in Drumore, John Long, William McEntire, John Smiley; in Strasburg, Samuel Lefevre, Everhard Gruber, John Breckbill; in Lampeter, John Whitman, Jr., Henry Kendig, John Kirk; in Warwick, Valentine Griner, Jacob Erb, Peter Kratzer; in Elizabeth, George Hoyle, Christian Staley, Christian Royer; in Cocalico, Michael Whitman, Adam Grill, George Elick; in Earl, Gabriel Davis, George Rhine, Jonathan Roland; in Caernarvon, David Jenkins, Joshua Evans, Henry Weaver; in Brecknock, Benjamin Leslie, Peter Good, Conrad Popp; in Heidelberg, Henry Eckert, George Hudson, Michael Ley; in Lebanon, John Philip de Haas, Philip Greenawalt, John Light; in Bethel, Casper Kohr, John Beshore, Killian Long; in Hanover, John McKown, John Rogers, William Cathcart; in Londonderry, William Hays, Robert Clark, Jacob Cooke; in Donegal, Bartram Galbraith, Alexander Lowry, Robert Craig; in Mount Joy, James Cunningham, Abraham Scott, John Jamison; in Rapho, James Patterson, Jacob Haldeman, Joseph Lytle; in Upper Paxtang, Adam Werts, James Murray, Samuel Taylor.

The return from the township of Paxtang being produced in these words, to wit:

“At an election held at Mr. William Dickey’s, in Paxton township, the 17th October, 1775, the following six persons were elected as members of the County Committee for the county of Lancaster, to wit: James Burd, Joseph Sherer, William Brown, John Harris, James Crouch, and Jacob Awl, or any three of these men to be admitted into the Committee from time to time.”

Certified by James Burd and Joseph Sherer. The same was objected to, and it being put to vote whether the same return should be received, as it contained a return of six persons instead of three, it passed in the negative unanimously.

*Resolved*, That in determining a question in this committee, the borough of Lancaster and the several townships in this county shall have each one vote, and the majority of the townships or borough and townships so voting shall determine the question.

*Resolved*, That no person shall speak more than twice on the same point, without leave of the committee.

The letters of the Committee of Safety of this Province, to the committee of this county, respecting J. Brooks and Doctor John

Kearsley, (which were received at Lancaster, between the time of the election of this committee and this meeting,) were read; and the proceedings of the gentlemen of the committee who negotiated that business, and escorted Doctor Kearsley to York, being taken into consideration, their conduct is approved of by this committee. And the following persons, to wit: George Ross, Jasper Yeates, William Atlee, William Bausman, Matthias Slough, Christian Voght, Jacob Glatz, Abraham Dehuff, Sebastian Graff, Andrew Graff, John Whitman, jun., and Jacob Krug are appointed by the members of the committee now present, a sub-committee to see the sentence and resolves of the Committee of Safety respecting J. Brooks, a prisoner in the gaol of this county, strictly carried into execution. And it is ordered that no person be admitted into the company of the said J. Brooks, but in the presence of one or more of the sub-committee aforesaid, of which the gaoler is to have notice.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning, eleven o'clock.

---

THURSDAY, *November 9th, 1775.*

The committee met according to adjournment.

Present: The same members who attended yesterday, and moreover George Ross, Jacob Krug, George Moore, and Adam Reigart for the borough of Lancaster; Henry Eckert and Michael Ley for Heidleberg township; and Gabriel Davis for Bart township.

A new return of members elected for Paxtang township being produced to the committee, certifying that Joseph Sherer, William Brown, and John Harris were duly chosen to serve as members of the committee for the said township, the said return is approved of, and they took their seats accordingly.

A letter from the Committee of Safety to the late committee of this county, dated October 7th, 1775, respecting some provincial muskets supposed to be in the hands of the military associators and others in this county, being produced and read:

*Resolved*, That William Atlee, Alexander Lowry, and Sebastian Graff be a committee for preparing the draft of an answer to the said letter, and that they report the same to this committee in the afternoon.

*Resolved*, Unanimously, that this committee will use their endeavors to carry into immediate execution the resolves of the honorable House of Assembly respecting the six hundred stand of arms and other military accoutrements to be furnished by the county of Lancaster.

The question being put whether the gun-smiths residing in the borough of Lancaster should not be immediately sent for to give

their reasons to this committee, why they have not set about making the arms directed by the honorable House of Assembly to be made in the county of Lancaster, agreeable to the application of the commissioners and assessors of the said county, the same was unanimously carried in the affirmative, and the gun-smiths were sent for accordingly.

A petition signed by Henry Zericher being presented to the committee, upon inquiry into the facts therein contained, it is ordered by this committee, (three townships dissenting,) that the said Henry Zericher be allowed five pounds of powder, and no more, out of the public magazine, for the purposes expressed in the petition, he paying for the same into the county treasury at the rate of four shillings per pound.

The sub-committee appointed to essay the draft of an answer to the letter of the Committee of Safety respecting the provincial muskets, do now report to this committee, the draft of the answer which they had prepared, in these words, to wit :

LANCASTER, *November 9th, 1775.*

GENTLEMEN : Your letter of the 7th day of October last, directed to the committee of Lancaster county respecting the provincial muskets in the hands of the military associators and others in this county, has been laid before this committee and taken into consideration.

We find that the gentlemen who were the Committee of Correspondence, appointed by the late county committee, had upon the receipt of your letter, published and dispersed hand-bills throughout the county requiring the persons possessed of such muskets to bring them in at this time. As none are brought in, we beg leave to suggest to you some facts, relative to those arms, and wait your further directions.

After the troops raised by the Province in the late war were disbanded, a number of muskets and military accoutrements were lodged at a Mr. Carson's in Paxtang, where they remained without any notice or care being taken of them, until the unhappy disputes between Great Britain and the Colonies rendered it indispensably necessary for our safety to associate and arm in defence of our rights. The then committee of this county, upon hearing of those arms, requested some of their members to examine and send them down, intending an application to the Assembly to have them repaired at the public expense, and put into the hands of such associators as were unable to furnish themselves, and who were to give receipts for them to be returned, if not lost in actual service. At this time arms were sought for with great assiduity by every one who wished to be instructed in the military discipline. The inhabitants of Cumberland county, knowing also of the provincial muskets,



were beforehand with us, and having the first choice, took between sixty and seventy of the best of them (for which Mr. Carson has a receipt) leaving a parcel of rubbish which were sent to this town, consisting of barrels mostly without locks and stocks, and all of them so covered with rust that they were thought almost unfit for use, and scarcely worth repairing. Many of them were loaded and had probably been so for many years. Some of the poor associators here took the barrels, and with much labor had them cleaned. By the help of some old locks which about this time were found in a garret in this town (without an owner) and were distributed amongst them, they had them put into such repair as to serve them to exercise with. These persons have been at a considerable expense in putting them in the order they now are; and if they are deprived of them, are not able to purchase others. There are a few indeed of the best of the firelocks which we think could safely be trusted to for real service. To take the arms from the poor people under such circumstances would greatly damp their martial spirit.

We conceive it our duty to mention these things to the Committee of Safety. If that honorable Board, nevertheless, shall be of opinion that such firelocks will be of use and will direct in what manner the people who have been at expense in repairing them are to be reimbursed, we shall cheerfully exert ourselves to the utmost of our power in calling them in, and forwarding them to Philadelphia.

This, gentlemen, is the first opportunity we have had of answering your letter relative to the arms. Give us leave to assure you, it will afford us great pleasure to be instrumental in any degree to the safety of the city of Philadelphia. We feel very sensibly the situation of your citizens; we deem ourselves most strongly bound to give every assistance in our power to repel any attack which may be attempted against you, and humbly trust we shall not be deficient in the day of danger.

Your letter of the 19th October, came to our hands. According to your desire a proper guard from hence conducted Dr. Kearsley to York, and took a receipt for his safe delivery to the committee there. J. Brooks remains confined in our gaol. A sub-committee of twelve gentlemen residing in and near this town, has been appointed to see that your sentence and resolves respecting Brooks be carried into execution, and no person is permitted to visit him but in the presence of one or more of those gentlemen.

By order of the committee of Lancaster county.

The foregoing answer read at the table, was unanimously approved of, and it is ordered that the same be transmitted to the Committee of Safety by the first conveyance.

Adjourned until to-morrow, eight o'clock.

FRIDAY, November 10th, 1775.

The committee met according to adjournment.

Present : The same members who attended yesterday, and more-over Joseph Lytle for Rapho township.

Upon motion,

*Resolved*, That in case any of the gun-smiths, in the county of Lancaster, upon application made to them by the members of the committees of the respective townships to which they belong, shall refuse to go to work and make their proportion of the firelocks and bayonets required of this county, by the honorable House of Assembly, within two weeks from such application agreeable to the patterns, ~~at~~ the Philadelphia prices, such gun-smiths shall have their names inserted in the minutes of this committee as enemies to their country, and published as such, and the tools of the said gun-smiths so refusing shall be taken from them, and moreover the said gun-smiths shall not be permitted to carry on their trades until they shall engage to go to work as aforesaid, nor shall leave their respective places of residence until the arms are completed.

*And it is further resolved*, That the Committee of Correspondence and Observation do take especial care that their resolves be carried into execution.

Christian Isch and Peter Reigart appeared in committee, and agreed to set to work on Monday, the twentieth day of November instant, and make muskets and bayonets for this county, (part of the number required from this county, by the honorable House of Assembly,) at the Philadelphia prices; and that they will confine themselves to that work entirely from that time to the first day of March next, and furnish as many as they can possibly complete in the time, and deliver the same to the commissioners of the county or this committee.

Michael Withers appeared in committee, and agreed to set to work as soon as he hath completed a few guns which he hath now in hand, and make muskets and bayonets for this county, (part of the number required from this county by the honorable House of Assembly,) at the Philadelphia prices; that he will confine himself and his workmen to that work and carry on the same as expeditiously as he can, and that he will deliver in to the commissioners and assessors of this county or to this committee as many muskets.

[Here the minutes of the Committee of Correspondence abruptly terminates. It is supposed that they were in possession of Jasper Yeates, chairman of the committee.]

## MUSTER ROLLS OF ASSOCIATORS.

---

### THE LIBERTY COMPANY OF LONDONDERRY.

---

By reference, it will be seen that the articles of association herewith given formed the basis of those adopted by the Committee of Safety, as given on page 253 :

#### *The Association of the Liberty Company in Lancaster County.*

In order to make ourselves perfect in the art of Military, &c., We, the subscribers, have associated, and severally Agree, Promise, and Resolve as follows, viz :

1st. That Jacob Cook be the Captain, William Hay the first Lieutenant, Robert McQueen the second Lieutenant, and David McQueen the Ensign of the Company in London Derry called the Liberty company, which said Officers, according to their respective stations, to have the Command of said Company whilst under Arms, Mustering, or in actual Service, and that the said Officers shall remain till altered by a Majority of the Officers and two-thirds of the Company.

2d. That none of the Subscribers or Company shall disobey the Orders of either of the said Officers whilst under Arms or Mustering, or in actual Service, under the Penalty of paying a sum not exceeding Twenty Shillings for every disobedience, to be inflicted and judged of by a Majority of the Officers.

3d. That each Person of the Company shall (if not already done) as soon as possible, provide himself with a good Gun or Musket, in good order and repair, with a Cartouch-Box or Shot-Bag, and Powder-Horn, a half a Pound of Powder and two Pounds of Lead.

4th. That each of the said Company shall attend weekly on Saturday, and on such other Times as the officers or a majority of them shall appoint, in the Town of Lancaster, or in the county of Lancaster, at such places as the said officers shall deem necessary, under the Penalty of forfeiting and paying the sum of One Shilling, for every absence, Sickness of the person or Business out of the Town or Townships, to excuse. This is to be judged of by a majority of the Officers; but in case of absence at any Meeting, the

Party so absenting to show Cause to the Officers against the next succeeding Meeting, or the Fine to be absolute ; every Person is to appear at such Meeting with his Arms and Ammunition as aforesaid under the Penalty of forfeiting the said Sum of One Shilling, for every default, unless a Majority of the Officers shall remit such Fine.

5th. That no Person of the said Company shall appear drunk, or curse or swear whilst under Arms Mustering, or in actual service, under the Penalty of paying Three Shillings for the first offence ; Five Shillings for the second offence, and for the third offence to be expelled the Company, a Majority of the Officers are also to judge of these offences.

6th. That should any of the Soldiers, by their conduct render themselves unworthy of being a Member of said Company, a Majority of the Officers and Company may expel him ; and in such case the Party expelled shall yet be obliged to pay off all arrearages of Fines.

7th. All Fines to be paid or exacted in consequence of the Resolutions or Regulations of this Company, are to be paid to the Captain for the time being, or the Person appointed by him for that purpose, and are to be laid out for use of the said Company.

8th. That the said Company shall be increased to any number, not exceeding One Hundred Men.

9th. That the said Company shall not be obliged to march out of this Province, without the Direction of a Majority of the officers, with the consent of a Majority of the soldiers.

10th. That in case it be thought expedient the Companies of this County should form themselves into Battalions or Regiments, we do hereby empower the Officers aforesaid, to join with the other officers of the County, in choosing Field Officers to command such Battalion or Regiment.

11th. That this Association to continue for the space of Eight Months next following, unless the time be enlarged by a Majority of the subscribers, or the Association dissolved by two-thirds of the Subscribers.

12th. That this Company and every member thereof shall also comply with any other Resolutions that shall be entered into by a majority of the officers and a majority of the Company for the Regulation, Government or Support of this Company.

13th. That a majority of the officers shall appoint the Sergeants, Corporals, and Drum for the Company.

14th. That the officers are to be fined for offences equal with ye privates.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our Hands, the seventeenth day of May, 1775.

*Privates.*

Alleman, John.	Hunter, Robert.
Bratton, John.	Hunter, William.
Bishop, Stophel.	Johnson, John.
Black, James.	Johnson, William.
Boyd, Samuel.	Kelley, James.
Bream, Peter.	Kelley, Patrick.
Brown, James.	Kelley, Thomas.
Buck, Robert.	Kenady, John.
Buck, Thomas.	Keyner, Adam.
Campble, John.	Lawser, Michael.
Campble, William.	Logan, John.
Carnahan, Robert.	Lynch, Patrick.
Chambers, Robert.	McCleary, Robert.
Cook, Jacob.	McClintock, Alexander.
Creed, James.	McClintock, Joseph.
Davis, John.	McDougal, Duncan.
Dixon, John.	McQueen, David.
Donaldson, James.	McQueen, Jonas.
Dougherty, Hugh.	McQueen, Robert.
Duncan, John.	Moore, William.
Elliot, Archibald.	Moore, Edward.
Falkner, Joseph.	Morrison, James.
Farmer, John.	Morrison, Alexander.
Farmer, William.	Notemurr, James.
Flack, James.	Null, Christopher.
Foster, Andrew.	Null, George.
Foster, David.	Pooreman, Peter.
Foster, James.	Rheas, Robert.
Fulton, Alexander.	Roan, John.
Fureman, Daniel.	Shank, Stophel.
Grimm, Dewalt.	Shelly, Michael.
Hall, William.	Shier, Jacob.
Hamilton, Charles.	Stauffer, Christian.
Hay, James.	Stauffer, Jacob.
Hay, John.	Steel, Dennis.
Hay, Matthew.	Stevick, John.
Hay, William.	Thompson, John.
Henry, Adam.	Walker, Archibald.
Hoover, John.	Weir, John.
Hostater, John.	Wolf, Michael.

A true Copy, Certified by

JAMES SULLIVAN,  
Clerk.

JACOB COOK,  
Chairman of Committee.



THE HEIDLEBERG COMPANY—1775.

*Captain.*

Hudson, George.

*First Lieutenant.*

More, John.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Miller, George.

*Privates.*

Antis, Frederick.  
Beaker, George.  
Boab, Stofel.  
Boyer, Stofel.  
Brosius, Henry.  
Brown, Philip.  
Bulman, Adam (1).  
Bulman, Adam (2).  
Bulman, John.  
Cap, Frederick.  
Cline, Stofel.  
Copy, Israel.  
Elick, Leonard.  
Foster, Jacob.  
France, John.  
Graford, John.  
Holstone, George.  
Harbeson, George.  
Hartman, Samuel.  
Hean, Jacob.  
Hoffman, Conrad.  
Hoffman, George.  
Keller, Henry.  
Levestone, David.  
Micer, Dewalt.  
Micer, George.  
Micer, Henry (1).  
Micer, Henry (2).  
Micer, John.  
Moyer, Henry.

Moyer, John.  
Moyer, Michael.  
Neaf, Abraham.  
Neaf, George.  
Noll, George.  
Noll, John.  
Noll, Philip.  
Newman, George.  
Newman, John.  
Newman, Peter (1).  
Newman, Peter (2).  
Newman, Walter.  
Peehtle, Nicholas.  
Petree, Peter.  
Petree, Philip.  
Raup, Frederick.  
Rightanour, George.  
Roofe, Jacob.  
Saltsgwer, Henry.  
Saltsgwer, John.  
Seller, Frederick.  
Seller, Henry.  
Seller, John.  
Seller, Michael (1).  
Seller, Michael (2).  
Seller, Peter.  
Shadewear, Henry.  
Shank, Wentle.  
Shefer, Michael.  
Shenkle, Philip.

Shenkle, Jacob.  
 Shenkle, Chris.  
 Sholl, Adam.  
 Simmerman, George.  
 Strickler, Andrew.  
 Strickler, George.  
 Strickler, Leonard.  
 Stump, Leonard.

Swert, Chris.  
 Treeone, George.  
 Weiser, Martin.  
 Weiser, Stofel.  
 Wike, Chris.  
 Yench, William.  
 Young, Jacob.

# FIRST COMPANY OF HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP—1775.

*The Association of the First Company in Hempfield township, Lancaster county.*

In order to make ourselves perfect in the art Military, &c., we, the Subscribers, have associated, and severally Agree, Promise, and Resolve as follows :

[Here follow the rules of association as previously given.]

*Captain.*

James Barber.

*First Lieutenant.*

Robert Barber.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Barber.

*Ensign.*

James Patten.

[Sergeants' names obliterated.]

Christopher Baylor.  
 Philip Snyder.  
 John Barber.  
 John Taylor.  
 Joseph Houghentobler.  
 Stephen Cohick.  
 Joseph May.  
 Joseph R——.  
 John Cross.  
 John Mc——.  
 Henry Meldram.  
 John Cohick.  
 Samuel Kraght.  
 Robert Paterson.  
 Patrick Reily.

John Marband.  
 Patrick Hardy.  
 William Henry.  
 Solomon Patten.  
 Adam Stonhing.  
 Nicholas Houghentobler.  
 Isaac Houghentobler.  
 Thomas Locker.  
 Christopher Locker.  
 John Neal.  
 Samuel Carier.  
 Peter Smith.  
 Joseph Aldridge.  
 John Houghentobler.  
 Samuel Wright.

I certify and attest the foregoing to be a true copy of the original.

JAMES BARBER,

September 1, 1775.

Captain.

## WARWICK TOWNSHIP ASSOCIATION—1775.

*Captain.*

Peter Grubb.

Peter Grubb.	John Huber.
William Old.	Samuel Bussell.
Samuel Jones.	Daniel Holleger.
Charles Fausset.	Jacob Walter.
John Ashton.	Conrad Ingle.
Edward Goheen.	Marks Naugle.
Martin Hagy.	George Little.
Hinreich Süß.	Mathias Weidman.
John Jones.	John Royer.
George Whitcraft.	Niklaus Keim.
Isaiah Rogers.	Edward Agnew.
John Russell.	Jacob Batnes.
William Coulter.	Christian Hollinger.
Nich <sup>s</sup> Shroff.	Conrad Merk.
James Anderson.	David Fortney.
John Winters.	Christian Schmitt.
James Huslor.	Casper Seyor.
H. Harrigan.	Isaac Coby.
Michael Shoff.	Jonathan Gingrick.
John Douglas.	

## IN THE JERSEY CAMPAIGN, 1776-7.

*List of Captains whose companies of Militia went to Jersey in August, 1776, Were Absent till Jan. and Feb., 1777. Indorsed "Muster Rolls of Lancaster County Militia, 1776."*

Adams, Isaac.	Fridley, Jacob.
Boyd, John.	Graff, Andrew.
Boyd, Samuel.	Hollinger, Christian.
Brown, William.	Hoofnagle, Peter.
Campbell, Robert.	Johnston, ———.
Cowden, James.	Jones, John.
Crawford, Christopher.	King, Jacob.
Doebler, Albright.	Koppenheffer, Thomas.
Evans, Joshua.	Manning, Richard.



McCallen, Robert.  
McQuown, Richard.  
McKee, Robert.  
Morgan, David.  
Murray, James.  
Morrison, James.  
Martin, Alex.  
Musser, George.  
Peden, Hugh.  
Reed, John.  
Ross, James.  
Sherer, Joseph.  
Steele, William.  
Page, Nathaniel.  
Parry, William.

Rutherford, John.  
Tweed, John, Lieut. Comdt.  
Watson, James, company Comd.  
by Lieut. John Patton.  
Weaver, Henry.  
Whiteside, Thomas.  
Wilson, Dorrington, Commanded  
by Lieut. John Eckman.  
Withers, John.  
Wright, Joseph.  
Yeates, Jasper.  
Zantzinger, Paul.  
Ziegler, Frederick.  
Zimmerman, Bernard.

## COLONEL JAMES BURD'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN JAMES COWDEN'S COMPANY.

*A true return of Capt. James Cowden's company of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster County, commanded by Col. James Burd, Esq., March 13, 1776.*

*Captain.*

James Cowden.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Gilchrist.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William Cochran.

*Ensign.*

Thomas McArthur.

*Sergeants.*

Berryhill, Andrew.  
Swan, William.

James, Derrick.  
Cochran, Samuel.

*Court-Martial.*

Bell, Thomas.

Hilton, John.

*Clerk.*

Montgomery, Robert.

*Privates.*

Allison, David.  
Allison, William.  
Askens, Thomas.  
Barnett, John, Jr.  
Barr, Samuel.  
Barnett, Samuel.  
Berryhill, Samuel.  
Berryhill, Andrew, Jr.  
Boggs, James.  
Boggs, William.  
Boyd, William.  
Brann, John.  
Brisben, William.

Byers, James.  
Caldwell, David.  
Caldwell, James.  
Caddow, George, Jr.  
Caddow, Thomas.  
Calhoun, Matthew.  
Campbell, Colin.  
Carson, John.  
Carson, Richard.  
Cavet, Andrew.  
Chambers, James.  
Cochran, Andrew.  
Cochran, James.

Cook, James.  
Crabb, William.  
Cummings, John.  
Davis, John.  
Duncan, James, Jr.  
Duncan, John.  
Duncan, William.  
Elder, John.  
Farrier, Robert.  
Finney, James.  
Gamble, Andrew.  
Gilchrist, John, Jr.  
Gilchrist, Matthew.  
Gilchrist, Robert.  
Gilchrist, Thomas.  
Glen, William.  
Graham, Michael.  
Hatfield, John.  
Harbeson, Patrick.  
Hogan, William.  
Ingram, William.  
Jamison, John.  
Johnston, Joseph.  
Jones, Benjamin.  
Jones, William.  
Linton, Thomas.  
Lochary, William.  
Marshall, Joseph.  
McClanachan, William.  
McClure, William.  
McConnel, Matthew.  
McElhenny, John.  
McGaw, William.  
McMath, James.  
McMullen, George.  
McMullen, William.  
McNamara, James.  
McRoberts, William.  
Miller, John.

Milligan, John.  
Montgomery, William.  
Neel, Robert.  
Patterson, James.  
Patterson, Peter.  
Patterson, William.  
Patton, David.  
Peden, John.  
Peterson, Thomas.  
Potts, Robert.  
Ranken, William.  
Richardson, Andrew.  
Richey, David.  
Scott, John.  
Shaw, Joseph.  
Smith, Andrew.  
Smith, George.  
Smith, Peter.  
Smith, Robert.  
Spence, James.  
Stephen, Andrew.  
Stephen, Hugh.  
Stephen, Zachary.  
Stuart, Elijah.  
Swan, Richard.  
Taggart, James.  
Thompson, Samuel.  
Twoey, Hugh.  
Wallace, Samuel.  
Warnick, Robert.  
Wylie, Robert.  
Wiggins, James.  
Wilson, Abraham.  
Wilson, Alexander.  
Wilson, James.  
Wilson, John. ✓  
Wilson, Joseph.  
Wilson, William.

## CAPTAIN JOSEPH SHERER'S COMPANY.

[The captain of the company following was Joseph Sherer, whose farm adjoined Col. Burd's, near Highspire. It was in active service during the whole of the spring and summer campaign of 1776, and a number of the men were wounded in a skirmish with a party of British cavalry near Amboy, N. J.]

*A true return of Capt. Joseph Sherer's company of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster county, commanded by Col. James Burd, Esq., March 25, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Joseph Sherer.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Collier.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Rutherford.

*Ensign.*

Samuel Hutchinson.

*Sergeants.*

Larue, Henry.  
Sherer, Samuel.

McClure, Richard.  
McKinney, Henry.

*Privates.*

Alleman, John.  
Bowl, Michael.  
Bowman, John.  
Brown, Benjamin.  
Boyd, Samuel.  
Brunson, Barefoot.  
Brunson, William.  
Brunson, Daniel.  
Carson, George.  
Chambers, Maxwell.  
Chambers, Robert.  
Coulter, John.  
Dimsey, John.  
Finney, John.

Fulton, William.  
Gilmor, John.  
Gray, George.  
Gray, John.  
Gray, Joseph.  
Gray, Robert.  
Harbison, Adam.  
Hutchinson, Joseph.  
Kerr, William.  
Larue, George.  
Mayes, Thomas.  
Mahon, James.  
Mahon, John.  
McClure, Andrew.

McClure, Alexander.	Roan, Stewart.
McClure, Rowan.	Rutherford, James.
McClure, William.	Rutherford, John.
McCord, James.	Sheets, Leonard.
McCoy, Charles.	Sherer, John.
McFadding, Samuel.	Smith, Joseph.
McKinney, James.	Smith, William.
McKinney, John.	Sterrett, Robert.
McKinney, Matthew.	Steel, John.
McKillip, Hugh.	Stewart, John.
Means, Adam.	Stuart, William.
Means, James.	Thome, James.
Means, John.	Wilson, Sr., John.
Morrison, Roger.	Wilson, Jr., John.
Murray, William.	Wilson, John.
Reed, Hugh.	Wolf, Michael.
Rennick, Thomas.	Wylie, Samuel.

---

### CAPTAIN JAMES MURRAY'S COMPANY.

---

[This company, with others, went into service in November or December, 1775, and were present at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.]

*A return of Capt. James Murray's company of Associators of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster county, commanded by James Burd, Esq., March 13, 1776.*

*Captain.*

James Murray.

*First Lieutenant.*

Peter Sturgeon.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Simpson.

*Ensign.*

John Ryan.

*Privates.*

Ayres, John.	Goudey, John.
Bell, George.	Goudey, Robert.
Bell, Isaac.	Hilton, William.
Bell, James.	Hoane, Anthony.
Bell, John, Sr.	Johnston, Richard.
Bell, John, Jr.	Lafferty, Patrick.
Bell, William, Jr.	Lindsey, William.
Bell, William.	Linord, James.
Bell, William, Sr.	Lockart, Moses.
Boyce, John.	McCloskey, Henry.
Boyce, William.	McFadden, John.
Brown, John.	McGill, Robert.
Brown, Peter.	Mooney, Abraham.
Christy, John.	Peacock, James.
Cochran, George.	Plough, Samuel.
Cochran, John, Sr.	Richmond, John.
Cochran, John, Jr.	Smith, Robert.
Cochran, Samuel.	Smith, William.
Colligan, Joseph.	Sturgeon, Samuel.
Colligan, John.	Sturgeon, Thomas.
Davis, David.	Thomas, John.
Dice, John.	Thompson, Thomas.
Eyeman, Christopher.	Tinturf, Jacob.
Eyeman, Jacob (1).	Tinturf, Philip.
Eyeman, Jacob (2).	Vincent, William.
Gallacher, Thomas.	Yanelet, Michael.
Gartner, George Adam.	

---



---

### CAPTAIN WILLIAM BELL'S COMPANY.

*A just and true return of the Associators of Capt. William Bell's company of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster county, commanded by Col. James Burd, 1776.*

*Captain.*

William Bell.

*First Lieutenant.*

Andrew Stuart.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Conrad Jontz.

*Ensign.*

Samuel Simpson.

*Privates.*

Albright, George.  
Bell, Andrew.  
Bell, Arthur.  
Berryhill, Alexander.  
Boggs, James.  
Burk, James.  
Carson, William.  
Chambers, David.  
Clark, Robert.  
Cline, John.  
Cogley, Robert.  
Cowden, William.  
Davis, Stephen.  
Dickey, John.  
Dickey, William.  
Diffenbaugh, George.  
Dunlap, John.  
Elder, John.  
Elder, John, Jr.  
Elder, Robert.  
Elder, Robert, Jr.  
Elder, Joshua.  
Erwin, Alexander.  
Forster, John.  
Garber, John.  
Gillespie, John.  
Gillespie, William.  
Glover, William.  
Golaher, John.  
Harris, John.  
Heany, Patrick.  
Johnston, James.  
Laikey, John.  
McLaughlin, James.  
McFadden, Alexander.  
Martin, Samuel.  
Matthews, John.  
Miller, Thomas.

Miller, George.  
Montgomery, David.  
Montgomery, Hugh.  
Montgomery, Hugh, Jr.  
Monteith, James.  
Moore, John.  
Nase, Jacob.  
Nicholson, Thomas.  
Pinkerton, James.  
Porter, Alexander.  
Postlewait, John.  
Reneger, George.  
Richards, Aquila.  
Robertson, James.  
Scott, Patrick.  
Simon, George.  
Simpson, Joseph.  
Simpson, Thomas.  
Simpson, Nathaniel.  
Simpson, Samuel.  
Smyth, Samuel.  
Smyth, Joseph.  
Smyth, Stophel.  
Snider, Felty.  
Spangler, Felty.  
Stuart, Charles.  
Sturgeon, Jeremiah.  
Sturgeon, Jeremiah, Jr.  
Wagoner, Adam.  
Walker, James.  
Walker, James, Jr.  
Walker, William.  
Wallace, James.  
Whitehill, John.  
Whitely, Michael.  
Whitely, Michael, Jr.  
Wiser, Jacob.

## CAPTAIN RICHARD MANNING'S COMPANY.

---

[This company was raised in Upper Paxtang and Hanover.]

*A true return of Capt. Richard Manning's, of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster county, commanded by James Burd, Esq., March 13, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Richard Manning.

*First Lieutenant.*

Thomas Forster.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Martin.

*Ensign.*

Elijah Burke.

*Privates.*

Armstrong, Robert.

Ayres, John.

Ayres, William.

Bonnel, John.

Cain, Charles.

Cain, Neal.

Clemens, Samuel.

Crague, Aaron.

Forster, James.

Forster, William.

Foulks, William.

Goudy, John.

Hulings, Thomas.

Higgins, John.

Jones, Hugh.

Leech, William.

Martin, Alexander.

McCord, Robert.

McCreight, James.

McMullen, John.

McMullen, William.

Reynolds, Alexander.

Parker, Moses.

Shields, Bernard.

Smith, John.

Stover, Michael.

Troster, Stephen.

---

CAPTAIN JACOB FRIDLEY'S COMPANY.

[This company was raised in the neighborhood of Hummelstown, and served in the campaign of 1776, and were present at Trenton and Princeton. The minutes of this association are as follows:

"May 25, 1776. This is to certify that we, the associators of Derry township, in Lancaster county, Province of Pennsylvania,



in the Fourth Battalion, commanded by James Burd, Colonel, do bind ourselves in all the rules and regulations made by the honorable Congress for the militia of this Commonwealth.

"Derry township, May 25, 1776. We, the undersigned, are willing to serve in the Fourth Battalion, commanded by Col. James Burd, agreeable to order of Congress, and agree to serve until the first day of November, 1776, in the land service of the country in favor of the flag of liberty.

"FREDERICK HUMMEL.	SAMUEL RAMSEY,
"ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY,	PETER GROVE,
"DAVID HUMMEL,	MATTHIAS HOOVER,
"PHILIP BLESSING,	JOHN MCFARLAND,
"PHILIP FISHBURN,	GEORGE LAUER,
"HENRY MILLER,	THOMAS ROWLAND."']
"NICHOLAS ZIMMERMAN,	

*A true return of Capt. Jacob Fridley's company of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster county, commanded by Col. James Burd, Esq., May 27, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Jacob Fridley.

*First Lieutenant.*

John McFarland.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Matthias Hoover.

*Ensign.*

Philip Blessing.

*Privates.*

Becker, Jacob.	Kisner, Jacob.
Bell, Samuel.	Krosklos, Peter.
Brewster, Charles.	Laird, John.
Byers, John.	Laird, William.
Chambers, Rowland.	Lauer, George.
Currey, James.	Miller, Henry.
Derry, Jacob.	Montgomery, Alexander.
Dunbar, John.	Rouse, Martin.
Ernest, Stophel.	Rowland, Thomas.
Fishburn, Peter.	Shad, Lodwick.
Fishburn, Philip.	Spidel, Jacob.
Fridley, Bernard.	Spidel, Michael.
Fridley, Peter.	Spidel, Maxwell.
Harris, Jacob.	Suitle, Joney.
Hummel, Frederick.	Wetherhold, John.
Hummel, Valentine.	Wilson, William.
Kecker, Philip.	Zimmerman, Nicholas.

## CAPTAIN JOHN REED'S COMPANY.

[Capt. John Reed, the commander of the following company during the Jersey campaign of 1776-77, was the son of James Reed, who located near the mouth of Powell's creek, Lancaster, now Dauphin county, probably as early as 1728. On maps prior to 1800, the location is marked "Reed's." John Reed had been a ranger on the frontiers during the French and Indian wars, and when the war of the Revolution came he was ready for the conflict. He organized the company of associators which is herewith given, and was in service until after the battles in and around Philadelphia. Capt. Reed died in 1789.]

*A true return of Capt. John Reed's company of the Fourth Battalion, Lancaster county, commanded by Col. James Burd, Esq., March 13, 1776.*

*Captain.*

John Reed.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Clark.

*Second Lieutenant.*

George Clark.

*Ensign.*

Samuel Oram.

*Sergeants.*

John Gilmore.

Alexander Taylor.

Henry Lick.

William Johnston.

*Corporals.*

Ludwick Shellman.

John Chambers.

William Kennedy.

John Black.

*Privates.*

Allison, Richard.

Brown, Joseph.

Armstrong, Andrew.

Buchanan, John.

Armstrong, Robert.

Butler, John.

Baker, Jeremiah.

Carpenter, John.

Black, James, Sr.

Chambers, Elisha.

Black, James, Jr.

Clements, Brice.

Black, James.

Colhoon, Hugh.

Black, Thomas, Sr.

Fairman, James.

George, Alexander.	McElhenny, John.
George, Robert.	McMullen, Samuel.
Goldenberry, John.	Meetch, John.
Holmes, George.	McIlrath, Joseph.
Jiltson, John.	Mellan, John.
Jones, Isaac.	Mills, Mathias.
Jones, Peter.	Neal, William.
Keays, John.	Oram, Thomas.
Kennedy, Alexander.	Powell, Malachi.
Ketsner, Samuel.	Packer, Aaron.
Ketsner, John.	Simmons, George.
Kinter, Henry.	Sweigert, John.
Kinter, John.	Sweigert, Adam.
Knees, John.	Striker, Jacob.
Little, Joseph.	Swagerley, Peter.
McCall, James.	Taylor, George.
McClure, George.	Taylor, Samuel.
McClure, Patrick.	Waggoner, George.
McClure, John.	Waggoner, Adam.
McGowan, John.	Walker, Robert.

---

### CAPTAIN ALBRIGHT DEIBLER'S COMPANY.

---

[The company of Capt. Deibler was in active service for nearly a year, returning home in January, 1777. A portion of the command was captured at the battle of Long Island, and were not released from captivity until the year 1778. During that and the following year, the company was commanded by Capt. John Hoffman, and under him they were on the frontiers, protecting the defenceless inhabitants from the encroachments of the Indians and Tories who had their headquarters in southern New York, and against whom Gen. Sullivan's army was successfully sent in 1779.]

*A true return of Capt. Albright Deibler's company of Associators of the Fourth Battalion, commanded by Col. James Burd, Esq., March 14, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Albright Deibler.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Hoffman.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Martin Weaver.

*Ensign.*

Abraham Neighbour.

*Privates.*

Bretz, Lodwick.	Meetz, Jacob.
Chesley, Christian.	Meetz, Peter.
Chesley, Jacob.	Minich, George.
Chesley, John.	Motter, John.
Cline, William, Sr.	Neevling, Jacob.
Clme, William, Jr.	Normier, Henry.
Clinger, Philip.	Reigel, George.
Conway, Francis.	Rousculp, Philip.
Deibler, Matthias.	Salladay, Michael.
Deibler, Michael.	Shots, Jacob.
Fonderback, Henry.	Smith, Peter.
Harman, Jacob.	Snider, Leonard.
Harman, Daniel.	Snokes, Christly.
Hoffman, John Nicholas.	Steever, Leonard.
Jury, Samuel.	Stonebreaker, Bastain.
Keadley (Keayler), Michael.	Work, Adam.
Keller, Jacob.	Wolf, Adam.
Kench, John.	Wolf, Henry.
Larue, Francis.	Yeager, Andrew.
Lark, Stophel.	Yeager, Matthew.
Meetz, Bastian.	

## COL. TIMOTHY GREEN'S BATTALION.

---

*Colonel.*

Timothy Green.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Peter Hedrick.

*Majors.*

1st. John Rogers.

2d. Abraham Latcha.

*Standard Bearer.*

Richard Crawford.

*Surgeon.*

Dr. John Leidig.

---

CAPTAIN THOMAS KOPPENHEFFER'S COMPANY.

---

*A muster-roll of Capt. Thomas Koppenheffer's company of militia of Col. Timothy Green's battalion of Lancaster county, on the march for the camp in the Jerseys, mustered in Lancaster, August 12, 1776*

*Captain.*

Thomas Koppenheffer.

*First Lieutenant.*

Peter Brightbill.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Harekenrider.

*Sergeants.*

John Fierabend.

George Beasore.

*Drummer.*

John Dubbs.

*Fifer.*

William Hedrick.

*Privates.*

Albright, Martin.	Kidd, Alexander.
Baker, Matthias.	McBride, John.
Baumgartner, Adam.	Merk, Henry.
Baumgartner, Baltzer.	Maurer, Michael.
Baumgartner, John.	Miller, John.
Bomberger, George.	Musser, Jacob.
Brightbill, Peter.	Poop, Nicholas (1).
Brown, Michael.	Poor, Nicholas (2).
Bruner, Nicholas.	Shell, Henry.
Clement, Jacob.	Snider, Nicholas.
Felton, Jacob.	Snider, William.
Frank, Christopher.	Stuckey, Christian.
Frank, George.	Titler, Adam.
Fox, John.	Weaver, Daniel.
Fox, Christian.	Weaver, John.
Henig, Adam.	Weantling, Adam.
Henig, Frederick.	Winder, Jacob.
Huber, John.	

---

CAPTAIN RICHARD McQUOWN'S COMPANY.

*A muster-roll of Capt. Richard McQuown's company of militia of Col. Timothy Green's battalion of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, August 31, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Richard McQuown.

*First Lieutenant.*

Ambrose Crain.

*Second Lieutenant.*

James McCreight.

*Third Lieutenant.*

David Ramsey.

*Sergeants.*

James Thompson.

William Clark.

James Norris.

*Corporals.*

Edward Taite.

Alexander Martin.

Simon Duey.

*Privates.*

Brandon, William.	Killinger, Andrew.
Brown, Samuel.	Long, James.
Brown, William (1).	McBride, John.
Brown, William (2).	McCully, Robert.
Campbell, John.	McFarland, William.
Crosier, Matthew.	McQuown, John.
Cunningham, John.	Mark, Adam.
Espy, George.	Mealy, Patrick.
Espy, Josiah.	Philippy, Michael.
Espy, Samuel.	Poe, Robert.
Fleck, James.	Porterfield, James.
Fox, Peter.	Rammage, John.
Frederick, Thomas.	Strain, John.
Graeff, Jacob (1).	Strain, Robert.
Graeff, Jacob (2).	Strain, William.
Graham, Henry.	Todd, John.
Greenlee, Robert.	Torrence, John.
Harper, John.	Tully, John.
Hedrick, John.	Ward, John.
Hill, Robert.	Watt, Hugh.
Hill, William.	

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 30th of August, 1776, and the one hundred & seventeen pounds & ten shillings paid to Captain Richard McCown, to enable him to pay to his men the advance of fifty shillings each.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*  
 RICHARD McQUOWN,  
*Captain.*

## CAPTAIN WILLIAM BROWN'S COMPANY.

*A muster-roll of Capt. William Brown's company of militia of Col. Timothy Green's battalion of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, August 31, 1776.*

*Captain.*

William Brown.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Wilson.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Henry McCormick.

*Third Lieutenant.*

Andrew Rogers.

*Sergeants.*

William Barnett.

James Wilson.

John Hutchison.

James Stewart.

*Corporals.*

Charles Barr.

David Porter.

Alex. Gaston.

*Privates.*

Calhoun, David.

Potter, Charles.

Carter, John.

Rogers, Jeremiah.

Cathcart, John.

Rogers, William.

Cooper, John.

Sinclair, Duncan.

Crain, William.

Snoddy, Matthew.

Freckelton, Robert.

Snodgrass, John.

Hill, Robert.

Starritt, John.

Hutchinson, Joseph.

Starritt, Samuel.

Jamison, John.

Stewart, James.

Johnston, James (1).

Sturgeon, Robert.

Johnston, James (2).

Templeton, John.

Kennin, Hugh.

Thompson, James.

McNair, Thomas.

Thompson, William.

McCoy, Neil.

Umberger, Leonard.

McClure, Francis.

Vance, David.

McClure, James.

Wallace, James.

McMullen, James.

Wallace, William.

McClure, John.

Watson, David.

McClure, Martin.

Wilson, James.

McNitt, Barnard.

Wilson, Joseph.

Martin, Thomas.

Wright, William.

Patterson, John.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 31st of August, 1776, and the one hundred & twenty-five pounds paid to Captain William Brown to enable him to pay to his men the advance of fifty shillings each.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,

Chairman of Committee.

WM. BROWN,

Captain.



## CAPTAIN JAMES ROGERS' COMPANY.

*The return of Capt. James Rogers' company of militia of Col. Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Battalion of Lancaster County Associators, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, 6th June, 1776.*

*Captain.*

James Rogers.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Wilson.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Henry McCormick.

*Third Lieutenant.*

Andrew Rogers.

*Fourth Lieutenant.*

Robert Martin.

*Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.*

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Richard Johnson.   | 24. William Mitchel.  |
| 2. James Ripeth.      | 25. John Kilpatrick.  |
| 3. James Porter.      | 26. Thomas Walker.    |
| 4. Thomas McCord.     | 27. Thomas Martain.   |
| 5. Thomas McNair.     | 28. William Hall.     |
| 6. Samuel Stewart.    | 29. John Murray.      |
| 7. James Ripeth.      | 30. John Morrison.    |
| 8. Charles Hamilton.  | 31. John Woods.       |
| 9. John Ripeth.       | 32. William Thompson. |
| 10. Hugh Wilson.      | 33. William Moor.     |
| 11. Joseph Wilson.    | 34. Hugh Kenan.       |
| 12. James Beard.      | 35. Alex. Martain.    |
| 13. James Wallace.    | 36. Jeremiah Rogers.  |
| 14. John Hutchison.   | 37. James Hambel.     |
| 15. Hugh Ripeth.      | 38. William Snodey.   |
| 16. James Wallace.    | 39. William Kithcart. |
| 17. Duncan Sinclair.  | 40. John Kithcart.    |
| 18. William Starret.  | 41. Jonas Robinson.   |
| 19. John Troussel.    | 42. James Stewart.    |
| 20. John Skiles.      | 43. John McClelan.    |
| 21. James Johnson.    | 44. William Hagerty.  |
| 22. Joseph Hutchison. | 45. Joseph Wilson.    |
| 23. David Hays.       | 46. Neal McCoy.       |

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 47. Joseph Park.       | 68. John Morlan.      |
| 48. James McCluar.     | 69. David Calhoun.    |
| 49. William Snodgrass. | 70. Alex. Gaston.     |
| 50. Francis McCluar.   | 71. James Donely.     |
| 51. Charles Porter.    | 72. Samuel Swan.      |
| 52. John Templeton.    | 73. Robert Hill.      |
| 54. John Snodey.       | 74. John Darbey.      |
| 55. Edward Warnach.    | 75. Archibald Carson. |
| 56. Chris Bumberger.   | 76. David Strean.     |
| 57. Hugh Glan.         | 77. Thomas Davis.     |
| 58. James Roney.       | 78. Andrew Wilson.    |
| 59. John Starrat.      | 79. William Rogers.   |
| 60. John McCormick.    | 80. James Wilson.     |
| 61. Patrick McKight.   | 81. William McMeen.   |
| 62. James Duncan.      | 82. George Chapman.   |
| 63. James Thompson.    | 83. George Bradsha.   |
| 64. David Porter.      | 84. John Rahe.        |
| 65. Thomas Strean.     | 85. John Dunlop.      |
| 66. Hugh Donely.       | 86. Randel McDanel.   |
| 67. Andrew Woods.      |                       |

---

### CAPTAIN JOHN REED'S COMPANY.

---

*A list of Captain John Reed's company, on the march to the Jerseys,  
July 24th, 1776.*

#### *Privates.*

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Allison, David.    | Crage, Aaron.      |
| Bell, Andrew.      | Christy, John.     |
| Bell, Arthur.      | Dicky, William.    |
| Bell, George.      | Elder, John.       |
| Berryhill, Andrew. | Fareman, James.    |
| Black, James.      | Forster, Thomas.   |
| Brinzen, Daniel.   | Frickaber, John.   |
| Burges, Erid.      | Galcrist, Matthew. |
| Cavet, Andrew.     | Goldenberg, John.  |
| Chambers, Elijah.  | Graham, Michael.   |
| Chambers, James.   | Gray, Robert.      |
| Chambers, Robert.  | Heater, George.    |
| Cochran, George.   | Higgins, Thomas.   |
| Colgan, Edward.    | Hutcheson, Samuel. |

Johnston, William.  
Jones, William.  
Leard, John.  
Martain, Nicholas.  
Macky, William.  
McClure, William.  
McCoy, Charles.  
McKinny, Henry.  
McMullen, William.  
Means, Adam.  
Miller, George.  
Moegy, John.  
Montgomery, Hugh.  
Murrey, Barney.

Neece, Peter.  
Reed, Hugh.  
Ritter, Adam.  
Robertson, James.  
Shearer, Samuel.  
Shields, Barnard.  
Steen, Andrew.  
Sturgeon, Jeremiah.  
Sturgeon, Peter.  
Taylor, Samuel.  
Toot, Conrad.  
Walker, William.  
Wiggins, James.

## COL. THOMAS PORTER'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN JAMES WATSON'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of a company lately commanded by Captain James Watson, in Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster county, now under the command of Lieutenant John Patton, on their march to the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered August 13, 1776, in Lancaster.*

*Lieutenant.*

Patton, John.

*Drummer.*

Hamilton, Robert.

*Privates.*

Brotherton, Robert.  
 Brotherton, William.  
 Caldwell, Hugh.  
 Caldwell, John, Sr.  
 Caldwell, John.  
 Caldwell, Robert.  
 Campbell, Patrick.  
 Clark, Thomas.  
 Culley, Thomas.  
 Duncan, James.  
 Johnston, James.  
 Long, James.  
 Long, Robert.  
 McAdams, William.  
 McCants, James.  
 McCray, John.  
 McCullough, David.  
 McCullough, John.  
 McCullough, Samuel.

McDermod, James.  
 McEldowney, Robert.  
 McMillen, John.  
 McMillen, William.  
 McMunigle, John.  
 McWherry, James.  
 Neel, Joseph.  
 Orr, Alexander.  
 Pegan, Archibald.  
 Pegan, James.  
 Pegan, James, Jr.  
 Patterson, James.  
 Pollock, Richard.  
 Reed, John.  
 Robertson, John.  
 Robertson, Thomas.  
 Shields, William.  
 Snodgrass, Robert.  
 Stephenson, John.

*A return of the losses sustained by Capt. James Watson's company in Col. James Cunningham's battalion, (Flying Camp,) commanded by Major William Hays, on Long Island, the 27th day of August, 1776.*

MEN'S NAMES.	Guns.	Blankets.	Knapsacks.	Cat-boxes.	
James Watson, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	£1 2 6
William Steel, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1 2 6
John Steel, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	5 8
Alexander Scott, . . . . .	. . .	1	1	. . .	15
William Robb, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	17
William Walker, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1
James Calhoon, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1
John McKnight, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1 2 6
Andrew Cummings, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	4 8
John Polk, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1
John Pegan, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	10
John Thompson, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1
John Clark, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	12
Daniel Carmichael, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	3 17 6
Hugh Caldwell, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	4 3
John Miller, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1
Pettis Hanlin, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	3 17 6
Robert Black, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	4 17 6
John Post, . . . . .	1	1	. . .	. . .	6 5
Samuel Ankrim, . . . . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	18
William McGriger, . . . . .	. . .	1	1	1	1 15
					£47 1

#### LANCASTER COUNTY, ss.:

Before me, the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace in and for said county, came William Steel, first lieutenant of Captain James Watson's company of the Flying Camp, who, on his solemn oath, deposeth and saith that the above amount of forty-seven pounds one shilling, as it stands above stated, is just and true, and that he the deponent has never received any satisfaction for the same nor any part thereof in any ways whatsoever.

Sworn and subscribed this 24th day of November, 1779.

WILLIAM STEEL.

Before JOSEPH MILLER.

## CAPTAIN THOMAS WHITESIDE'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company of militia of Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster county, on their march for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered August 13, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Whiteside, Thomas.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Allison, Robert

*Ensign.*

McDowell, William.

*Privates.*

Atchison, John.	Mitchell, John.
Black, James.	Mooney, William.
Brooks, John.	Moore, Robert.
Caldwell, Oliver.	Murphy, Owen.
Campbell, James.	Neiper, John.
Cannon, James.	Patterson, James.
Cooper, John.	Patterson, Thomas.
Cooper, Samuel.	Patterson, William.
Criswell, Samuel.	Pennel, John.
Dugan, Edward.	Plunket, John.
Grimes, John.	Ramsey, James.
McComb, David.	Reed, James.
McCreary, Joseph.	Reed, Thomas.
McDowell, Thomas.	Rhea, Samuel.
McDowell, Thomas, Jr.	Ritchey, Andrew.
McDowell, William.	Stewart, James.
McGahen, John.	Tannyhill, John.
McGraw, James.	Tannyhill, Nathan.
McIlvain, James.	Warnock, John.
McKenny, Samuel.	Watson, James.
McPherson, Frederick.	White, Samuel.
Marshall, James.	Whiteside, Abraham.
Miller, John.	

## CAPTAIN JOHN BOYD'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain John Boyd's company of militia of Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster county, on their march for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered August 13, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Boyd, John.

*First Lieutenant.*

Reed, David.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Willson, Benjamin.

*Ensign.*

Simpson, Peter.

*Sergeants.*

Moore, James.

Snodgrass, Samuel.

Savage, James.

Willson, Samuel.

*Privates.*

Barnes, James.

Moore, William.

Blair, James.

Quigly, Duncan.

Brown, William.

Reed, John.

Craig, John.

Reed, Joseph.

Cunningham, John.

Rogers, John.

Douglass, Andrew.

Simpson, John.

Elliot, Samuel.

Smith, John.

Farmer, Gregory.

Snodgrass, James.

Johnston, James.

Snodgrass, Robert (1).

Kennedy, William.

Snodgrass, Robert (2).

Keble, Frederick.

Steel, James.

McCall, James.

Steel, William.

McCurdy, Robert.

Wales, Henry.

McKnight, Gabriel.

Willson, Joseph.

Moore, James.

Wilson, Moses.

## CAPTAIN JAMES MORRISON'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain James Morrison's company of militia of Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators, in Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered in Lancaster, August 15, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Morrison, James.

*Lieutenants.*

King, Robert.

Neal, Thomas.

*Privates.*

Ankrim, Archibald.  
 Ball, Joseph.  
 Beatty, James.  
 Beatty, William.  
 Boggs, John.  
 Boyd, Alexander.  
 Breckenridge, James.  
 Bryans, Francis.  
 Buchanan, James.  
 Campbell, John.  
 Cooper, David.  
 Crawford, David.  
 David, James.  
 Dennis, John.  
 Eager, Samuel.  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas.  
 Flanagan, Peter.  
 Gainkill, John.  
 Gordon, John.  
 Gregg, Samuel.  
 Holliday, Hugh.  
 Hughey, Ephraim.  
 Jones, John.  
 Long, James.  
 Long, William.  
 Mahon, David.  
 Mahon, John.

Marshall, James.  
 Martin, Samuel.  
 McConnell, Thomas.  
 McCullough, Robert.  
 McKnight, Alexander.  
 McLaughlin, William.  
 Mitchell, David.  
 Mitchell, James.  
 Mitchell, John.  
 Morrison, Samuel.  
 Mulhollan, James.  
 Mulhollan, Samuel.  
 Neal, James.  
 Nelson, Isaac.  
 Nelson, Joshua.  
 Penny, Hugh.  
 Penny, William.  
 Rippey, Hugh.  
 Robinson, John.  
 Shever, Frederick.  
 Smith, Sampson.  
 Steel, James.  
 Steen, Robert.  
 Tegart, Andrew.  
 Wallis, Robert.  
 Wiley, Samuel.



## CAPTAIN WILLIAM STEEL'S COMPANY,

*A muster roll of a detachment or part of Captain William Steel's company of militia of Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators in Lancaster county, under the command of Ensign Samuel McIntire, destined for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered in Lancaster, August 15, 1776.*

*Ensign.*

McIntire, Samuel.

*Privates.*

Black, Aaron.

Bowman, Casper.

Brubaker, Isaac.

Carson, James.

Long, John.

Maxwell, John.

Maxwell, William.

May, Jacob.

Neil, Adam.

Porter, James.

Porter, William.

Simpson, John.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 15th of August, 1776, and the thirty pounds paid to Ensign Samuel McIntire, to enable him to advance to the privates above named fifty shillings per man.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*

SAMUEL McENTIRE,  
*Ensign.*

## CAPTAIN DORRINGTON WILLSON'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of part of Captain Dorrington Willson's company of militia of Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators in Lancaster county, under the command of Lieutenant John Eckman, destined for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered in Lancaster, August 15, 1776.*

*Lieutenant.*

Eckman, John.

*Ensign.*

Brown, William.

*Sergeants.*

Byerly, Stophel.

Moderwell, John.

*Privates.*

Brown, John.	Patterson, Robert.
Duncan, James.	Ramsey, John.
Eckman, Martin.	Sheerer, James.
Frank, Andrew.	Shope, Martin.
Leckey, John.	Work, Joseph.
Miller, James.	Young, Thomas.
Myer, John.	

## CAPTAIN ROBERT CAMPBELL'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of part of Captain Robert Campbell's company of militia of Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered in Lancaster, August 15, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Campbell, Robert.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Walker, James.

*Privates.*

Anderson, William.	O'Harra, Charles.
Atchison, John.	O'Harra, Daniel.
Atchison, William.	Patton, Hugh.
Brice, James.	Perry, John.
Creitor, John.	Peters, Daniel.
Ferguson, Robert.	Peters, Isaac.
Heslet, Joseph.	Plattenberger, Daniel.
Jamison, James.	Walker, Andrew.
Jamison, Samuel.	Walker, John.
Killough, David.	Willes, Robert.
McConkey, Hugh.	Wilson, Joseph.
McQuade, Arthur.	

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 15th of August, 1776, and the fifty-seven pounds and ten shillings paid to Capt. Robert Campbell, to enable him to advance to the privates above named fifty shillings per man.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
Chairman of Committee.  
ROBERT CAMPBELL,  
Captain.

## ROLL OF THREE DETACHMENTS.

*A muster roll of three detachments from the companies of Captains Ross, Johnston, and Paxton, belonging to Colonel Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster county militia, under the command of Lieutenant John Tweed, Lieutenant Joshua Anderson, and Lieutenant John Ramsey, destined for the camp in the Jerseys.*

John Tweed, First Lieutenant to Captain Johnston.

Joshua Anderson, First Lieutenant to Captain Ross.

John Ramsey, Second Lieutenant to Captain Paxton.

John Gakey, Ensign to Captain Paxton.

Sergeant, Samuel Patterson.

*Privates.*

Thomas Anderson.

John McGrath.

William Kelley.

James McAtagart.

Robert Gregory.

Alexander Huston.

Robert Andrews.

John Kerr.

Robert Hendry.

Thomas Scott.

Andrew McCartney.

Matthew Park.

John Gaveley.

John Hanna.

John Latta.

Nathaniel Coulter.

John Scott.

William McConnel.

James Walker.

John Bard.

John Briggs.

William Loughhead.

Jeremiah Cavin.

Stephen Heard, Jr.

John Heard, Jr.

Henry Pickle.

Joseph Benson.

William Henry.

John McWilliams.

Hugh Wilson.

William Karr.

Henry Rockey.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 19th of August, 1776, and the eighty two pounds and ten shillings paid to Lieutenants Tweed, Anderson, and Ramsey to advance to their men.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*

JOHN TWEED,

JOSHUA ANDERSON,

JOHN RAMSEY.

## COL. JOHN FERREE'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN JOHN WITHERS' COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain John Withers' company of militia of Colonel John Ferree's battalion of Associators in Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys. Mustered in Lancaster, August 19, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Withers, John.

*First Lieutenant.*

Pine, David.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Withers, George.

*Third Lieutenant.*

Miller, John.

*Sergeants.*Fouts, Michael.  
Stoltz, Ludwick.Vermor, John.  
Quick, John.*Corporals.*Fouts, Jacob.  
Hoke, Henry.Houser, Bernard.  
Williams, Vincent.*Drummer.*

Benning, Herman.

*Fifer.*

Toomey, Thomas.

*Privates.*Bowman, Abraham.  
Bird, Martin.  
Campbell, Alexander.  
Cavanaugh, James.  
Cassedy, John.  
Dickoven, Henry.  
Drum, Jacob.  
Drybread, Mathias.  
Dicker, Casper.Deans, Daniel.  
Dowling, John.  
Fite, Peter.  
Frelick, Jacob.  
Farlow, Isaac.  
Finley, Samuel.  
Glass, John.  
Hunter, William.  
Heynold, Henry.

Heckman, Jacob.  
 Heckman, John.  
 Kingin, David.  
 Kile, William.  
 Mace, John.  
 Miller, Jacob.  
 Myers, Andrew.  
 Morrison, John.  
 Manley, John.

Miller, Joseph.  
 Otterbough, Joseph.  
 Pendergrast, William.  
 Sutton, Matthew.  
 Stoner, Henry.  
 Seserouse, Andrew.  
 Vancourt, Joab.  
 Young, Jacob.

### CAPTAIN SAMUEL BOYD'S COMPANY.

*A list of Captain Boyd's company, August 14, 1776.*

#### *Captain.*

Boyd, Samuel.

#### *Lieutenant.*

Hall, Charles.

#### *Ensign.*

Krugh, Valentine.

#### *Sergeants.*

Pflieger, John.

Booskirk, Lawrence.

#### *Corporals.*

Helm, John.

Hunter, John.

#### *Privates.*

Allison, John, Flying Camp.

Mencer, Jacob.

Bartges, Mathias.

Michael, Eberhard.

Biffort, William.

Mininger, Jacob.

Boop, Adam.

Reed, John, Flying Camp.

Bowsman, Nicholas.

Roberts, John.

Brandon, Charles.

Smith, John, cooper.

Criswell, Samuel, locksmith.

Smith, John.

Davis, Gabriel.

Snyder, Joseph.

Ehler, Michael, Flying Camp.

Snyder, Melchior.

Hubert, Jacob.

Sullivan, Timothy.

Mars, Alexander, Flying Camp.

Yeidler, Thomas.

Bradley, Thomas.

Lanisen, Matthew.

Kain, John.

Michenfeler, Casper.

Lamb, John.

Stusman, John.

4 of y<sup>e</sup> above privates went for Flying Camp as is above mentioned.

## COL. M. SLOUGH'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN JACOB KRUG'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Capt. Jacob Krug's company of Light Infantry of Colonel Matthias Slough's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, September 9, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Jacob Krug.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Philip Baker.

*Third Lieutenant.*

Daniel Frank.

*Fourth Lieutenant.*

Mathias Snider.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Young.

Jacob Shaffer.

Leonard Eicholtz.

*Corporals.*

John Reishling.

John Fisher.

John Sheaffer.

John Lechler.

*Drummer.*

Sebastian Shirk.

*Fifer.*

Godleib Eberman.

*Privates.*

Peter Bugh.

Frederick Metzger.

John Shaffner.

Michael Kremer.

Peter Seffrentz.

Jacob Amend.

Adam Hirshberger.

Christian Liebppe.

Francis Lambert.

Michael Trebert.

George Reitsell.

Joseph Walter.

George Marquart.

Melchior Hill.

Joseph Shiff.

Anthony Welty.

Jacob Keffer.

John Alsbach.

John Kock.

Adam Hirshman.

John Heneberger.  
 Frederick Doghterman.  
 Christopher Demuth.  
 Andrew Adam Lutz.  
 Francis Heger.  
 Henry Fortinee.  
 Joseph Banks.  
 Dominic Clip.  
 Conrad Burg.

Frederick Kircher.  
 Conrad Disher.  
 Andrew Backenstoss.  
 John Hieter.  
 Christian Liebpe, Jr.  
 George Swope.  
 William Waggoner.  
 Christian Isch.

4 Officers, 3 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, and 37 effective men. No advance paid.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 9th of September, 1776.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*  
 JACOB KRUG,  
*Captain.*

### CAPTAIN JASPER YEATES' COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Jasper Yeates' company of militia of Colonel Matthias Slough's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, September 9th, 1776.*

*First Lieutenant.*

Christian Petrie.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Michael Musser.

*Ensign.*

Peter Walter.

*Sergeants.*

Frederick Mann.  
 George Steahley.

Henry Geiger.

*Corporals.*

George Lightner.  
 John Ream.

Adam Hart.  
 Simon Snider.

*Drummer.*

Daniel St. Clair.

*Fifer.*

Michael Rinehart.

*Privates.*

John Daub.  
 Fredrick Swentzell.  
 Matthias Dehuff.  
 Jacob Miller.  
 George Hoff.  
 Conrad Swartz.  
 Philip Waggoner.  
 Peter Reitsell.  
 Charles Klugh.  
 Valentine Breneiser.  
 Henry Gross.  
 Lorence Burst.  
 Valentine Hoffman.  
 Christopher Reitsell.  
 Thomas Doyle.  
 John Deredinger.  
 Nicholas Leib.  
 Daniel Kiblet.

George Young.  
 Jacob Etenier.  
 Jacob Frey.  
 Morgan Shee.  
 Henry Frankfurter.  
 George Messersmith.  
 Daniel O'Mullen.  
 Michael Oxer.  
 Henry Winow.  
 Frederick Sheffer.  
 Nicholas Long.  
 Gerhard Bubach.  
 John Anderson.  
 Michael Hess.  
 Peter Lantz.  
 Jacob Backenstoss.  
 Casper Singer.  
 John Franciscus.

3 Officers. 3 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 36 effective men. No advance paid.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, at Lancaster, the 9th of September, 1776.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*  
 CHRISTIAN PETRIE,  
*Lieutenant.*

## CAPTAIN FREDERICK SIGLER'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of a part of Captain Frederick Sigler's company of militia of Colonel Matthias Slough's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys.*

*Captain.*

Frederick Sigler.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Gessler.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Adam Martin.

*Ensign.*

Conrad Hilleg.



## ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS

*Sergeant.*

Abraham Fisher.

*Drummer.*

John Immel.

*Privates.*

John Montebach.

George Brenner.

Jacob Miller.

Henry Peter.

Philip Peel.

Casper Shertzer.

Paul Housman.

Adam Ulrich.

John Shepley.

Nicholas Mousser.

Melchior Duncle.

John Ditty.

George Erisman.

Thomas Crowter.

Philip Litty.

Matthias Bensinger.

John Krats.

Gabriel Beam.

Francis Hope.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 21st of August and 5th of September, 1776, and the fifty-two pounds & ten shillings paid to Captain Frederick Sigler, to enable him to pay the advance to his men.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,

*Chairman of Committee.*

FREDERICK SIGLER,

*Captain.*

## CAPTAIN BARNARD ZIMMERMAN'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Barnard Zimmerman's company of militia of Colonel Matthias Slough's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys, September 10, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Barnard Zimmerman.

*First Lieutenant.*

Stephen Hornberger.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Macher.

*Ensign.*

John Fisher.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Murray.

John Pletz.

Enoch Willard.

*Corporals.*

Philip Foox.  
Jacob Miller.

Michael Frey.

*Drummer.*

Philip Zimmerman.

*Privates.*

Daniel Wendle.  
Henry Alspach.  
Michael Gotschall.  
Peter Springer.  
Jacob Shirick.  
Daniel Wolf.  
Henry Ditter.  
Conrad Seigrist.  
Jacob Shaffner.  
Christian Lehr.  
George Eby.  
Michael Groob.  
James Jackson.  
David Eyden.  
William Myer.

Peter Augstet.  
Casper Shitz.  
John Reitlinger.  
Jacob Kirchman.  
William Marshall.  
Adam Stoneking.  
Melchior Walter.  
Jacob Walter.  
John Bonnet.  
George Stermer.  
William Pletz.  
Conrad Fromen.  
John Sohn.  
Jacob Kensler.  
Jacob Levick.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, on the 23d & 26th of August, and 2d & 10th of September, 1776, and the ninety-two pounds and ten shillings paid to Captain Barnard Zimmerman, to enable him to pay the advance of 50s. each to his men above mentioned.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*  
BARNARD ZIMMERMAN,  
*Captain.*

## COL. PETER GRUBB'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN JOHN JONES' COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain John Jones' company of militia of Colonel Peter Grubb's battalion of Associators in Lancaster county, destined for the camp in the Jerseys.*

*Captain.*

John Jones.

*Lieutenants.*

Jacob Weidman.

John Martin.

George Stober.

*Sergeants.*

John Sensiman.

Philip Beck.

Stophel Weidman.

Jacob Gorgas.

*Corporals.*

George Coffroad.

Adam Oberley.

John Ream.

Christian Oberley.

*Drummer.*

Stophel Travinger.

*Fifer.*

John Bassler.

*Privates.*

George Long.

Michael Long.

Valentine Stober.

John Arndids.

Adam Frantz.

William Stober.

Francis Brumbach.

John Hacker.

Hannes Eberley.

Ludwig Lehman.

Hannes Appel.

David Meinzer.

Conrad Herman.

George Rettig.

John Graff.

Frederick Hacker.

Henry Landes.

Michael Pitz.

Christopher Bricker.

Barnard Gardner.

Tietrich Walch.

Frederick Riem.

Bernhart Grauss.

John Balmer.

Conrad Rathman.

Conrad Hass.

Daniel Witman.  
John Travinger.  
Casper Travinger.  
Michael Scherley.  
Frederick Adam.  
Leonard Spitsnagle.

Hannes Hildebrand.  
Christopher Gold.  
John Vertrees.  
William Heidler.  
John Hoffer.  
Jacob Oberley.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 15th of August, 1776, and the above £120 advance money paid to Capt. John Jones to pay the above men's advance.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*  
JOHN JONES, *Captain.*

---

---

### CAPTAIN ROBERT GOOD'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Robert Good's company of the 5th battalion of Lancaster county, commanded by Col. Peter Grubb, ordered for the defence of Philadelphia.*

*Captain.*

Robert Good.

*Privates.*

David Jenkins.  
Joshua Evans.  
John Martin.  
Joseph Jenkins.  
Thomas Martin.  
Thomas Eastbern.  
John Watt.  
Isaac Tenbins.  
Daniel Shay.  
Abraham Danbey.  
James Watson.  
John Tenbins.  
Jacob Ayres.  
Thomas Elat.  
Joseph Williamson.  
Thomas Rutter.  
Thomas Edwards.  
William Smith.  
Joseph Martin.  
John Evans.  
John Thornbury.  
Daniel Ayres.  
George Hudson.  
Isaac Eyris.

James Walsan.  
Samuel McConia.  
Joshua Evans.  
S. Evans.  
Amos Evans.  
Nathaniel Shener.  
Robert Hugh.  
John Clendening.  
John Martin.  
Hugh Lore.  
John Kirkpatrick.  
James Parke.  
William Jenkins.  
John Norakemer.  
John Baland.  
Jacob Norakemer.  
Joseph Esenton.  
Wm. McQuaid.  
John Huston.  
John Clelan.  
Henry Dowe.  
Thomas Hurst.  
James McClelland.  
Griffith Evans.

## CAPTAIN HENRY WEAVER'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Henry Weaver's company of militia of Colonel Peter Grubb's battalion, 20th August, 1776, destined for the camp in the Jerseys.*

*Captain.*

Henry Weaver.

*First Lieutenant.*

George Fisher.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Conrad Pope.

*Ensign.*

William Livingston.

*Sergeants.*

John Ludwick.

Michael Messner.

Jacob Gray.

*Corporals*

James Conner.

Andrew Finefrock.

John Giegly.

Joseph Wright.

*Drummer.*

John Wright.

*Fifer.*

Valentine Petree.

*Privates*

Alexander McElwain.

Christian Slough.

Michael Perkihouse.

Robert Christy.

Joseph Gillis.

James Stonkerd.

Daniel Steever.

David Montgomery.

William Snider.

William Turndorf.

George Steffa.

William Zell.

Peter Miller.

Philip Sidestrecher.

John Merner.

Roger McLaughlin.

Matthias Wallick.

Joseph Carver.

Wendle Creamer.

James Patterson.

Adam Styer.

Abraham Soffel.

Henry Siltneider.

Michael Siltneider.

Michael Funk.

Benjamin Mucle.

Philip Funk.

John Dunlap.

George Fouts.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 20th of August, 1776, and the ninety-five pounds paid to Captain Henry Weaver to advance to his men 50s. per man.

Test, WILL. ATLEE, *Chairman of Committee.*

HENRY WEAVER, *Captain.*

## COL. GALBRAITH'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN ROBERT McCALLEN'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Capt. Robert McCallen's company of militia of Col. Bartrem Galbraith's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, 20th August, 1776, destined for the camp in the Jerseys.*

*Captain.*

Robert McCallen.

*First Lieutenant.*

Matthew Hays.

*Second Lieutenant.*

David McQueen.

*Ensign.*

Thomas McCallen.

*Sergeants.*

James Morrison.

John Weir.

*Corporals.*

Andrew Hunter.

James Kelley.

*Drummer.*

John O'Neal.

*Privates.*

Allen, Robert.

Johnston, James.

Bell, George.

Johnston, Samuel.

Buck, Anthony.

Kennedy, James.

Buck, Robert.

Long, Alexander.

Campbell, Samuel.

McCallen, John.

Campbell, John.

McClintock, John.

Clark, Walter.

McDonald, David.

Donald, John.

Messer, Robert.

Duncan, Andrew.

Patton, John.

Espy, Thomas.

Queen, James.

Falkner, Joseph.

Rowan, John.

Farmer, John.

Shaw, William.

Farmer, William.

Shearer, William.

Forster, David.

Shields, Peter.

Fulton, Alexander.

Walker, James.

Hamilton, Hugh.

Willson, James.

Harvey, William.

Willson, James, Jr.

Hays, David.

Wright, James.

Hays, Robert.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 20th of August, 1776, and the one hundred and five pounds paid to Captain Robert McCallen to advance to his men 50s. each.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee.*  
 ROBERT McCALLEN,  
*Captain.*

### CAPTAIN HUGH PEDAN'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Hugh Pedan's company of militia of Colonel Bartrem Galbraith's battalion, Lancaster county, on the march for the camp in the Jerseys.*

*Captain.*

Hugh Pedan.

*First Lieutenant.*

Joseph Work.

*Second Lieutenant.*

David Hays.

*Ensign.*

William Wilson.

*Sergeants.*

James Wilson.

Benjamin Walker.

*Corporal.*

John McCauley

*Drummer.*

Daniel Cowhick.

*Fifer.*

George Ratchel.

*Privates.*

John Conn.	James Parks.
William Lindsay.	John Sculley.
Adam Ross.	Roger McFeley.
Robert Moore.	Patrick Hackett.
James Cook.	John Carrol.
Samuel Cook.	James Cloon.
Samuel McClung.	Hugh Spear.
James Scott.	Thomas Mentz.
John Parks.	Richard Allison.
Patrick Burns.	Barnard Savage.
Jacob Hardy.	James Filgate.
James McLoney.	Cornelius Bogle.
Robert Ballance.	James Fulton.
Robert Carrey.	Abraham Mitchel.
James Livingston.	James Mitchel.
<u>William Ray.</u>	John Emmit.
James Clingman.	John Mathews.
Samuel McCracken.	Timothy Minchan.

Mustered and passed before and by the Committee of Observation and Inspection, in Lancaster, the 12th of August, 1776, and the £102 10 0 advance money paid to Capt. Hugh Pedan, as per his receipt.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman.*  
 HUGH PEDAN,  
*Captain.*

## CAPTAIN ROBERT McKEE'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of a detachment of Captain Robert McKee's company of militia of Colonel Galbraith's battalion of Lancaster county, on their march for the camp in the Jerseys.*

*Captain.*

Robert McKee.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Hugh Hall.

No Sergeant, no Corporal, no Drummer, no Fifer.



*Privates.*

Joseph Chambers.  
 John Riddle.  
 Patrick Lynch.  
 Alexander Dean.  
 John Gingery.  
 William McCoy.  
 Michael Kerr.  
 Charles Kean.  
 James McKee.  
 Frederick Sellers.  
 James Caruthers.  
 James Fegan.  
 John Kerr.

James Brown.  
 John Dean.  
 John Hagan.  
 Thomas Ogle.  
 William Campble.  
 George Allen.  
 Peter Agnew.  
 John McGowan.  
 James Kennedy.  
 Robert Read.  
 Barney Queen.  
 Samuel Clark.

Mustered and passed before the Committee of Observation & Inspection, in Lancaster, the 13th of August, 1776, and the £62 10 0 advance money paid to Capt. Robert McKee to pay to the privates, as per his receipt.

Test, WILL. ATLEE,  
*Chairman of Committee, Paymaster.*  
 ROBERT MCKEE,  
*Captain.*

## CAPTAIN ANDREW GRAFF'S COMPANY.

*A report of Captain Andrew Graff's company, mustered at Philadelphia, July 16th, 1776.*

*Captain.*

Andrew Graff.

*First Lieutenant.*

Sebastian Graff.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Mathew Graff.

*Ensigns.*

Edward Cowen.

John Mitler.

*Sergeants.*

George Weiss, discharged.	Henry Stauff.
Michael Lyab.	Andrew Geiss.

*Corporals.*

Geo. Luttman, sick at Trenton.	Michael Reinhart.
Henry Stoutter.	Henrich Yost.

*Drummer.*

John Singer.

*Fifer.*

Peter Shindel.

*Rank and File.*

George Ackerman.	John Getz.
John Bard.	Jacob Gross.
William Flick.	Philip Hardt.
Anthony Ginder.	Peter Hitzelberger.
George Hubetsmiller.	Thomas Koutz.
John Johnson.	Adam Pritzar.
Marcus Young, Jr.	John Stron.
Matthew Roub.	George Schweitzer.
Jonas Metzgar, sick at camp.	Henry Wagner.
Christian O'Donald.	Charles Hamilton.
Jacob Sands.	Christopher Reigart.
George Sands.	Casper Brunner.
Henrich Schaun.	Abraham Braun.
Daniel Heidly.	Charles Jones, app. gunsmith.
Joseph Stumpt.	Robert Jones, app. gunsmith.
Elijah Hardy, to the Flying	George Bauer, app. gunsmith.
Camp.	James Reed, app. gunsmith.
John Patton, to the Flying	Jacob Reigart.
Camp.	John Gander, app. gunsmith.
George Pintzel, to the Flying	Philip Wolfheimer, app. gunsmith.
Camp.	George O'Donnald.
Ernst Born.	William Ripper.
Stoffel Doebler.	Jacob Martin.
George Etter.	Frederick Woeler.
John Fisher.	

## CAPTAIN ANDREW GRAFF'S COMPANY.

[We have not the date of return of the following, but presume it was a year or two subsequent to the preceding.]

*Capt. Graff's company, Lancaster county militia, for boarding of said company by G. Graff.*

	£
19,299. Conrad Carver, . . . . .	1
300. Thomas Johnson, . . . . .	1
1. William Gehoom, . . . . .	1
2. Patrick Darby, . . . . .	1
3. Charles Carver, . . . . .	1
4. John Sherron, . . . . .	1
5. Lawrence Dowling, . . . . .	1
6. Robert Foster, . . . . .	1
7. Alex. Foster, . . . . .	1
8. James Wilson, . . . . .	1
9. Peter Sefer, . . . . .	1
10. Conrad Blunkert, . . . . .	1
11. Christian Blunkert, . . . . .	1
12. John McMahon, . . . . .	1
13. John McDougherty, . . . . .	1
14. Levi Ehr, . . . . .	1
15. Michael Bright, . . . . .	1
16. Morris McGaghan, . . . . .	1
17. Christian Drumon, . . . . .	1
18. Henry Guske, . . . . .	1
19. John Wall, . . . . .	10
20. Frederick Charles, . . . . .	10
21. John McKinny, . . . . .	10
22. James Flory, . . . . .	10
23. John Flory, . . . . .	10
19,324. Thomas Danyhill, . . . . .	10
5. Benjamin Amwage, . . . . .	10
6. Samuel Blackburn, . . . . .	10
7. William McCrackan, . . . . .	10
8. Jacob Brown, . . . . .	10
9. William English, . . . . .	10
30. Benjamin Pervile, . . . . .	10
1. William Boyer, . . . . .	10
2. James Pratt, . . . . .	10

3. William Weiss, . . . . .	1	
4. Hugh Doyle, . . . . .		10
5. Cornelius Diller, . . . . .		10
6 John Ferguson, . . . . .		10
7. Hugh Shannon, . . . . .		10
8. David Brady, . . . . .		10
9. Patrick Day, . . . . .	1	
19,340. William Green, . . . . .		10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	32	10

Amount settled, March 18, 1791.

Capt. Graff, 2 W. . . 2

Certificate opened, July 14, 1791.

22 men, . . . 22

20 " . . . 10

---

34

Certificate No. 19,299

---

19,341

---

## STANDING GUARD AT LANCASTER—1776.

*Captain-Lieutenant Christopher Crawford's detachment of the First  
battalion, under his command, at Lancaster, 1776.*

*Captain-Lieutenant.*

Christopher Crawford.

*Lieutenant.*

William Graham.

*Ensign.*

John Torbitt.

*Light Infantry.*

James Hand.

John Graff.

George Caytor.

Jacob Graff.

Christian Curtz.

Henry Small.

Solomon Manacha.

Philip Recam.

*Capt. Samuel Boyd's company.*

Christian Smith.

Simon Hannon.

Michael Hoak.

John Ripple.

Jacob Youtz.

Melchoir Rudysill.

Levy Andrew Levy.

Christopher Riedenhart.

Wage Lyon.

Nicholas Miller.

Andrew Specke.

*Capt. Andrew Graff's company.*

Henry Rehr.	Peter Gontes.
Michael Shindle.	Philip Williams.
Lewis Latta.	George O'Donald.
Stephen Switzer.	Jacob Martin.
John Shrye.	James Reed.
Frederick Hitzley.	John Jontes.
Benjamin Rigart.	Elijah Hardy.
Frauts Shover.	Abraham Brown.
Michael Shatzer.	Christopher Rigart.
Cornelius Curtz.	

*Capt. John Henry's company.*

Jacob Woolrick.	Joseph Long.
Rudolph Carpenter.	Solam Curtie.
John Otley.	Henry Roan.
John Conn.	Nicholas Martin.
Nicholas Boeke.	William Fannestock, one of the
Dewalt Smith.	drafts.

*Capt. Peter Hofnagle's company.*

Joseph Vanhorn.	John Lightner.
Uichael Lightner.	George Wein.
Leonard Benedict.	John Lecron.
John Woitz.	John Miller.
Christian Widle.	Adam Reisinger.

## REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

Lieutenant Crawford is ordered to take the detachment of the First battalion, ordered for the guard of the borough of Lancaster, under his command, to have the roll called morning and evening, and consult with the committee for mounting proper guard, and pay proper attention to their requisitions.

*July 1st, 1776.*

GEORGE ROSS,  
*Colonel.*

## CAPTAIN ROBERT BUYERS' COMPANY.

*A muster roll for Capt. Buyers' company of the 5th battalion of the Lancaster militia, commanded by Colonel Crawford. Philadelphia, January 27, 1777. Entered service January 13, 1777.*

*Captain.*

Robert Buyers.

*Lieutenant.*

David Watson.

*Sergeant.*

John Campbell.

*Privates.*

William Wilson.

Daniel McAfee.

John Armor.

John Wilson.

Thomas Johnston.

William McCashland.

Isaac Martin.

John Calowell.

William Henrey.

Robert Miller.

Robert Sharp.

David Gleen.

John Hunter.

Samuel Humes.

Samuel Smith.

I do Declare on Honour that the Officers and men who Appeared This Day in my company are Bonafide Engaged in the Service of the United States, and Receive Pay According to ye Rank they hold in this Roll. Likewise, the time of Entering into ye Present Service is ascertained on ye Face of this Roll.

ROBERT BUYERS, *Captain.*

IN COUNCIL OF SAFETY,

*January 28, 1777.*

Pay to the Order of Capt. Buyers Fifty-seven pounds, it being one Month's pay for his company, to be charged to Mr. Attlee, of Lancaster, to whom Capt. Buyers is accountable for the Money.

By Order of the Council,

THO. WHARTON, jun.,

To J. M. NESBITT, Esq.

*President.*

Mustered then in Capt. Buyers' company the Captain, one Lieutenant, one Serjeant, and Fifteen Privates. This muster is taken from the Thirteenth of January, 1777, to the Twenty-seventh, Do, Boath Days Included.

NATH. DONNELL,

*Dept. Must. Mast.*

## OFFICERS FIRST BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

Philip Greenawalt.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Philip Marsteller.

*Major.*

Samuel Jones.

*Adjutant.*

Adam Fisher.

*Quarter Master.*

Peter Miller.

*First company.*

Captain—Casper Stoever.

First Lieutenant—Andrew Fickes.

Second Lieutenant—Sebastian Wolf.

Ensign—Charles Rehrick.

*Second company.*

Captain—William Paine.

First Lieutenant—Anthony Kelker.

Second Lieutenant—Jacob Matter.

Ensign—[Vacancy.]

*Third company.*

Captain—Philip Weiser.

First Lieutenant—Ludwig Shott.

Second Lieutenant—John Stone.

Third Lieutenant—John Thomas.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—George Null.

First Lieutenant—James Mortersteel.

Second Lieutenant—Michael Minigh.

Ensign—George Meiser.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Michael Holderbaum.

First Lieutenant—George Nagle.

Second Lieutenant—Lucas Shally.

Ensign—Alexander Martin.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Leonard Immel.  
 First Lieutenant—Michael Diffenbaugh.  
 Second Lieutenant—Peter Berry.  
 Ensign—Michael Spengler.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Valentine Shouffler.  
 First Lieutenant—Matthew Henning.  
 Second Lieutenant—John Gossert.  
 Ensign—Peter Basehore.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Henry Sheaffer.  
 First Lieutenant—Philip Wolfersberger.  
 Second Lieutenant—Nicholas Zollinger.  
 Ensign—George Frank.

*Ninth company.*

Captain—Daniel Oldenbruck.  
 First Lieutenant—Abraham Smith.  
 Second Lieutenant—John Rewalt.  
 Ensign—Peter Heckert.

---

---

 OFFICERS SECOND BATTALION—1777.
 

---

*Colonel.*

James Watson.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James Porter.

*Major.*

Dorrington Wilson.

*Fife Major.*

Alexander Russell.

*First company.*

Captain—John Scott.  
 First Lieutenant—John Cunningham.  
 Second Lieutenant—John Duncan.  
 Ensign—Daniel Carmichael.



*Second company.*

Captain—Joshua Anderson.

First Lieutenant—Robert Miller.

Second Lieutenant—Alexander Hason.

Ensign—John Andrews.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Johnston.

First Lieutenant—Joshua Walker.

Second Lieutenant—Joshua Tweed.

Ensign—William Herd.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Thomas White.

First Lieutenant—Thomas Clark.

Second Lieutenant—John Reed.

Ensign—Peter Simpson.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—James Morrison.

First Lieutenant—Robert King.

Second Lieutenant—Thomas Neil.

Ensign—William Nelson.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Joshua Allison.

First Lieutenant—James Patterson.

Second Lieutenant—Samuel Jamison.

Ensign—Robert Johnston.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Patrick Marshall.

First Lieutenant—John Caldwell.

Second Lieutenant—William Calhoun.

Ensign—William Bigham.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Paxton.

First Lieutenant—William Ramsey.

Second Lieutenant—John Shannon.

Ensign—William Brown.

## OFFICERS THIRD BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

Alexander Lowrey.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James Cunningham.

*Major.*

Jacob Cooke.

*Adjutant.*

William Tate.

*Quarter Master.*

John Jamison.

*Sergeant Major.*

John Robinson.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

David Jamison.

*First company.*

Captain—Robert McKee.

First Lieutenant—James Scott.

Second Lieutenant—Hugh Hall.

Ensign—James Carothers.

*Second company.*

Captain—Thomas Robinson.

First Lieutenant—Robert Robinson.

Second Lieutenant—James Miller.

Ensign—Robert Boal.

*Third Company.*

Captain—Joseph Work.

First Lieutenant—William Wilson.

Second Lieutenant—James Cook.

Ensign—James Wilson.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—David McQuown.

First Lieutenant—Robert McQuown.

Second Lieutenant—Matthew Hays.

Ensign—James Hays.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Robert Craig.  
First Lieutenant—John Cook.  
Second Lieutenant—Zacharias Moore.  
Ensign—Walter Bell.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Andrew Boggs.  
First Lieutenant—George Redsecker.  
Second Lieutenant—Robert Jamison.  
Ensign—William Meyers.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Abraham Scott.  
First Lieutenant—Michael Peters.  
Second Lieutenant—John Bishop.  
Ensign—Abraham Scott, Jr.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Hugh Pedan.  
First Lieutenant—Patrick Hays.  
Second Lieutenant—Benjamin Mills.  
Ensign—Arthur Hays.

---

---

OFFICERS FOURTH BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

Robert Elder.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James Cowden.

*Major.*

Stephen Forster.

*Adjutant.*

Benjamin McKinzie.

*Quarter Master.*

George McMillen.

*First company.*

Captain—James Murray.  
First Lieutenant—George Cochran.  
Second Lieutenant—George Bell.  
Ensign—Peter Sturgeon.

*Second company.*

Captain—James Collier.  
First Lieutenant—Henry McKen.  
Second Lieutenant—Samuel Hutchinson.  
Ensign—Samuel Shearer.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Rutherford.  
First Lieutenant—Thomas McArthur.  
Second Lieutenant—William Montgomery.  
Ensign—Robert Gray.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—James Crouch.  
First Lieutenant—Jonathan McClure.  
Second Lieutenant—Frederick Hubley.  
Ensign—Daniel Dowdle.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—James Clark.  
First Lieutenant—William Johnson.  
Second Lieutenant—George Clark.  
Ensign—Elisha Chambers.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Martin Weaver.  
First Lieutenant—Philip Newbecker.  
Second Lieutenant—Philip Rausculp.  
Ensign—John Scheesley.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Michael Whitley.  
First Lieutenant—Andrew Stewart.  
Second Lieutenant—John Dickey.  
Ensign—Joseph Simpson.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Gilchrist.  
First Lieutenant—William Swan.  
Second Lieutenant—Mat. Gilchrist.  
Ensign—Andrew Berryhill.

*Court-Martial Men.*

First—Samuel Cochran, John Bell.  
Second—Alexander McClure.  
Third—William McClure, Thomas Bell.  
Fourth—John Steel, Adam Der.  
Sixth—Ludwick Brets, Stephen Bender.  
Seventh—John Gallagher, John Moore.

## OFFICERS SIXTH BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

John Rogers.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Robert Clark.

*Major.*

William Brown.

*Adjutant.*

Anthony McCreight.

*Quarter Master.*

James Sullivan.

*First company.*

Captain—Thomas Kopenheffer.

First Lieutenant—William Hill.

Second Lieutenant—John Barnett.

Ensign—John Armstrong.

*Second company.*

Captain—Ambrose Crain.

First Lieutenant—Isaac Hanna.

Second Lieutenant—James Stewart.

Ensign—John Bickel.

*Third company.*

Captain—James McCreight.

First Lieutenant—Abraham Latcha.

Second Lieutenant—John Strain.

Ensign—James Willson.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—William McCullough.

First Lieutenant—William Young.

Second Lieutenant—George Beasor.

Ensign—John Thomson.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Patrick Hays.

First Lieutenant—Samuel Weir.

Second Lieutenant—James Wallace.

Ensign—James Willson.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Joseph McClure.  
 First Lieutenant—James Johnson.  
 Second Lieutenant—James Willson.  
 Ensign—Joseph Willson.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—William Laird.  
 First Lieutenant—John McFarland.  
 Second Lieutenant—Michael Rahm.  
 Ensign—Jacob Becker.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Michael Moyer.  
 First Lieutenant—Abraham Allis.  
 Second Lieutenant—Michael Brown.  
 Ensign—Peter Lineaweaver.

*Court-Martial Men.*

First—Timothy Green, Esq., William Allen.  
 Second—George Espy, Josiah Espy.  
 Third—Adam Harper, Michael Straw.  
 Fourth—Robert Hill, Richard Crawford.  
 Fifth—David Wray, Benjamin Boyd.  
 Sixth—William Cathcart, Samuel McClure.  
 Seventh—Michael Rahm, Daniel Hindleogh.  
 Eighth—John Herkerider.

August 30, 1777—Captain Kopenheffer's company was stationed at Chester, under Colonel Alexander Lowrey.

August 30, 1777—Captains Crain and McCreight's companies at Chester, under command of Colonel James Watson.

## OFFICERS SEVENTH BATTALION—1777.

*Colonel.*

John Boyd.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

George Stewart.

*Major.*

James Mercer.

*Adjutant.*

Thomas Boyd.

*Quarter Master.*

John Torbett.

*Chaplain.*

John Woodwell.

*Surgeon.*

John Douglass.

*First company.*

Captain—James Brown.

First Lieutenant—Alexander Hunter.

Second Lieutenant—Alexander Campbell.

Ensign—James Campbell.

*Second company.*

Captain—David Whitehill. ✓

First Lieutenant—John Caldwell.

Second Lieutenant—James Henderson.

Ensign—John Whitehill, Jr.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Rowland.

First Lieutenant—James Hamilton.

Second Lieutenant—John Moore.

Ensign—Abram Line.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Samuel Heans.

First Lieutenant—James Davis.

Second Lieutenant—John Scott.

Ensign—John Slater.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Slaymaker.

First Lieutenant—George McIlvaine.

Second Lieutenant—Daniel Huston.

Ensign—Samuel Hawthorn.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—William Brisben.

First Lieutenant—John Hoffer.

Second Lieutenant—John McSawin.

Ensign—Samuel Hughes.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Robert McCurdy.

First Lieutenant—James Woods.

Second Lieutenant—Jacob Herbert.

Ensign—Robert Young.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Henry Kendrick.

First Lieutenant—John Carpenter.

• Second Lieutenant—George Diffebaugh.

Ensign—Daniel Lemmon. ' 4

## OFFICERS NINTH BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

John Huber.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Samuel Jones.

*Major.*

Adam Bower.

*Adjutant.*

Stophel Whiteman.

*First company.*

Captain—John Gingrich.

First Lieutenant—[Vacancy.]

Second Lieutenant—[Vacancy.]

Ensign—Andrew Ehrman.

*Second company.*

Captain—Bernard Gardner.

First Lieutenant—Conrad Haase.

Second Lieutenant—John Senseman.

Ensign—Philip Beck.

*Third company.*

Captain—George Feather.

First Lieutenant—Ludwick Hoffer

Second Lieutenant—[Vacancy.]

Ensign—[Vacancy.]

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Isaac Adams.

First Lieutenant—Adam Eichholtz.

Second Lieutenant—John Bechthold.

Ensign—Philip Broadstone.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Joseph Gehr.

First Lieutenant—[Vacancy.]

Second Lieutenant—Peter Geistwite.

Ensign—Abraham Bower.



*Sixth company.*

Captain—Christian Hollinger.  
 First Lieutenant—Michael Horner.  
 Second Lieutenant—Christian Garman.  
 Ensign—John Jones.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—John Smuller.  
 First Lieutenant—John Moeller.  
 Second Lieutenant—John Hoffer.  
 Ensign—Andrew Ream.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—George Foulke.  
 First Lieutenant—John Martin.  
 Second Lieutenant—Daniel Parrey.  
 Ensign—Joseph Bemersderfer.

---

### CAPTAIN JOHN RUTHERFORD'S COMPANY.

---

*Return of Captain John Rutherford's company of the Fourth battalion, Colonel Robert Elder, as it stood at Middletown, August 12, 1777, on its march to Philadelphia.*

*Captain.*

John Rutherford.

*Lieutenant.*

Jonathan McClure.

*Ensign.*

Samuel Sherer.

*Sergeants.*

John Graham.  
 Benjamin Jones.

Elisha Chambers.  
 Philip Newhouse.

*Corporals.*

John Swineford.  
 Jacob Weiser.

Adam Ritter.  
 Jacob Miller.

*Drummer.*

George Swineford.

*Privates.*

Allison, Richard.	Little, John.
Barnett, Samuel.	McAllister, Tobias.
Bell, John.	McCord, James.
Boyd, William.	McWhorter, Robert.
Castle, Frederick.	Miller, John.
Cochran, James.	Morrison, James.
Cochran, Samuel, Sr.	Neighbour, Abraham.
Cochran, Samuel, Jr.	Packer, Jesse.
Conway, Francis.	Pancake, George.
Dougherty, Dennis.	Pancake, Peter.
Galey, James.	Raredon, Simon.
Grogan, Charles.	Sheattel, Michael.
Herron, Robert.	Steever, Michael.
Hogan, William.	Smith, John.
Kennedy, Dr. Robert.	Woodside, John.
Light, Ludwig.	

(Joined the company September, 1777.)

Cisler, Samuel.	Swineford, Albright.
Snyder, Leonard.	Yeager, Andrew.

## CAPTAIN JOHN RUTHERFORD'S COMPANY.

*Detachment under command of Captain John Rutherford, marched to Bedford county, April, 1779, for the protection of the inhabitants.*

*Captain.*

John Rutherford.

*Privates.**Capt. Murray's company.*

John Cochran, Sr.	Philip Tinturff.
Michael Steever.	John Grames.
John Bunnell, 4th Sergt.	William Forster.
Samuel Pollock.	Samuel Cochran.

*Capt. Collier's company.*

Stophel Earnest.	Conrad Alleman.
John Smith.	Philip Newhouse.
James McCord.	Robert McWhorter.
George Consor.	Matthias Winagle.
John Little.	Lodwick Dagon.
John Brand.	Abraham Brunson.

*Capt. Rutherford's company.*

Martin Houser.	Benjamin Jones.
Jacob Miller.	George Sheets.
Peter Pancake.	Frederick Castle.
George Pancake.	George Carson.
Barnabas Shoop.	James Gailey.

*Capt. Crouch's company.*

Adam Ritter.	Jacob Miller.
John Minsker.	John Swineford.
Conrad Wolfley.	George Segance.
Dr. Robert Kennedy.	Robert Harron.
Albright Swineford.	George Williams.
Christian King.	Simon Rairdon.
John Ritter.	Joseph Mark.

*Capt. Clark's company.*

Robert Kennedy.	John Chambers.
Samuel Kisler.	Jesse Packer.
Andrew Richardson.	Samuel Barnett.
Richard Allison.	

*Capt. Weaver's company.*

Jonathan Woodside, Sergt.	Abraham Neighbour.
Ludwick Light.	Andrew Yeager.
Frank Conway.	Michael Shattel.
Lemuel Snyder.	

*Capt. Whitley's company.*

Christian Crawl.	William Gamble.
Jacob Weiser.	Conrad Yountz.
Charles Grogan.	John Bell.
Thomas Miller (sick).	James Boyle.

*Capt. Gilchrist's company.*

James Cochran.	John Hatfield.
Samuel Cochran.	Dennis Dougherty.
James Morrison.	William Hogan.
William Boyd.	

## OFFICERS OF FIRST BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

George Stewart.

*Major.*

William McCausland.

*First company.*

Captain—John Slater.

Lieutenant—James Henry.

Ensign—Nicholas Shreiner.

*Second company.*

Captain—Enoch Hastings.

Lieutenant—William McCulloch.

Ensign—[Vacant.]

*Third company.*

Captain—Alex. White.

Lieutenant—Matthias Slaymaker.

Ensign—William Slaymaker.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—William Skyles.

Lieutenant—Abraham Henry.

Ensign—William McCausland.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—William Smith.

Lieutenant—Samuel Hawthorn.

Ensign—Edward Lintner.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—[Vacant.]

Lieutenant—[Vacant.]

Ensign—[Vacant.]

*Seventh company.*

Captain—[Vacant.]

Lieutenant—[Vacant.]

Ensign—[Vacant.]

*Eighth company.*

Captain—William Brisben.

Lieutenant—William Willson.

Ensign—George Whitehill.

## OFFICERS OF THIRD BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Jacob Bower.

*Major.*  
Wendle Hipsman.

*First company.*

Captain—Philip Dock.  
Lieutenant—John Weyman.  
Ensign—John Smith.

*Second company.*

Captain—Andrew Ream.  
Lieutenant—Henry Ream.  
Ensign—Christian Baltzley.

*Third company.*

Captain—George Reist.  
Lieutenant—George Hoke.  
Ensign—Michael Gingrich.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Joseph Gehr.  
Lieutenant—Peter Geistwhite.  
Ensign—George Brunner.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Jacob Vanderslice.  
Lieutenant—John Bechtold.  
Ensign—Henry Gyer.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Philip Peck.  
Lieutenant—Peter Pence.  
Ensign—Michael Oberly.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—[Vacant.]  
Lieutenant—[Vacant.]  
Ensign—[Vacant.]

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Smuller.  
Lieutenant—[Vacant.]  
Ensign—[Vacant.]

## OFFICERS OF FOURTH BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Ludwig Meyer.

*Major.*

Nathan Siegler.

*First company.*

Captain—Frederick Rodfong.

Lieutenant—Philip Baker.

Ensign—Henry Dietrich.

*Second company.*

Captain—Jacob Brand.

Lieutenant—Jacob Miller.

Ensign—George Erisman

*Third company.*

Captain—Jacob Metzger.

Lieutenant—John Yanzer.

Ensign—Ulrich Fizit.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Christian Doman.

Lieutenant—Michael Heller.

Ensign—William Henry.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Alex. Scott, Jr.

Lieutenant—Jacob Gatz.

Ensign—James Jack.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Joseph Wright.

Lieutenant—Adam Fisher.

Ensign—Frederick Take.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—James Patton.

Lieutenant—Christian Ferree.

Ensign—Christian Taylor.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—James Beard.

Lieutenant—John Fisher.

Ensign—Jacob Murray.

## OFFICERS OF FIFTH BATTALION.

---

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Jacob Carpenter.

*Major.*

Henry Markley.

*First company.*

Captain—William Crawford.

Lieutenant—Martin Bowman.

Ensign—James Vogan.

*Second company.*

Captain—Samuel Elliot.

Lieutenant—Robert Thompson.

Ensign—Andrew Finefrock.

*Third company.*

Captain—Alexander McIlvaine.

Lieutenant—Alexander Martin.

Ensign—George Finefrock.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Joseph Jenkins.

Lieutenant—John Martin.

Ensign—Thomas Martin.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Lutz.

Lieutenant—Abraham Zuber.

Ensign—George Stabbaugh.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Martin Bowman.

Lieutenant—John Ream.

Ensign—Valentine Varns.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Rudolph Statler.

Lieutenant—John Grim.

Ensign—John Alman.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Martin Holman.

Lieutenant—William Grove.

Ensign—John Kinser.

## OFFICERS OF SIXTH BATTALION.

---

*Returned August 26, 1708.*

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James Taylor.

*Major.*

Robert King.

*First company.*

Captain—John Caldwell.

Lieutenant—James Calhoun.

Ensign—John Turner.

*Second company.*

Captain—Robert Campbell.

Lieutenant—Isaac Walker.

Ensign—Daniel McCoomb.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Duncan.

Lieutenant—John Neisser.

Ensign—Hugh McConkey.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Robert Miller.

Lieutenant—Robert Anderson.

Ensign—Matthew Park.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—James Clark.

Lieutenant—Hugh McIntire.

Ensign—James Gribbon.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Joseph Walker.

Lieutenant—James Noble.

Ensign—John Ross.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—John Patton.

Lieutenant—Peter Simpson.

Ensign—David McDermont.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Thomas Gormley.

Lieutenant—Henry Eackman.

Ensign—John Gouchey.



## OFFICERS OF SEVENTH BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Alexander Lowrey.

*Major.*  
Jacob Cook.

*First company.*

Captain—Andrew Boggs.  
Lieutenant—James Cook.  
Ensign—John Mosser.

*Second company.*

Captain—Abraham Scott.  
Lieutenant—Robert Cunningham.  
Ensign—Abraham Scott.

*Third company.*

Captain—Thomas Robinson.  
Lieutenant—Andrew Shell.  
Ensign—James Miller.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—David McQuown.  
Lieutenant—Matthew Hays.  
Ensign—Thomas Logan.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Noah Keesey.  
Lieutenant—Christian Hacklewood.  
Ensign—Christian Detter.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—William Willson.  
Lieutenant—James Cook.  
Ensign—James Willson.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Robert McKee.  
Lieutenant—[ Vacant. ]  
Ensign—[ Vacant. ]

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Hugh Pedan.  
Lieutenant—Patrick Hays.  
Ensign—Benjamin Wills.

## OFFICERS OF EIGHTH BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James Ross.

*Major.*

Frederick Hubley.

*First company.*

Captain—John Hubley.

Lieutenant—George Trisler.

Ensign—George Lightner.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Ewing.

Lieutenant—Daniel Newman.

Ensign—Jacob Bayley.

*Third company.*

Captain—Joseph Hubley.

Lieutenant—Thomas Cuthbert.

Ensign—Christian Lenhart.

*Fourth company*

Captain—William Wirtz.

Lieutenant—Thomas Meloney.

Ensign—Adam Keller.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Samuel Boyd.

Lieutenant—Jacob Hubley.

Ensign—Simon Snider.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—John Miller.

Lieutenant—John Offner.

Ensign—James Davis.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—James Davis.

Lieutenant—[Vacant.]

Ensign—[Vacant.]

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Jacob Wilhelm.

Lieutenant—[Vacant.]

Ensign—[Vacant.]

## OFFICERS OF NINTH BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Rogers.

*Major.*

Abraham Latcha.

*First company.*

Captain—William Allen.

Lieutenant—John Barnett.

Ensign—James Willson.

*Second company.*

Captain—Patrick Hays.

Lieutenant—Samuel Weir.

Ensign—John Eversol.

*Third company.*

Captain—Ambrose Crain.

Lieutenant—William Young.

Ensign—Henry Graham.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—John Harkenrider.

Lieutenant—Emanuel Ferree.

Ensign—Jacob Luder.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—James McCreight.

Lieutenant—William Hill.

Ensign—William Brandon.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—James Willson.

Lieutenant—James Rogers.

Ensign—James Johnston.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Daniel Bradley.

Lieutenant—Adam Mark.

Ensign—Baltzer Stone.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—William Laird.

Lieutenant—John McFarland.

Ensign—George Lower.

## OFFICERS OF TENTH BATTALION.

*Returned August 26, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Robert Elder.

*Major.*

John Gilchrist.

*First company.*

Captain—James Murray.

Lieutenant—John Ryan.

Ensign—James Reed.

*Second company.*

Captain—George McMillen.

Lieutenant—Matthew Gilchrist.

Ensign—William McMillen.

*Third company.*

Captain—William Johnston.

Lieutenant—George Clark.

Ensign—George Taylor.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Hugh Robinson.

Lieutenant—William Montgomery

Ensign—William Lochrey.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Andrew Stewart.

Lieutenant—John Matthews.

Ensign—George Turbaugh.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Samuel Cochran.

Lieutenant—Joseph Smith.

Ensign—William McClure.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Martin Weaver.

Lieutenant—John Sheesley.

Ensign—Jonathan Woodside.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Jonathan McClure.

Lieutenant—John Hollenbaugh.

Ensign—Daniel Hoffman.

## OFFICERS OF FIRST BATTALION.

*Returned April 15, 1783.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Rogers.

*Major.*

Abraham Latcha.

*First company.*

Captain—James Willson.

Lieutenant—James Rogers.

Ensign—James Wallace.

*Second company.*

Captain—James McCreight.

Lieutenant—John Robinson.

Ensign—Robert Greenlee.

*Third company.*

Captain—Ambrose Crain.

Lieutenant—James Stuart.

Ensign—Henry Graham.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Michael Brown, Jr.

Lieutenant—John Stone.

Ensign—John Weaver.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—William Allen.

Lieutenant—John Barnett.

Ensign—James Willson.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—George Lower.

Lieutenant—John McFarland.

Ensign—Philip Blessly.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Daniel Bradley.

Lieutenant—Jacob Latcha.

Ensign—Jacob Stone.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Robert McCallen.

Lieutenant—Samuel Weir.

Ensign—George Killinger.

## OFFICERS OF SECOND BATTALION.

---

*Returned April 15, 1783.*

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Gloninger.

*Major.*

Baltzer Orth.

*Surgeon.*

Daniel Oldenbruck.

*Adjutant.*

Philip Huber.

*Quarter Master.*

John Snevely.

*First company.*

Captain—David Krause.

Lieutenant—Philip Greenawalt, Jr.

Ensign—Jacob Embich.

*Second company.*

Captain—Michael Holderbaum.

Lieutenant—Alexander Martin.

Ensign—John Stroh, Jr.

*Third company.*

Captain—Jacob Meily.

Lieutenant—George Risser.

Ensign—Henry Snevely.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Matthias Henning.

Lieutenant—Abraham Stone.

Ensign—Martin Meily.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Leonard Immel.

Lieutenant—Christopher Leis.

Ensign—Christian Ley.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—George Bowman.

Lieutenant—Alexander Montgomery.

Ensign—Martin Weitzel.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—John Orth.  
Lieutenant—Peter Ensminger.  
Ensign—Daniel Stouffer.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Henry Sheaffer.  
Lieutenant—George Noll.  
Ensign—George Dessinger.

---

---

OFFICERS OF THIRD BATTALION.

*Returned April 15, 1783.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
James Ross.

*Major.*  
Stephen Chambers.

*Surgeon.*  
Frederick Kuhn.

*Adjutant.*  
John Snyder.

*Quarter Master.*  
Andrew Graff.

*First company.*

Captain—John Miller.  
Lieutenant—John Offner.  
Ensign—George Burekhart.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Weidley.  
Lieutenant—John Burke.  
Ensign—Jacob Reigart.

*Third company.*

Captain—Henry Deering.  
Lieutenant—Philip Hood.  
Ensign—Gerhard Bubach.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Daniel Newman.  
Lieutenant—Frederick Mann.  
Ensign—Michael Grubb.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Philip Weitzel.  
 Lieutenant—William Bausman.  
 Ensign—[ Vacant. ]

*Sixth company.*

Captain—George Tripler.  
 Lieutenant—George Lightner.  
 Ensign—Daniel Whitmore.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Martin Wybright.  
 Lieutenant—David Snyder.  
 Ensign—Nicholas Shreiner.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Daniel Bard.  
 Lieutenant—Barnet Cryder.  
 Ensign—Martin Bart.

## OFFICERS OF FOURTH BATTALION.

*Returned April 15, 1783.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Jacob Cooke.

*Major.*

Abraham Scott.

*Adjutant.*

Michael Peters.

*Quarter Master.*

Timothy Conner.

*First company.*

Captain—James Anderson, Jr.  
 Lieutenant—John Emmit.  
 Ensign—John Shira.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Bishop.  
 Lieutenant—William Scott.  
 Ensign—Conrad Shira.



*Third company.*

Captain—George Gantt.  
Lieutenant—Philip Arnold.  
Ensign—John Gerhart.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—David McQueen.  
Lieutenant—Matthew Hays.  
Ensign—Thomas Logan.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Robert McKee.  
Lieutenant—James Laird.  
Ensign—Josiah Candour.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—James Cook.  
Lieutenant—John Mercer.  
Ensign—Joseph Galbraith.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Patrick Hays.  
Lieutenant—Benjamin Mills.  
Ensign—James Sterrett.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Thomas Robinson.  
Lieutenant—Andrew Shelley.  
Ensign—James Miller.

---

---

OFFICERS OF FIFTH BATTALION.

*Returned April 15, 1783.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Thomas Murray.

*Major.*

John Gilchrist, Jr.

*First company.*

Captain—Jonathan McClure.  
Lieutenant—Daniel Hoffman.  
Ensign—Jacob Snider.

*Second company.*

Captain—William McClure, Jr.

Lieutenant—Joseph Smith.

Ensign—William Steele.

*Third company.*

Captain—William Murray.

Lieutenant—Thomas Sturgeon.

Ensign—John Brown, Jr.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Martin Weaver.

Lieutenant—Matthias Deibler.

Ensign—Daniel Stoever.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Andrew Stewart.

Lieutenant—Andrew Graybill.

Ensign—Thomas Forster.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—George McMillen.

Lieutenant—William McMillen.

Ensign—Samuel Berryhill.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Hugh Robertson.

Lieutenant—Michael Simes.

Ensign—William Stewart.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—William Johnson.

Lieutenant—George Cook.

Ensign—George Taylor.

## COL. ROBERT ELDER'S BATTALION.

## CAPTAIN JAMES MURRAY'S COMPANY.

UPPER PAXTANG, April 12th, 1781.

*A List of the Male White Inhabitants Between the ages of Eighteen and fifty-three Residing within the District of Capt. James Murray's Company of Militia, the first Class of the tenth Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, commanded by Col. Robert Elder.*

*Captain.*

James Murray.

*Lieutenant.*

John Ryan.

*Ensign.*

James Reed.

*First class.*

John McCord.

William Bell, Jr.

James Watts.

Arthur Bell.

Robert Goudey.

George Johnston.

Christian Hattocks.

William Mountgomery.

*Second class.*

John Ayres.

John Bell, Jr.

Anthony Hoone.

Henry Hoone.

George Cochran.

David Davis.

George Straw.

Richard Wade.

Stephen Forster.

*Third class.*

Michael Stiver.

Samuel Plough.

Philip Tinturff.

William Forster.

Peter Kinter.

Thomas Boone.

George Bell.

John Stevenson.

Leonard Sheetz.

*Fourth class.*

John Bell, Sergeant.

John Boland.

William Foulks.

Peter Sturgeon.

John Duncan.

Elisha Lockard.

John Hattfield.

Thomas Nicholson.

Samuel Camble.

*Fifth class.*

James Forster.	James McNamara.
John Richmond.	James McLanachan.
John Kinter.	Alexander Douglas.
John Bundle.	Joseph Keller.
John Gartner.	Philip Newpecker.

*Sixth class.*

John Simpson.	James Birney.
Henry McCloskey.	William Murray.
John Collagan.	Robert Armstrong.
Joseph Collagan.	Philip Stage.
John Thomas.	Josiah Winn.
John Cochran, Jr.	William Clark.
Alexander Givins.	

*Seventh class.*

Thomas Sturgeon.	Frederick Yaneletz.
James Bell.	James Peacock.
Thomas Galachor.	Samuel Cochran.
Robert Smith.	William Hempson.
Moses Lockard.	Jesse Weeks.
John Dice.	Charles McClanachan.

*Eighth class.*

John Brown.	John Sloane.
Abraham Money.	Lud'k Minchker.
John Bell, Sr.	Thomas Beard.
John Gartner.	Anthony Furnace.

A return by me,

April 12, 1781.

JAMES MURRAY, *Captain.*

---

CAPTAIN GEORGE McMILLAN'S COMPANY.

---

*A Class Roll of the Second Company of the Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, April 12th, 1781.*

*Captain.*

George McMillan.

*Lieutenant.*

Matthew Gilchrist.

*Ensign.*

William McMillan.

## ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS

*Sergeant.*

Samuel Berryhill.

*Major.*

John Gilchrist.

*Quarter Master.*

William Swan.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

Richard Swan.

*Rank and File.**First class.*

John McIlhenny.

Jacob Miller.

John Meador.

Thomas Hardon.

David White.

Daniel Covenhoven.

*Second class.*

Andrew Smith.

George Shoap.

David Patton.

John Kinsley.

John Pattimore.

Henry Achia.

Michael Felty.

John Fleming.

George Mears.

*Third class.*

James Cochran.

Andrew Cochran.

William Hogan.

Anthony Withroe.

*Fourth class.*

James Boggs.

James Caldwell.

James McMillan.

John Willson.

William Jamison.

*Fifth class.*

Zachariah Stephen.

William Wilson.

William McRoberts.

William Calhoon.

Philip John Burres.

Samuel White.

John McCaughan.

Michael Miller.

John Allen.

John Gilchrist.

*Sixth class.*

Hugh Whray.

John Cochran.

John Hilton.

Abraham Wilson.

Thomas Gilchrist.

Samuel Martin.

Samuel Thompson.

John Whitehill.

Adam Harbison.

James Wiggins.

Adam Baruff.

*Seventh class.*

William Cochran.	John Caldwell.
Robert Gilchrist.	William Patterson.
Andrew Stephen.	Charles Mulroy.
James Byers.	Richard McGuire.
Robert Douglas.	Michael Philippee.
Thomas Bell.	John Wiggins.

*Eighth class.*

Robert Heil.	John Gilchrist.
John Millar.	Henry Pitner.
Hugh Stephen.	Andrew Barnett.
John Cavett.	Robert Covenhoven.
Alexander Johnston.	John Hogan.
Joseph Huffman.	Alexander Wilson.

Certified by

GEORGE McMILLAN, *Captain.*

## CAPTAIN WILLIAM JOHNSTON'S COMPANY.

*Class Roll of Third Company, Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.*

*First class.*

Isaac Joans.	James Black.
Lodwick Shelman.	John Brown.
Joseph McElrath.	

*Second class.*

Michael Harman.	John Butler.
Joseph Litle.	Esiah Joans.
James Walker.	George Williams.

*Third class.*

Andrew Ritchison.	William Thomson.
John Chambers.	William Thompson.
Richard Allison.	

*Fourth class.*

James McCall.	Jacob Strickler.
Robert Boyd.	Gebirial Brodignal.
Malichai Powel.	

*Fifth class.*

Henry Dougherty.

*Sixth class.*

James Buckhannon.  
Peter Swagert.

John Gilson.  
George McElyar.

*Seventh class.*

Henry Venderbeck.  
George Simmons.  
Daniel Black.  
Henry Leeck.  
Daniel Kisler.  
Samuel Taylor.

Elisha Chambers.  
Robert Kenedy.  
Richard Gilmore.  
Adam Swagert.  
Felty Prough.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, *Captain.*

## CAPTAIN HUGH ROBINSON'S COMPANY.

*A List of all Male white Persons Residing in the Bounds of Captain Hugh Robinson's Company, Between the Age of Eighteen and Fifty-three years. Being the Fourth Company of the Tenth Battalion of Lancaster County Militia.*

*Captain.*

Hugh Robinson.

*Lieutenant.*

William Montgomery.

*Ensign.*

William Lochary.

*Sergeants.*

Samuel Brown.  
Michael Limes.

William Stuart.  
John Willson, clerk.

*First class.*

John Castle.  
William Duncan.  
Jacob Poorman.  
John Buck.

John Millar, Sr.  
John Boughman.  
Adam Lafler.

*Second class.*

Matthew Calhoon.  
Abraham Eagly.  
Peter Smith.  
William McClure.  
Robert Gray.  
James Spence.

John Page.  
John Millar.  
Samuel Dale.  
Isack Hanna.  
Philip Firebaugh.

*Third class.*

Peter Pancake.  
George Sheets.  
George Sample.  
Jacob Snyder.

George Carson.  
John Rutherford.  
George Smith.  
Robert McClure.

*Fourth class.*

Frederick Castle.  
Barney Shoap.  
George Pile.  
Michael Castle.  
Henry Pile.  
Jacob Limes.

Andrew Wiley.  
Michael Page.  
George Bircly.  
Thomas McCarter.  
Benjamin Duncan.  
Jacob All.

*Fifth class.*

Vendle Facklar.  
Jacob Millar.  
Leonard Sheets.

Elijah Stuart.  
Michael Mark.

*Sixth class.*

Daniel Cooper.  
John Gray.  
Adam Kitchmillar.

Joseph Willson.  
Jacob Houser.  
Martin Fritz.

*Seventh class.*

Jacob Beck.  
Jacob Soop.  
Conrad Pop.  
David Ricky.  
Stophel Soop.  
Jacob Smith, Jr.

John Donal.  
Valentine Pancake.  
John Syder.  
Robert Fleming.  
William Walker.

*Eighth class.*

Joseph Shaw.  
Michael Sheaver.  
David Shaw.  
Alexander Willson.  
John Martin.  
Joseph Mark.  
John Willson.  
Peter Pancake, Jr.  
John Elder.

Shoap, on Beck's Place.  
Thomas Alexander.  
Francis Burly.  
Samuel Cochran.  
Samuel Shearer.  
John Shearer.  
Joseph Gray.  
Martain Houser, Jr.

Certified by

HUGH ROBINSON, *Captain*,



## CAPTAIN ANDREW STEWART'S COMPANY.

*A return of the Fifth Company of the Tenth Battalion, the Militia of Lancaster County, Commanded by Colonel Robert Elder, April 13th, 1781.*

*Captain.*

Andrew Stewart.

*Lieutenant.*

John Matthews.

*Ensign.*

George Devibaugh.

*Almoner.*

Jeremiah Sturgeon.

*First class.*

Felty Spangler.

Michael Whitley.

Jacob Nass.

John Wyley.

John Porter.

John Stoner.

Nathaniel Randolph.

*Second class.*

William Bell.

George Fridley.

James Cogley.

Fredrick Switzer.

Paul Randolph.

*Third class.*

Arthur Brisben.

Michael Smith.

Thomas Miller.

Anthony Reel.

Conrad Yontz.

Joshua Elder.

Alexander Porter.

John Dimpsey.

*Fourth class.*

Peter Bobb.

Mathias Whitmore.

John Partner.

Nathaniel Simpson.

Leabod Randolph.

*Fifth class.*

John Hersha.

Andrew Berryhill.

Francis Yontz.

Hugh Montgomery.

Robert Keas.

Samuel Clemans.

John Cogley.

Conrod Leck.

John Bates.

Michael Gross.

Stophel Smith.

Mongo Lindsay.

*Sixth class.*

Robert Elder.	James Floid.
John Elder.	John Fochler.
William Kelso.	John Vance.
Samuel Simpson.	Alexander Beryhill.

*Seventh class.*

Samuel Simpson.	Hugh White.
George Sheets.	William Carson.
Cornelius Cox.	Thomas Galahur.
John Cline.	Paul Long.
Robert Clark.	Abraham Morrow.
Thomas Baynon.	Andrew Johnston.
James Johnston.	William Vance.

*Eighth class.*

David Montgomery.	Samuel Morison.
George Raniker.	Barnet Fridley.
Andrew Bell.	Thomas Strahan.
Patrick Henry.	John Montgomery.
Charles Stewart.	George Bell.
John Garber.	John Smith.
James McKee.	Jacob Haldiman.
Thomas Moore.	Thomas Forster.
John Miller.	Christian Swink.
William Morrison.	John Murray.
Joseph Simpson.	James Rutherford.
William Gibbons.	John Harris, Jr.

Returned by

ANDREW STEWART, *Captain.*

## CAPTAIN SAMUEL COCHRAN'S COMPANY.

*A True Return of Captain Samuel Cochran's Company of the Tenth Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, Commanded by Colonel Robert Elder.*

*Captain.*

Samuel Cochran.

*Lieutenant.*

Thomas Smith.

*Ensign.*

William McClure.

*First class.*

Henry Alleman.  
 Alexander McClure.  
 Nicholas Alleman.  
 George Leru.  
 Stophel Alleman.  
 Jacob Brand.  
 John Roop.  
 Elias Neagley.  
 John Roop.

Philip Brown.  
 John Armstrong.  
 Michael Huber.  
 Malshar Miller.  
 Robert Marshal.  
 John Chambers.  
 Jacob Lider.  
 Mathias Huber.  
 Martain Fritz.

*Second class.*

James Colier.  
 John Winderly.  
 Jacob Roop.  
 Chrisly Roop.  
 John Mumma.  
 William Murry.  
 William Smith.

Gustaves Graham.  
 Ludwick Dagen.  
 Richard Fultain.  
 Fredrick Winagel.  
 Thomas Brunson.  
 John Riblet.

*Third class.*

Stophel Earnest.  
 James McCoard.  
 John Little.  
 John Brand.  
 Conrad Alleman.  
 Mathias Winagel.

Abraham Brunson.  
 William Steel.  
 Chrisly Fleakner.  
 Jacob Huber.  
 Samuel Shearer.

*Fourth class.*

Jacob Keer.  
 Abraham Nidy.  
 Stephen Poorman.  
 Jacob Fisher.  
 John Shewmaker.  
 Andrew McClure.  
 Hantater Winderly.  
 John Renick.

John Postlewait.  
 John Clindining.  
 Samuel Hutchison.  
 Jacob Noop.  
 Alexander McComey.  
 Thomas Daugherty.  
 Chrisly Page.  
 Richard Steel.

*Fifth class.*

John Bowman.  
 John Concer.  
 William Right.  
 Chrisly Alleman.  
 Henry Alleman.  
 John Flickiner.  
 Samuel Wily.

George Neavland.  
 John McKeny.  
 Aurthar Chambers.  
 Samuel Smith.  
 Chrisly Turnor.  
 John Rowan.  
 William Postlewait.

*Sixth class.*

John Shearer.	Francis Lerue.
Adam Means.	Philip Griner.
George Gray.	John Lider.
John Alleman.	Philip Shewmaker.
Nicolas Nigh.	Daniel Brunson.
Peter Braner.	Malsbar Poorman.
John Boyd.	

*Seventh class.*

William Keer.	John Bowl.
Richard McClure.	Charles McCoy.
Michael Wolf.	Peter Roop.
Hugh Cuningham.	Jacob Dagon.
Hugh Crockert.	Jonathan Brunson.
John Steel.	John Morowson.
Joseph Huchison.	Henry Bader.
John Fritz.	John Means.

*Eighth class.*

Robert Chambers.	Rowland Chambers.
Rowan McClure.	John Maxwell.
Joseph Gray.	Thomas Murry.
Michael Bowl.	John McChesny.
James Mahon.	Jacob Rudebarger.
James McKenny.	

Return of the Male Whites of the Sixth Company of the Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County.

By SAMUEL COCHRAN, *Captain.*

*April 16, 1781.*

---

### CAPTAIN MARTIN WEAVER'S COMPANY.

---

*Return of Capt. Martin Weaver's Company of Upper Paxtang,  
April 23, 1781.*

*Captain.*

Martin Weaver

*Lieutenant.*

John Sheesley.

*Ensign.*

Daniel Steever.

*Sergeants.*

Matthias Deibler.  
Ludwig Bretz.

John Harman.

*Corporals.*

John Motter.  
George Ragel.

Christian Lark.

*Drummer.*

William Cline.

*Privates.**First class.*

Edward Wheelock.  
Jacob Sheesly.  
Frederick Paul.  
William Ingram.

George Paul.  
George Ream.  
James Miley.  
John Moyer.

*Second class.*

John Motter.  
Abraham Jury.  
John Miller.  
Lawrence Kortz.

Henry Warfel.  
John Ditty.  
John Richter.  
George Klinger.

*Third class.*

Michael Sallade.  
Leonard Snyder.  
Andrew Yeager.  
Henry Ults.

Michael Shadel.  
Abraham Neighbour.  
Frederick Bender.  
Andrew Spangler.

*Fourth class.*

John Hoffman.  
Deidrick Stonebreaker.  
George Deibler.  
Jere Berger.  
Zaccheus Spanaberger.

Peter Metz.  
Adam Cooper.  
George Shoop.  
Christopher Yeager.

*Fifth class.*

Francis Conway.  
Sebastian Metz.  
Henry Umbholtz.  
Michael Melcher.

Leonard Steever.  
Henry Henn.  
Ludwig Shott.  
Leonard Kauffman

## CAPTAIN JONATHAN McCLURE'S COMPANY.

*A Return of the White Males from the age of Eighteen to Fifty-three in the Eighth Company of the Tenth Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, Commanded by Colonel Robert Elder.*

*Captain.*

Jonathan McClure.

*Lieutenant.*

John Hollenback.

*Ensign.*

Daniel Huffman.

*First class.*

Henry Harris.

Frederick Oberlander.

Martain Hemberly.

Christian Shartz.

Adam Miller.

Mark Snider.

Henry Stoner.

Daniel Conn.

Christian Cridnor.

Stophel Consor.

*Second class.*

Valentine Walker.

John Kissinger.

Jacob Snider.

Conrad Toot.

Robert McWhorter.

James Harris.

Jacob Bargley.

*Third class.*

Adam Ritter.

Christian King.

George Snagance.

Simon Rardon.

Robert Kennedy.

David McClure.

Henry Moore.

Joseph Gregg.

John Wolfly.

Robert Plunket.

*Fourth class.*

Abraham Darr.

George Frey.

Christian Seabaugh.

Samuel Parks.

George Lowman.

William Walls.

Joseph Florey.

John Bowman.

Patrick Flanigan.

John Metzger.

Christian Spade.

*Fifth class.*

George Gross.

Samuel Searatzey.

Reter Reckeart.

Jacob King.

John Miller.

James Currey.

Michael Presinger.

Thomas Moore.

John McCann.

*Sixth class.*

Nicklous Castle.	Henry Davis.
Abraham Gross.	William Widnor.
Henry McCann.	Jacob Strikler.
John Backerstoz.	Daniel Dowdle.
Phillip Shockin.	George Consor.
Phillip Atley.	Felty Walker.
Henry Miller.	Anthony Lipsey.
Peter Shuster.	

*Seventh class.*

Phillip Graft.	Abner Wickersham.
Thomas Crabb.	Hugh McLoy.
Peter Miller.	Conrod Atley.
Christian Hepech.	Jacob Wolfly.
John Parks.	Conrod Bumbaugh.
John Lenning.	

*Eighth class.*

Lodwick Hemberly.	Emanwell Bullinger.
Conrod Toot.	Alexander Jameson.
Frederick Zebernich.	William Crabb.
Michael Gross.	George Toot.
Christian Gross.	John Barnett.
Patrick Scoot.	William Roland.
John Snider.	Frederick Hubley.
David Toot, Jr.	

Returned the 11th April, 1781.

By JONATHAN McCLURE, *Captain.*

## THE TEST-OATH, 1777-79.

### NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN PAXTANG TOWNSHIP, 1777-79.

"The following names are a list of persons who took and subscribed the oath of Allegiance and fidelity as directed by an act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, passed the 13th Day of June, A. D. 1777, Before me, from the 14th day of July of the same year to this day, as witness my hand and Seal the 28th day of January, 1778.

"JOSHUA ELDER [L. S.]."

"We, the subscribers, do swear (or affirm), that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the Third, King of Great Britain, his heirs and successors, and that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as a free and independent State, and that we will not, at any time, do or cause to be done, any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom and independence thereof, as declared by Congress, and, also, that we will discover, and make known to some justice of the peace of the said State, all treasons and traitorous conspiracies which we now know, or hereafter shall know, to be formed against this or any of the United States of America."

Joseph Gray.

Thomas Mayes.

Ensign Robert Gray.

Alexander Porter.

John Hill.

David Stonebreker.

Adam Werts, Jr.

Richard Peters.

Jacob Weaver.

Leonard Stuber.

Christian Snoak.

Michael Deibler.

Nicholas Hoffman.

Jacob Shott.

John Matter.

Philip Rauscol.

Stephen Bend.

Joseph Steeber.

George Freight.

John Paul.

Lieutenant Thomas McArthur.

Thomas Forster.

Moses Wallace.

Robert Mordach.

John Harris.

Barefoot Brunson.

Colonel Robert Elder.

Lieutenant Henry McKinney.

Patrick McAboy.

William Hagerty.

James Fairman.

John Gilchrist.

Colonel James Cowden.

Major Stephen Forster.

Lieutenant Jonathan McClure.

Lieut. William Montgomery.



James Spence.  
Captain James Collier.  
Lieutenant Fred. Hubley.  
Lieutenant George Cochran.  
James Monteith.  
John McGaw.  
Alexander Duncan.  
Benjamin Jones.  
William Hadden.  
William Morrow.  
William Lochery.  
Alexander Trimble.  
Robert Smith.  
Captain John Gillchrist.  
William Kirkpatrick.  
Robert Montgomery.  
Captain John Rutherford.  
William Boyd.  
Samuel Cochran.  
William Kerr.  
James Harris.  
John McKinney.  
James Stevenson.  
James McKinney.  
Jacob Creamer.  
Dr. Robert Kennedy.  
Captain James Murray.  
Patrick Scott.  
Frederick Herman.  
Henry McCann.  
Abraham Gross.  
John Snider.  
Joseph Hutchinson.  
John Elder, V. D. M.  
Samuel Shaw.  
Samuel Hutchinson.  
Simon Leet.  
Captain James Crouch.  
Dr. William Simonton.  
Samuel Wiley.  
John Elder, Jr.  
Edward King.  
Alexander McClure.  
Daniel Conn.  
Timothy Green, Esq.  
Charles Gillespie.

James Finney.  
Robert McCord.  
John Taylor.  
Henry Petner.  
William Cochran.  
John Bell.  
John Simpson.  
Jeremiah Sturgeon.  
Andrew Mayer.  
Samuel Nesbet.  
Hugh Willson.  
George Dixon.  
Robert Murdock.  
Samuel Simpson.  
Peregrine Jones.  
Archibald Curry.  
Joseph Eastburn.  
Conrad Switzer.  
Joseph Delavon.  
Frederick Wharton.  
John Gillmore.  
James Black.  
Thomas Orram.  
John McElhenny.  
James McCall.  
Joseph Shaw.  
William McClure.  
James Duncan.  
Thomas Owens.  
Richard Castor.  
Thomas Caldoc.  
George Caldoc.  
Conrad Manusmith.  
William Williams.  
Casper Freer.  
John Duffield.  
Roan McClure.  
Samuel Smith.  
Joseph Smith.  
John Smith.  
John Chesney.  
John Cochran.  
Patrick McIlhear.  
John Hagen.  
William Bell.  
James Peacock.

Conrad Bobb.	Lieutenant John Dickey.
John Rineker.	Joel Harner.
William Faries.	James Byers.
Peter Grant.	Robert Clark.
John Weaver.	Nathaniel Simpson.
Isaac Jones.	Robert Elder, Jr.
Matthew Food.	John Postlethwait.
Owen Evans.	William McClure.
Hugh Mooney.	James Maxwell.
Nicholas Jones.	James Mulherron.
Peter Shields.	Christian Fox.
Andrew McClure.	John Flakinger.
Astan Clap.	John Knoop.
William Willis.	William Smith.
Richard Willis.	Jacob Eppley.
Jacob Bener.	Andrew Stewart.
James Rutherford.	John Keys.
William Smith.	Michael Herron.
Thomas Thakaray.	John Mahan.
William Scarlet.	Isaac Jones.
David Toot.	John Chambers.
Adonijah Mathers.	William Kennedy.
Maxwell Chambers.	George Taylor.
James Mahon.	Thomas Black.
David Mathias.	George Holmes.
Thomas Miller.	James Buchanan.
William Wright.	Samuel Taylor.
Patrick Sufferan.	William Johnston.
William Mackey.	Robert Walker.
Robert Watson.	Archibald Morrow.
Captain James Clark.	Malachi Powel.
William Duncan.	James Galbraith.
William White.	Joseph Brown.
William Walker.	

"The within is a list of Person's Names who took the Oath of Allegiance before Joshua Elder, one of the Justices for Lancaster County, from the 28th of January, 1778, to the 7th of January, 1779."

Jacob Springer.	Robert Chambers.
John Sprouls.	John Graham.
Felix McCuskey.	Samuel McFadden.
John Spilenburg.	James Curry.
Christian Myer.	George Louer.
Valentine Hummel.	John Eversol.
Frederick Hummel, Jr.	James Barber.
Abel Morgan.	Peter Pancake.
Robert Brodie.	

*Before the 26th of March, 1778.*

Abner Wickersham.	Ludwick Hemperly.
Thomas Thompson.	George Philip Shocken
John Donley.	William Wall.
William Ashcraft.	John Steel.
John Hinds.	Simon Raredon.
Joseph McElrath.	Richard McClure.
Michael Shaver.	James McCord.
Jacob Noss.	Samuel Smith.
Conrad Yontz.	William Steel.
Rowland Chambers.	Thomas Crabb.
John Millegan.	Peter Shuster.
George Williams.	John Steel.
Jacob Derigh.	John Brown.
Hugh Crockett.	John Boland.
John Darby.	John Larkey.
John Thompson.	Mungo Lindsey.
Jeremiah Sullivan.	William McClenaghan.
Frederick Hummel.	James Means.
Michael Spade.	Jacob Youngman.
David Ritchey.	Barney Shoop.
James Kyle.	Howard Moore.
Joseph Smith.	John Means.
Robert Crawford.	Thomas King.
William Glover.	Thomas Johnston.
John Brown.	John Adam Wertz.
Peter Duffey.	John Wertz.
Alexander Reynolds.	Daniel Steever.
John Garber.	Adam Deem.
Hugh Cunningham.	James Work, Esq.
Colonel Matthew Smith.	Philip Ettele.
Marcus Huling.	John Ryan, Jr.
Hugh Stuart.	Christian Gross.
Hugh Jones.	George Minsker.
James Burd, Esq.	Nicholas Cassel.
Edward Burd, attorney.	Larry Smith.
John Fox.	Conrad Toot.
William Sawyers.	John Seibert.
Adam Shelly.	Joseph Flora, Jr.
Henry Foght.	John Lanning, Sr.
Frederick Gundrum.	David Toot, Jr.
Matthias Strein.	George Carson.
Archibald McAllister, captain.	Michael Lewis.
John Mitchel.	Peter Flora.
James Finney.	William Lindsey.

Gottlieb David Ettelien.  
 Anthony Plesson.  
 John Moore.  
 Robert McGill.  
 Henry Davis.

---

George Wood.  
 John King.  
 Adam Kitchmiller.  
 William Palm.  
 Thomas Murray (Colonel), a prisoner of war.  
 Joseph Fearer.  
 David McCausland.  
 Thomas Beard.  
 John Maxwell.  
 Jacob King.  
 James Robertson.  
 John Cline.  
 Francis Conway.  
 George Fouts.  
 Francis Burleigh.  
 Robert Neel.  
 Samuel Barnett.  
 Philip Conser.  
 John Richmond.  
 John Wilson.  
 James Johnston.  
 John Forster.  
 James Walker.  
 William Dickey.  
 James Bell.  
 John Cochran.  
 James Watt.  
 Robert Armstrong.  
 Samuel Pollock.  
 George Nagle.  
 Robert Wilson.  
 Alexander Wilson.  
 John Wilson.  
 John Parker.  
 John Kisner.  
 Aquila Richard.  
 James Burney.  
 David Shaw.  
 Patrick Heany.

Abram Holmes.  
 Daniel Dowdle.  
 Conrad Derr.  
 Michael Wolf.  
  
 John Brown.  
 Thomas McArthur.  
 Casper Byerly.  
 James Boggs.  
 Patrick Lafferty.  
 Adam Means.  
 James Wilson.  
 Arthur Brisbin.  
 Thomas Moore.  
 Joseph Wilson, Jr.  
 Frederick Forster.  
 George Fridley.  
 Jacob Fridley.  
 Jacob Poorman.  
 Joseph Wilson.  
 David Rose.  
 Henry Noramire.  
 John Renick.  
 John Elder.  
 George Gray.  
 James Veech.  
 Edward McAtee.  
 John Thomas.  
 Ludwig Bretz.  
 Thomas Wiley.  
 Jacob Kerr.  
 John Wonderleigh.  
 John Burrowe.  
 Hugh Montgomery.  
 John Dyce.  
 Philip Tinturf.  
 Abraham Mooney.  
 John Peter Vee.  
 John Cavet.  
 William Forster.  
 Joseph Colligan.  
 James Leonard.  
 William Ayers.  
 Robert Armstrong.  
 Moses Lockhart.

Daniel McKoy.	Maurice Sullivan.
John Melone.	Benjamin Brown.
John McFaddin.	Joseph Litle.
Robert Smith.	Laurence Hatton.
Jacob Tinturf.	Edward Wilcox.
Anthony Hoan.	Charles McCoy.
William Bell.	Robert Boyd.
Robert Gowdy.	Jacob Miller.
John Bell.	Abraham Edgar.
Stophel Lark.	Michael Cassel.
Jacob Sheesly.	Frederick Cassel.
Michael Yonrell.	Jacob Cryder.
George Adam Gardner.	Martin Hemperley.
Peter Corbett.	John Wonderleigh, Jr.
Thomas Gallagher.	John Saddler.
Andrew Bell.	George Pancake.
John Bell.	John O'Neal.
William Fulton.	Andrew Smith.
Joseph Fulton.	George Wreddle.
Arthur Chambers.	Peter Patterson.
Michael Smith.	John Whitehill.
James DeFrance.	John Cochran.
John Bowman.	Michael Ault.
John Barnett.	Elijah Stuart.
Thomas Nichols.	Alexander McCompsey.
Thomas Murray.	Samuel Cochran.
Elisha Chambers.	Richard Carson.
George Simmons.	John Murray.
Paul Randolph.	William Willson.
George Weatherhold.	John Bell.
John Litle.	John Miller.
Abraham Brunson.	John Raredon.

N. B. One hundred and forty-three of the last-mentioned names on this list, beginning at George Wood *under the black line*, were sworn and subscribed since the 1st day of June, 1778.

A true copy from the original.

Given under my hand and seal,

JOSHUA ELDER. [L. s.]

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE-  
GIANCE IN LONDONDERRY TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

---

"I, — —, do swear (or affirm) that I renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the Third, king of Great Britain, his heirs and successors; and that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as a free and independent State, and that I will not at any time do or cause to be done any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom and independence thereof, as declared by Congress, and, also, that I will discover and make known to some justice of the peace of the said State all treasons and traitorous conspiracies which I now know or hereafter shall know to be formed against this or any of the United States of America."

*July 3.*

James Bailey.

Alexander Barnett.

*July 19.*

Darby Cassedy.

*July 21.*

James Kernachan.

John Kernachan.

*July 22.*

David Chambers.

*July 29.*

Michael Dermolt.

William Jamison.

James Scott.

Andrew Gross.

*July 31.*

William Harvey.

*August 1.*

Henry McGee.

*August 2.*

Archibald Walker.

Thomas Ramsey.

Robert Allison.

Barney Queen.

Syms Chambers.

James Noble.

David Ramsey.

Moses Campbell.

Samuel Fenton.

John Campbell.

William Campbell.

Samuel Bell.

John Dean.

Joseph Chambers.

Thomas Ogle.

Hugh Hall.

Samuel Hannah.

William Buck.

*August 4.*

John Hay.  
 John Campbell.  
 James Russell.

John Logan.  
 James Riden.

*August 11.*

Anthony Bisman.

John Blair.

*August 12.*

John Kimper.  
 Samuel Sherer.  
 George Bell.  
 John Jamison.  
 William Hay.

Joseph McQueen.  
 John Johnston.  
 David McQueen.  
 John Hagon.

*August 22.*

David Jamison.

*August 28.*

David Watson.  
 David Hays.  
 Patrick Hays.

John Weir.  
 Benjamin Boyd.

*October 27.*

David Wray.

John Smith.

*November 1.*

Joseph Sherer.

*November 14.*

John Morrow.

*November 17.*

John Kain.

*November 30.*

Robert Jamison.

*December 8.*

David McIntire.

*December 16.*

Flavel Roan.

*January 3, 1778.*

Henry Due.

*February 10.*

James Candor.  
 Robert Rhea.

John Ritzel.  
 Joseph McClintock.

*February 12.*

David Mitchell.

*February 16.*

James Smith.

Samuel Hineman.

*March 17.*

James Willson.



	<i>March 21.</i>
Adam Henry.	<i>March 28.</i>
Thomas Seaton.	<i>March 30.</i>
John Thornton.	<i>May 10.</i>
Philip Ruard.	<i>May 13.</i>
David Johnston.	<i>May 15.</i>
James Hineman.	<i>May 18.</i>
John Black.	<i>May 19.</i>
Thomas McAllen.	Richard Allison.
William Allison.	<i>May 23.</i>
Jacob Shaffner.	James Clunie.
	<i>May 25.</i>
Andrew Shill.	Thomas Clyde.
Robert McQueen.	William Boal.
Nicholas Hite.	Samuel Willson.
Robert Moorhead.	Robert Willson.
	<i>May 26.</i>
James McCuan.	Thomas Toot.
Edward Brison.	William Hineman.
	<i>May 27.</i>
George Allison.	John Myer.
	<i>May 28.</i>
John Drubingstoltz.	John Black.
Peter Sheffer.	<i>May 30.</i>
Henry Hine.	Matthew Gray.
Robert Bradon.	William Gray.
Frederick Sellers.	Christopher Kelly.
William McKain.	Samuel Campbell.
John Willson.	Andrew Hunter.
Christley Etter.	James Morrison.
Valentine Weirick.	Alexander Long.
George Louman.	James Notman.
Christian Spade.	Timothy Conner.
Jacob Etter.	Melchoir Rahm.
James Kile.	John Byers.
William Braden.	Jacob Zeiter.



*June 1.*

Henry Eager.	Robert Cunningham.
Nicholas Redsecker.	Jacob Sheaffer.
Conrad Meyer.	Peter Capp.
James Donaldson.	Baltzar Stotz.
Anthony Buck.	Charles Imhoff.
James Kirkpatrick.	John Moore.
Christian Püsgar.	Henry Metzler.
Thomas Buck.	John Stoner.
Daniel Ulwehee.	

*June 11.*

John Huffman.	William Stewart.
---------------	------------------

*June 12.*

Adam Miller.	Jacob Holtz.
Christian Shearts.	Patrick Kelly.
George Wood.	

*August 10.*

Matthew Dewlar.	David Hunter.
Edward Jackson.	David McDonald.
John McDonald.	

*August 17.*

Michael Keiser.	Matthias Blaner.
John Guilford.	

*October 29.*

George Nuky.	Peter Hiltzemer.
James Kenady.	Nicholas Stout.
George Segrist.	John Keller.

"I do hereby certify that the above and within contents is a true copy from the original, certified by me Nov. 4, 1778. Given under my hand and Seal.

"JACOB COOK." [L. S.]

# NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE- GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN HAN- OVER TOWNSHIP, 1777-79.

"We, the subscribers, do swear (or affirm) that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the Third, king of Great Britain, his heirs and successors, and that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as a free and independent State, and that we will not, at any time, do, or cause to be done, any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom and independence thereof, as declared by Congress,

and also that we will discover and make known to some justice of the peace of the said State all treasons and traitorous conspiracies which we now know, or hereafter shall know, to be formed against this or any of the United States of America."

*July 1, 1777.*

William McCullough.	James Ripeth.
William Young.	William Moore.
John Armstrong.	William Cuningham.
Robert Clark.	Robert Hervey.
William Brown.	Robert Alexander.
William McClure.	William McCormick.
John Hume.	James McMillan.
James Stewart.	David Hoeney.
George Boal.	Thomas McCullough.
John Dups.	Daniel Valeney.
Daniel Musser.	Robert Barr.
Andrew Young.	Robert Bedford.
Charles Barr.	Daniel Smith.
Patrick Nattan.	John Nowlan.
Hugh Calhoun.	John Johnson.
Henry Laughlin.	Randal McDonel.
John Carter.	Samuel Starret.
Joshua Magnus.	David Davis.
Robert Frekelton.	William Hume.
James Young.	Robert Dickey.
Leonard Brisben.	Moses Swan.
James Connor.	Jacob Musser.
Joseph Riddle.	James Hambel.
Colon Campbell.	John Thompson.
William Watt.	Robert Craig.
John Torrance.	Edward Tate.
William Glen.	James Webster.
Neal McColligan.	John Kirkpatrick.
Charles McElroy.	William Allen, Sr.
John Morrison.	Conrad Helam.
Charles Dougherty.	John Templeton.

*July 9.*

Philip Pleasly.	Peter Eversole.
Adam Fierbaugh.	Jacob Brunner.
Milkey Rahm.	

*July 16.*

Valentine Conson.	John Pleasant.
Peter Pearah.	Henry Frits.
Henry Newfer.	

*July 19.*

Martin Miller.	Conrad Smith.
John McNaughton.	Jacob Besoer.
Richard Johnson.	

*July 20.*

James Sloan.	Jacob Cleaman.
William Vance.	William Hedrick.
Nicholas Brunner.	

*July 21.*

John McFarland.	William Miskimins.
Thomas Rowland.	Patrick Connor.

*July 22.*

James Low.	James Long.
------------	-------------

*July 23.*

Andrew Berryhill.	James Taylor.
-------------------	---------------

*July 24.*

Andrew Berryhill, Jr.	Conrod Rhodes.
-----------------------	----------------

*July 25.*

William McRoberts.	John Templeton.
--------------------	-----------------

*July 26.*

James McEwen.	William Carson.
Alexander Berryhill.	

*July 27.*

Joshua Elder, Esq.

*August 1.*

William Brandon.	Robert Kenedy.
Abraham Ellis.	

*August 2.*

Leonard Umbarger.	John Hewey.
-------------------	-------------

*August 3.*

Alexander McIlhenny.	Andrew Kerr.
----------------------	--------------

*August 4.*

John Misely.	Christley Bomberger.
Richard Deyermant.	Absalom Charles.
James Willson.	Abram Ellis.
Thomas Robinson.	

*August 5.*

Thomas Hume.	John Rogers.
William Swan.	Henry Umbarger.
Richard Swan.	John Pleasant.
Robert Dalton.	William Allen, Jr.

*August 6.*

John Gowdey.  
Martin McClure.

James Boyle.  
Thomas McClure.

*August 7.*

John Barnett.  
William Barnett.  
William Allison.  
George McMillan.

Robert Allen.  
John McIlhenny.  
Thomas Lintow.  
Richard Crawford.

*August 9.*

James Johnston.  
Joseph McClure.

James Johnson.

*August 10.*

David McCrokan.

*August 12.*

James Young.  
George Nord.  
John Polk.

John McCord.  
John Hetoric.  
William Hill.

*August 14.*

Albord Bowman.  
William Sterret.  
David Maffrot.  
Samuel Stewart.  
James Porter.

Isaac Hody.  
Joseph Wilson.  
Robert Dunn.  
Robert McColey.  
James McCreight.

*August 15.*

James Blackburn.

Joseph McGuire.

*August 18.*

Hugh Gower.  
Robert McCulley.

Robert Gilchrist.

*August 19.*

James McClure.  
Joseph Hutchinson.

Francis McClure.  
William Snodgrass.

*August 22.*

Joseph Wilson.

James Wallace.

*August 28.*

William Kitheart.  
William Cowden.  
James Alcorn.

Conrad Myer.  
George Peters.  
David Ramsey.

*August 29.*

Jacob Smith.  
William Clark.

David Young.  
John Barnett.

*August 30.*

John Ripeth.  
William Mitchell.

Samuel Robinson.

*September 1.*

Michael Vanlear.  
Stophel Heany.  
Andrew Rogers.  
John Miller.

William Crabb.  
George Fleming.  
Bernard Fridley.  
Alexander Young.

*September 3.*

John Deyarmond.  
Robert Cooper.  
George Gilberts.  
Josias White.  
John McClellan.

John McQuown.  
James McNamara.  
David Kindan.  
Amos Thatcher.

*September 12.*

Thomas Sturgeon.  
George McMahan.

Francis Carson.  
David Watson.

*September 17.*

William Brown.  
James Wilson.  
David McGuire.  
John Breaur.  
Peter Brown.  
John McMullan.  
John Afford.

James Beard.  
Thomas Strain.  
Michael Whitley.  
John Snoddy.  
William Snoddy.  
Henry McCormick.

*September 28.*

Thomas Cook.  
John Adams.  
James Robinson.  
James Rogers.  
Hugh Ripeth.

Robert Hill.  
John Trousdale.  
Joseph Park.  
Thomas McNair.

The foregoing names is the persons who have taken the oath of allegiance and fidelity to the State, agreeable to an act of Assembly of Pennsylvania, certified this 1st of October, 1777.

TIMOTHY GREEN.

---

1778.

Henry Bucher.  
John Cummins.  
Robert Lusk.  
Duncan Campbell.  
John Campbell.  
David Peticrue.  
Henry Sriver.  
Robert Henry.

John Thompson.  
Michael Salser.  
Peter Stone.  
James Philips.  
George Tittle.  
Samuel Ferguson.  
Daniel McBride.  
William Wilkinson. ✓

Benjamin Sayres.  
Barnard Fridley.  
Henry Miller.  
Daniel Till.  
Ludwig Sherrat.  
Jacob Hereoff.  
Peter Graseleas.  
John Sayer.  
Robert Boal.  
James Stewart.

Thomas McMillan.  
Alexander Johnston.  
James Patterson.  
John Fisher.  
William Romage.  
John Shissy.  
David Caldwell.  
James Clendenin.  
Joseph Archer.  
William Crain.

I do hereby certify that the above named persons have been sworn and affirmed before me, agreeable to an act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, past June last.

Certified 6th May, 1778.

TIMOTHY GREEN.

Jacob Keaplar.  
Matthias Keaplar.  
Hugh Ramsay.  
Robert Sturgeon.  
Adam Harbison.  
John Duncan.  
John Ensworth.  
James Andrew.  
Emanuel Twoey.  
Samuel Sturgeon.  
David Ramsay.  
Thomas Strain, Jr.  
Michael Wallace.  
Samuel McCollough.  
Jacob Rahm.  
Thomas McCord.  
John Brown.  
Thomas Walker.  
Joseph Barnet.  
Andrew Rogers.  
William Smith.  
James Long.  
William Bright.

Thomas Finney.  
John Calins.  
Francis Colter.  
Thomas Bell.  
William Thorl.  
Jacob Awl.  
Thomas McElhenny.  
George Wolf.  
Michael Myer.  
James Peticrue.  
William Willson.  
William Wilson.  
John Reed.  
Jacob Gray.  
Nicholas Yonts.  
Abram Brubaker.  
John Yonts.  
Nicholas Brubaker.  
Emos Smither.  
John Dunlap.  
John Wiggins.  
Matthew Crowser.  
John Henry.

*Lancaster County, ss.*

I do hereby certify that the above mentioned persons have been sworn and affirmed by me agreeable to the act of Assembly of Pennsylvania, past June last, obliging the inhabitants to pay allegiance to the same.

Certified the 4th March, 1778.

TIMOTHY GREEN.

Henry Miller.  
 William Trousdale.  
 Christopher Capp.  
 Henry Miller.  
 William Wallace.  
 Robert McCallen.  
 Christopher Kichwine.  
 Michael Mulvear.  
 Michael Mulvear, Jr.  
 John Wiggins.  
 Hugh Ray.  
 Abraham Jurey.  
 Samuel Jurey.  
 John Campbell.  
 William Donaldson.  
 James Todd.  
 Michael Umberger.  
 James McMillen.  
 Alexander Kidd.  
 William Kidd.  
 Archibald McCollough.  
 Christ. Fox.  
 Christ. Brown.  
 Andrew Brown.  
 Matthias Beaker.  
 John Miller.  
 John Beaker.  
 John Umberger.  
 Peter Stone.  
 George Crain.  
 William Boys.  
 Jacob Miller.  
 James Dixon.  
 Jacob Kitsmiller.  
 John Hoover.  
 Christ. Forrer.  
 Philip Peter.  
 George Stricker.

John Todd.  
 David Todd.  
 Wendel Bartholomew.  
 Michael Mower.  
 Gilbert Graham.  
 William McCauley.  
 John Miller.  
 Conrad Bomback.  
 William Whitner.  
 John Ashbough.  
 William Bollinger.  
 Daniel Hoffman.  
 William Carpenter.  
 John Francis Fox.  
 David Strain.  
 William Strain.  
 Alexander Sloan.  
 William Ripeth.  
 Thomas Wallace.  
 Jacob Grove.  
 Frederick Pickle.  
 Andrew Cooper.  
 Michael Ryan.  
 Robert Hill.  
 Daniel Miller.  
 Geogre Haine.  
 John Carvery.  
 Adam Poor.  
 Peter Fitting.  
 John Carvery.  
 Henry Fitting.  
 John Poor.  
 John Bruner, Sr.  
 John Bruner, Jr.  
 Robert Porterfield, Sr.  
 James Cavet.  
 James Breden.  
 Peter Killenger.

*Lancaster County, ss.*

The within is a just and true account of the persons' names, to whom the oath of allegiance has been administered to, agreeable to act of General Assembly, since my last return as made.

Certified May 1, 1779, by

TIMOTHY GREEN, [L. S.]



NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE-  
GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN LEB-  
ANON TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

*"To John Hubley, Esquire, Recorder of Deeds, &c., in and for the  
County of Lancaster:*

"LANCASTER COUNTY, ss:

"The Subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County do hereby certify that the following is a true list of the Names and Surnames of all such Persons who have since the 27 day of September last Taken and Subscribed a Majority of them, the Oath, and the others the affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity before me as directed by an Act of General Assembly of this State, passed the 13th Day of June, 1777.

"We, the subscribers, do swear (or affirm) that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the Third, King of Great Britain, his heirs and successors, and that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as a free and independent State, and that we will not at any time do, or cause to be done, any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom and independence thereof, as declared by Congress, and also that we will discover and make known to some one justice of the peace of the said State, all treasons and traitorous conspiracies which we now know or hereafter shall know to be formed against this or any of the United States of America."

*September 28, 1777.*

William Dewees, Jr., Philadel- Henry Meyer.  
phia Co.

*September 29.*

George Fisher. Adam Lash, Northampton Co.

*October 1.*

Christian Long.

*October 4.*

Peter Ebersole.

*October 6.*

Michael Kise, York Co.

Adam Kayler.

Jacob Boltz.

Adam Kashel, Berks Co.

George Ulrick.

Adam Smith.

Valentine Krug.

Michael Krebs.

John Greiner.

John Newman.

Jacob Zank.



*October 8.*

John Dibben.

Durst Thomas, Jr.

*October 9.*

William Morgan.

Andreas Lentz.

Leonard Schwingle.

Jacob Zolinger.

George Schwingle.

*October 10.*

Adam Orth.

Henry Minich.

John Christian Laesh, Northampton Co.

*October 12.*

Jacob Goldman.

Michael Minish.

*October 14.*

John Stone.

Alexander Klegg.

Matthias Dipple.

Philip Faucit.

Henry Meyr.

Jacob Geib.

Adam Balmer.

Jacob Gass.

Andreas Schaldt.

Peter Stone.

Kraft Aschenbauch.

Peter Kolb.

Christopher Rapp.

Christian Bombach.

Peter Sholtz.

Philip Keffelsinger.

Frederick Scheider.

*October 15.*

William Sands.

Michael Lenard.

George Fingle.

*October 16.*

George Holtenberger.

Henry Graham.

Frederick Nagle.

Martinus Spingler.

Daniel Bradley.

*October 17.*

William Henry.

*October 18.*

William Trebey.

Ludwick Schitz.

*October 19.*

Peter Deitzler.

*October 20.*

John Weitzell.

John Dinges.

Jacob Weirich.

*October 21.*

John Schitz.

Martin Weiser.

Dewalt Biesh.

*October 22.*

Abraham Smith.

Jacob Shaffner, Jr.	<i>October 23.</i>
Samuel Bradley.	<i>October 24.</i>
William Hunter.	<i>October 30.</i>
Adam Jacobey.	<i>November 1.</i>
Nicholas Mosser.	Simon Bosler.
	Phillip Bartenbach.
Henry Cook, Berks Co.	<i>November 2.</i>
	John Springer.
Henry ———.	<i>November 3.</i>
Dietrich Shultz.	Wendle Weaver.
Franz Zerman.	Edward Isrello.
	Jacob Miley.
Peter Bruner.	<i>November 8.</i>
John Herkerdur.	Peter Zeller.
	George Stervin.
John Miller.	<i>November 10.</i>
Peter Ginrick.	Peter Wehn.
Joseph Van Gundy.	<i>November 11.</i>
	Henry Bukel.
Christopher Ulrick.	<i>November 13.</i>
John Dubbs.	<i>November 15.</i>
Christopher Siebolt.	<i>November 17.</i>
John Rorher.	Henry Sayler.
Casper Youngblood.	John Scholt.
George Myer.	John Serig.
Ludwick Ishler.	John Adam Stone.
Daniel Fitzberger.	George Riehler.
	Alexander Benjamin.
Henry Meyer.	<i>November 19.</i>
George Stone.	James Calhoon.
Casper Stover, Jr.	George Gurnweither.
Christopher Ambrosius.	Henry Strack.
	William Blucher.
Conrad Kaufman.	<i>November 20.</i>
George Mintzel.	Baltzer Orth, Sr.

	<i>November 21.</i>
Christopher Beistel.	George Ohlinger.
	<i>November 23.</i>
Peter Shaffer.	<i>November 24.</i>
Charles Ohlwein.	John Shauer.
Nicholas Brechbill.	Leonard Stillick.
	<i>November 26.</i>
Conrad Barkling.	<i>December 2.</i>
John Meyer.	Alexander Graham.
	<i>December 4.</i>
Peter Autrholt.	<i>December 5.</i>
George Shombarg.	<i>December 6.</i>
Henry Miller.	<i>December 10.</i>
Peter Newman.	<i>December 13.</i>
Charles Ogden, Jersey.	Nathaniel Wart, Jersey.
John Salter, Jersey.	Frederick Pohelman.
	<i>December 14.</i>
John Weitzel.	James Thome.
	<i>December 17.</i>
Ludwick Hartman.	<i>December 19.</i>
Jacob Gossert, Sr.	Michael Shechlin.
	<i>January 3, 1778.</i>
Peter Fisher.	<i>January 10.</i>
Michael Philipey.	George Adam Derr.
	<i>January 24.</i>
Philip Baterfoot.	John Henner.
	<i>January 26.</i>
Robert Love.	<i>February 9.</i>
Peter Stump.	Levi Engels, Philadelphia Co.
	<i>February 10.</i>
Yost Weyandt.	John Moor.
Robert Byers, Chester Co.	

		<i>February 16</i>	
Jonathan Arnold, John McClure, William Wave. James Dun,	}	Philadelphia city.	
<i>February 11.</i>			
Peter Fawber.			
<i>February 20.</i>			
Henry Oliver.		<i>February 21.</i>	
Peter Miller.		<i>March 11.</i>	
Michael Caldwell.		<i>March 16.</i>	
William Bargenhoff.		<i>March 20.</i>	
Robert Hunter.		<i>March 27.</i>	
John Adams.		<i>April 1.</i>	
William Sloan.		James Trousdale.	
Robert Sanders.		<i>April 2.</i>	
John Amend.		<i>April 4.</i>	
James McLane.		Henry Shaell.	
Michael Singer.		<i>April 15.</i>	
Robert Buridge.		<i>April 20.</i>	
Robert Cook.		George Armstrong.	
James Brown.		Henry Beckley.	
George Dffenbagh.		<i>April 21.</i>	
Adam Stager.		Jacob Blumhart.	
		Andreas Schreck.	
Jacob Ekert.		<i>April 22.</i>	
Cassimer May.		Jacob Shertel.	
		George Welch.	
Jacob Metz.		<i>April 27.</i>	
		David Saffron.	
Henry Bauman.		<i>April 29.</i>	
		<i>May 1.</i>	
Martin Ulrick.		Henry Stauffer.	

*May 2.*

Christopher Seiss.  
Peter Long.

Henry Stahlsmith.  
John Gingrey.

*May 4.*

John Schob.

*May 5.*

Jacob Maller.

*May 6.*

John Redeck.  
George Miller.

Michael Wolf.  
Nicholas Eshwey.

*May 7.*

John Bealy.

*May 8.*

Michael Haack.

Nicholas Haack.

*May 9.*

Thomas Mitchel.  
Thomas Kopenhaffer.  
Christian Breitenbach.

Thomas Mitchel, Jr.  
Martin Weaver.

*May 10.*

John Harper.  
John Peter Miller.

Christopher Hildebrand.

*May 11.*

Peter Schitz.  
Adam Mark.  
Christopher Green.  
Haneber Painter.

Henry Weyandt.  
George Frederick Foxes.  
Daniel Stauffer.

*May 12.*

Jacob Breckbill.  
Philip Gloninger, Sr.  
Abraham Hyde.

John Willson.  
Henry Shell.

*May 14.*

John Meyer.  
Martin Meyer.  
Nicholas Gast.  
Martin Smith.  
Abraham Sebolt.

Anthony Stiegel.  
George Plantz.  
John Shaffer.  
Michael Kapp.

*May 15.*

Daniel Berry.  
Andrew Carstnitz.  
Segmond Strawer.

Frederick Henning.  
Michael Brown.

*May 16.*

John Karmony.  
John Morrison.  
Jacob Kohler.  
Henry Reinell, Jr.

Michael Zimmerman.  
George Wampler.  
Peter Myer.

*May 17.*

Christian Shill.  
John Ditman.  
Richard Lavers.

Anthony Kelker.  
Daniel Ensminger.  
Christian Shally.

*May 19.*

John Zimmerman.  
Christian Faller.  
Baltzar Everhart.  
Melchoir Loudermilk.  
Frantz Eckhart.  
Frederick Rapp.  
William Spiess.

John Herner.  
Peter Karchnitz.  
Herman Spiess.  
Martin Reiss.  
Jacob German.  
Jacob Saulter.

*May 20.*

Rev. William Runckle.  
Valentine Fawber.  
John Fawber.  
Michael Shott.  
Daniel Youngblood.

Nicholas Henry.  
Jacob Steib.  
Frederick Yensell.  
Michael Reiter.

*May 21.*

John Fohler.  
Christian Schwartz.

Frederick Schryer.  
Daniel Conrad.

*May 22.*

John Gloninger.  
Daniel Henning.

Conrad Reinal.  
John Farney.

*May 23.*

Lorentz Segrist.

Michael Feiss.

*May 25.*

Daniel Kinnick.  
Daniel Straw.  
John Kapp.  
Peter Feisinger.  
Andrew Wallborn.  
Philip Kreber.  
George Fedderhauff.  
Christopher Herbster.  
Christian Koppenhaffer.  
George Matter.

Adam Vegley.  
John Sharff.  
John Orth.  
Augustine Gaehe.  
Abraham Ranguel.  
George Finghell.  
Paul Zick.  
Michael Smith.  
Michael Wohlfart.  
Adam Helm.

Robert Ewing.  
 George Weaver.  
 Matthias Henry.  
 Christian Koch.  
 Baltzar Stangast.  
 Christian Feiss.  
 Jacob Lehn.  
 William Yongst.  
 Jacob Blanck.  
 Henry Klein.  
 Henry Mock.  
 George Scheffler.  
 John Lein.  
 Henry Peters.  
 Thomas Williams.  
 Michael Myer.  
 John Shally.  
 Matthias Boger.  
 Henry Peters, Jr.  
 Christian Smith.  
 George Leab.  
 John Renhert.  
 George Renhert.  
 George Gloninger.  
 Michael Feiss, Jr.  
 Michael Spingler.  
 Jacob Pfeill.  
 John Steeb.  
 Nichol Sebolt.

Matthias Brownhalt.  
 Martin Weitzel.  
 George Bauman.  
 Jacob Wentz.  
 Adam Lawyer.  
 Jacob Goldman.  
 Frederick Steiner.  
 Nicholas Conrad.  
 Jacob Leitner.  
 Adam Spingler.  
 Jacob Conrad.  
 John Holinger.  
 George Hautz.  
 David Miller.  
 Benjamin Spycher, Jr.  
 Philip Matthias.  
 George Springler.  
 John Michael Conrad.  
 Lucas Shally.  
 Nicholas Hobbling.  
 Baltzer Shally.  
 George Simon.  
 Nicholas Meisser.  
 John Shally, Jr.  
 Jacob Steiner.  
 Jacob Gundeman.  
 Thomas Read.  
 Conrad Smith.

*May 26.*

Philip Karmany.  
 Daniel Miller.  
 John Adaun Weiss.  
 Michael Hearman.  
 Jacob Fortney.  
 Jacob Snevely.  
 Jacob Beible.

Melchor Aptmyer.  
 Bernard Embigh.  
 Peter Berry, Jr.  
 Michael Lentz.  
 Nicholas Dinger.  
 John Yegar.  
 Peter Schell.

*May 27.*

John McClintock.  
 Michael Miller.  
 John Neff.  
 John Phil. De Haas.

Adam German.  
 Philip Isinghowr.  
 Henry Tittle.

*May 28.*

John Shuher.  
 Matthias Streethur.  
 George Kopp.  
 Andreas Fricker.  
 Jacob Lehman.  
 George Meyer.  
 Conrad Felt.  
 Jacob Leheman.  
 George Fochley.  
 Bastian Wagner.  
 Conrad Wagner.  
 John Ulrich Felty.  
 John Jacob Yerrich.  
 Peter Brechbill.  
 Philip Byer.  
 Adam Fisher.  
 Nicholas Pope.  
 John Gundrum.  
 Conrad Mentzinger.  
 William German.  
 John German.  
 John Dartis.  
 George Felty.  
 Peter Tasher.  
 John Ditzeller.

Martin Koch.  
 Dewalt Windling.  
 Fred. Zeller.  
 Adam Windling.  
 Jacob Zollinger.  
 Christian Zimmerman.  
 Jacob Graffe, Sr.  
 John Dupes.  
 Henry Dupes.  
 John Steffey.  
 Jacob Beihsell.  
 George Ellinger, Sr.  
 Casper Ellinger.  
 George Kinmerling.  
 William Cunningham.  
 David Teiss.  
 Daniel Heckadore.  
 George Michael Graff.  
 George Linn.  
 Philip Uhrich.  
 Martin Rham.  
 Conrad Klein.  
 John Graff.  
 Henry Baker.

*May 30.*

Henry Limbert.  
 Philip Dinger.  
 Frederick Helm.  
 Peter Shauer.  
 Christopher Shauer.  
 Christian Meyer.  
 Michael Becker.  
 John Shaw.  
 William Long.  
 Conrad Steinman.  
 Nicholas Boher.  
 Baltzer Stone.  
 Mathias Boher.  
 Henry Humberger.  
 Jacob Boltz.  
 Adam Heylman.  
 Adam Barth.  
 Peter Felty.  
 Charles Hemphell.

James Narres.  
 Daniel Bruner.  
 Andreas Emmert.  
 Peter Miller.  
 George Bross.  
 Michael Strichback.  
 John Elsehower.  
 Michael Boltz.  
 George Wolf.  
 John Wolf.  
 Jacob Sichely.  
 Charles Arnt.  
 George Gallemeyer.  
 John Kitzmiller.  
 Frederick Buher.  
 Albert Kleinfeller.  
 John Risley.  
 John Sayler.  
 John Dutweiller.



John Etter.  
 Philip Seidenstricker.  
 George Krist.  
 Daniel Ponsius.  
 Richard Robinson.  
 Jacob Neff.  
 Christian Seltzer.  
 Adam Weaver.  
 Michael Frantz.  
 Thomas Knisley.  
 Casper Diehl.  
 Abraham Blyston.  
 Michael Wolf, Jr.  
 Casper Shope.  
 George Evinger.  
 Jacob Fernsler.  
 Matthias Boger.  
 John Heyl.  
 Bernhart Hauer.  
 Jacob Hauer.  
 George Walborn.  
 James Kelly.  
 Matthias Vogt.  
 Jacob Wolff.  
 John Kuhn.  
 Leonard Noltt.  
 Philip Meyer.  
 Henry Darkis, Jr.  
 Christopher Wolbert.  
 Jacob Gasser.  
 Michael Wagner.  
 James Queen.  
 William Farmer.  
 John Farmer.  
 Robert Buck.  
 Matthias Federhaff.  
 Henry Darkis, Sr.  
 Barhart Boor.  
 Peter Berry, Sr.  
 John Nicholas Deck.  
 Samuel Ryer.  
 John Bender.  
 John Straushnyder.  
 George Knob.  
 George Hoffman.  
 John Kornman.

Anthony Karmony.  
 Dewalt Nebinger.  
 Michael Klever.  
 Baltzar Ernst.  
 Peter Kucher.  
 George Weaver.  
 Michael Steckbeck, Jr.  
 Richard Fawcet.  
 Charles Welker.  
 John Haserwest.  
 John Duncan.  
 Alexander Benson.  
 Thomas Atkinson.  
 George McConnel.  
 George Hebhart.  
 Peter Enders.  
 John Umberger.  
 Philip Meiss.  
 George Kernman.  
 David Mitchel.  
 Daniel S. erietz, York Co.  
 Felix Young.  
 John Sehner.  
 Carl Arndt, Jr.  
 Jacob Gasser, Jr.  
 Jacob Heterich.  
 Daniel Miller (N. B).  
 Martin Wagner.  
 John Palm, Jr.  
 Peter Reitzman.  
 Henry Hautz.  
 George Feeser.  
 Jacob Brown.  
 George Voght.  
 Patrick Maguire.  
 John Christian Seider.  
 Andreas Hollar.  
 Philip Fernsler.  
 Adam Stear.  
 Peter Durst.  
 John Zehring.  
 George Shneguntz.  
 Henry Ambrosius.  
 Valentine Kornman.  
 Christopher Uhler.  
 John Schively.

John Newman.  
Henry Stump.  
George Rapp.  
Frederick Peiffer.  
John Quickel.  
Ludwick Fell.  
Wendle Fortney.  
John Bear.  
Henry Sheller.

George Gilbert.  
John Kenther.  
Michael Uhrick.  
Martin Frank.  
Daniel Hoover.  
Adam Hoover.  
David Sherick.  
Rudolph Kelker.  
George Hock.

*May 31.*

Peter Schwob.  
Jacob Eichelberger.  
George Slotterberger.

Matthias Reinhart.  
Frederick Williams.  
Jacob Graff.

*June 1.*

Philip Krom.  
John Deiklein.  
Adam Krom.  
John Graff.  
Solomon Schroat.  
Philip Perry.  
Nicholas Engel.  
Albright Seckely.  
Berhart Peiffer.  
Henry Schantz.  
George Deibrech.  
Matthias Meltz.  
Jacob Keissel.

Jacob Abel.  
Christian Easterlin.  
Christopher Kintzel.  
Godfried Hayser.  
Anthony Van Bruck.  
John Fusinger.  
George Reinail.  
John Clever.  
Michael Conrad.  
Christian Early.  
John Snoke.  
Philip Boyer.  
Jacob Kintzley.

*June 2.*

Valentine Boyer.  
Michael Ihley.  
Herman Walter.  
Jacob Schryer.

John Schryer.  
Nicholas Weinholtz.  
Michael Zehrung.

*June 3.*

John Nunamacher.  
John Dietz.  
Henry Latcher.  
Michael Koch.  
Adam Eckert.  
George Shaffer, Philadelphia Co.  
Michael Killinger.

Peter Bruner.  
Andreas Byer.  
John Bauman.  
Jacob Bauman.  
Anthony Hemperley.  
Nicholas Fehler.

*June 4.*

Peter Schneider.  
John Gettz.  
David Waggner.  
Martin Brubeker.

Christian Schneider.  
Adam Balmer.  
Samuel Graham.

*June 8.*

Jonathan Rowland.  
Samuel Holley.  
Joseph Woodward.  
William Lattemore.  
Henry Belkucher.  
Robert Hays.

Conrad Smith.  
John Smith.  
John Westhefer.  
Alexander Willson.  
John Reschebach.

*June 9.*

John William Christian.  
Peter Ambrosius.  
Nicholas Smith.  
John Hammer.  
John Hammer, Jr.

William Shaw.  
Edwine Halbon.  
William Sergeant.  
George Day.  
Peter Whitmer.

*June 10.*

Frederick Lentz.  
George Illinger, Jr.  
Michael Ginrich.  
Rev. Conrad Bucher.

Andreas Vonwiller.  
George Frank.  
Peter Spiker, Jr.

*June 11.*

Ludwick Shalley.  
George Hewert.  
Adam Grambick.  
Joseph Quarrels.

Conrad Orth.  
Conrad Reisch.  
Jacob Peiffer.

*June 12.*

John George Miller.  
Ludwick Shott.  
George Seidelmyer.  
Michael Miller, Jr.

William Graham.  
Michael Rein.  
Leonard Stump.  
Thomas Fletcher.

*June 13.*

George Gipfert.  
Conrad Wisham.

Nicholas Palm.

*June 14.*

Thomas Meckelrath.

*June 16.*

Robert Johnson.  
John Ebersol.

John Willis.  
Tobias Steever.

*June 18.*

Michael Bair.

*June 20.*John Christian Beck.  
Nicholas Mosser.

Adam Philipey.

*June 23.*

Daniel Mooney.

John Bennett.

*June 24.*

Jacob Stahlman.

*June 25.*

John Hays.

*June 26.*

Frederick Fernsler.

John George Cooper.

*June 29.*

John George Miller.

Jacob Schyer.

*June 30.*Michael Boltz, Sr.  
Jacob Boltz.

Jacob Cachel.

*July 1.*John Beiger.  
John Mayer.

Conrad Mark, Jr.

*July 2.*Henry Gipfer.  
Matthias Wolff.George Hoffman.  
Cornelius Green.*July 4.*

George German.

*July 7.*Sebastian Reyer.  
Peter Sheiffer.  
Valentine Howarter.Andreas Reigler.  
Stephen Reigler.*July 16.*John Maushund.  
Isaac Brand.Abraham Brand.  
Martin Yernuh.*July 17.*

John Sever.

*July 18.*Philip Saysurs.  
Isaac Cushwa.

Henry Holtzaple.

*July 19.*

John Sims.

John Clark.

*July 22.*

Yost Sheffer.

*July 24.*

William Draiss.

John Shilsman.

*July 27.*

Joshua Myer.

Christian Stehley.

*July 29.*

Barney Melone.

*July 30.*

Benjamin Bender.

*August 1.*

Herman Battorf.

*August 3.*

John Arnolt, Sr.

John Brechbill.

Bernhart Reinhart.

Given under my hand and seal at Lebanon, the 12th day of August, 1778.

JOHN THOME. [SEAL]

---

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN HEIDELBERG TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

---

*July 3, 1777.*

Jacob Mayer.

Casper Shweyber, M. D.

Bartle Wiker.

Johann Happel.

*July 4.*

Johannes Gheirz

Reinhard E. Dinger.

*July 5.*

Moritz Dubell.

*July 7.*

Heinrich Eisenmenger.

Peter Stohlt.

George Meisror.

Johannes Stoll.

Nicholaus Reme.

Michael Staps.

Carl Gemberling.

George Diessenger.

John Martin Stertz.

Johannes Losher.

George Noll.

Johann Pohstenmann.

Wendel Shank.

*July 8.*

Jacob Schwanger.

Christopher Schaeffer.

	<i>July 9.</i>
Michael Kirk.	
	<i>July 10.</i>
Joseph Voltz.	
	<i>July 11.</i>
Paul Swanger.	
	<i>July 12.</i>
Francis Schmit.	
	<i>July 14.</i>
Henry Weaver.	Peter Lebo.
Abraham Visser.	
	<i>July 16.</i>
Mather Farn.	
	<i>July 21.</i>
Wilhelm Hendel.	
	<i>July 24.</i>
John Themsy.	
	<i>July 25.</i>
Baren Stubrach.	George Gramlich.
Abraham Baum.	Velte Egolf.
John Milleisen.	David Zeller.
Ulrich Leinenmaker.	Heinrich Zeller.
	<i>August 1.</i>
Christopher Stump.	
	<i>August 2.</i>
Henry Basler.	Jacob Spitzmiller.
	<i>August 4.</i>
Alexander Shaffer.	Andrew Strickler.
George Reidenauer.	
	<i>August 13.</i>
Peter Zeller.	Michael Zeller.
	<i>August 15.</i>
Edward Daugherty.	Andrew Nery.
John Huber.	Jacob Hagy.
Samuel Jones.	Daniel Hallmyer.
George Stoben.	Daniel Hallmyer, Jr.
George Gedger.	Conrad Hass.
John Jones.	Johannes Bemersderfer.
Christopher Weidman.	David Schmid.
Christian Hollinger.	George Hildebrand.
Nicholas Emminger.	Philip Beck.
Martin Hagy.	John Cranmer.
Adam Oberlin.	George Hamer.

	<i>August 18.</i>
Peter Swanger.	
	<i>August 25.</i>
Johannes Decker.	
	<i>August 30.</i>
Martin Holmer	
	<i>September 3.</i>
Ludwig Ensminger.	
	<i>September 4.</i>
Michael Trion.	
	<i>September 5.</i>
C. Armstrong.	
	<i>September 9.</i>
Jacob Schillin.	William Moor.
William Piersol.	Thomas McGinness.
	<i>September 18.</i>
Thomas Edwards.	
	<i>October 8.</i>
Johann Strebel Zollinger.	
	<i>October 13.</i>
George Elias Thierz.	
	<i>October 15.</i>
John Meek.	Christian Diel.
	<i>October 20.</i>
Johannes Busch.	
	<i>October 24.</i>
Jacob Kuntz.	
	<i>October 25.</i>
Philip Eshst.	
	<i>October 28.</i>
George Mose.	Philip Gerbener.
	<i>October 31.</i>
Spinlitz Zwoven.	Adam Scholl.
George Holstein.	George Wolf.
George Ulrich.	Robert Elder.
George Ulrich, Jr.	Peter Ziegener.
Martin Pran.	
	<i>October 19.</i>
Christian Seibert.	
	<i>October 20.</i>
John Meier.	George Trauthman.
Abraham Stump.	John Moor.
Christian Wolf.	
	<i>October 22.</i>
Valentine Dinges.	George Reichman

*June 22, 1778.*

Johannes Lauser.	Michael Muller.
Jacob Edger.	Henry Wunderlich.
Henry Koppenhoffer.	Jacob Laudermilch.
Alexander Kishmer.	Henry Sartor.
Hannis Meister.	Philip Braun.
George Meister.	Michael Nest.
Joseph Mingen.	Johannus Sanders.
Aeinrich Schmitt.	Frederick Münch.
George Gehret.	Johannus Adam Schuman.
George Schreyber.	George Egle.
Michael Winter.	William Old, Jr.
Nicolaus Muller.	Robert Coleman.
Hans Schopp.	Michael Mohr.
Pittre Conradt.	John Weiss.
Hannaden Laudermilch.	Hannes Schmit.
Michael Stump.	Gerhardt Weis.
Christopher Seiler.	Jacob Lebo.
Peter Dring.	Michael Kuntz.
Jacob Diller.	George Widman.
Adam Bollman.	Christian Schenkel.
Jabez Weiser.	Jacob Noss.
Jacob Hartman.	Jacob Sanders.
Jacob Fotter.	Jacob Six.
Johan George Trion.	Nicholas Shack.
Andreas Kapp.	Abraham Nebst.
Ludwig Schneyder.	Philip Schenkel.
Jacob Wentz.	John Kroll.
Balzer Laber.	Valentine Myer.
Yost Hassman.	Johannus Dunkelberger.
Michael Trautman.	George Hildebrandt.
Jacob Wagner.	George Hertzler.
Jacob Gemberling.	Frederick Dobler.
Jacob Roth.	Henry Pepper, Sr.
Martin Albright.	Heinrich Meily.
George Albright.	Christopher Mayer.
Christian Beyer.	Christian Phillips.
Heinrich Stram.	Peter Wolfersberger.
Jacob West.	Michael Meesy.
Casper Iba.	Frederick Wolfersberger.
Martin Hostlefinger.	Jacob Himelberger.
Amsteiler.	Peter Grün.
Frederick Rapp.	Christian Lastnitz.
John Bayer.	Johannus Schifler.
Heinrich Meister.	David Livenston.
George Strickler.	Heinrich Lester.



George Neff.  
 Johannes Bollman.  
 Michael Ley.  
 Philip Wolfersberger.  
 Ulrich Beckli.  
 John Read.  
 Leonard Immel.  
 Jacob Springle.  
 Andrew Apfel.  
 George Read.  
 Jacob Rieth.  
 Nicholas Rieth.  
 John Harry Kurtz.  
 Henry Mayer.  
 John Schmutzer.  
 Henrick Ache.  
 David Becker.  
 Henrick Henry.  
 Johannes Roth.  
 Conrad Spielman.  
 Henry Birkey.  
 Casper Fieman.  
 Mathias Albright.  
 Ludwig Long.  
 John List.  
 Abraham Schwanger.  
 Peter Grubb.  
 Johannes Reigel.  
 Adam Reigel.  
 Philip Adam Reigel.  
 Johan Phillip Trautman.  
 George Hoffman.  
 Adam Hoffman.  
 Johan Feder.  
 S. Gingler.  
 Wilhelm Siebert.  
 Matthew Grün.  
 Adam Frieth.  
 Heinrich Brill.  
 Christian Lehman.  
 Hannus Laudermilch.  
 Frantz Siebert.  
 Jacob Shack.  
 Martin Meily.  
 George Schar.  
 Henry Shram.

Christian Frantz.  
 Michael Mest.  
 Michael Capp.  
 Jacob Becker.  
 Peter Capp.  
 Viet Metzger.  
 Thomas Levis.  
 Martin Keller.  
 Christian Risser.  
 Jacob Bright.  
 John Smith.  
 George Meier.  
 Anthony Wilson.  
 Thomas Clark.  
 Gotfried Eichelbaum.  
 Johannus Knob.  
 Michael Brecht.  
 Ulrich Risser.  
 George Spram.  
 Frederick Stump.  
 John Henning.  
 John Cultowelt.  
 Johannus Meyer.  
 Johan George.  
 John Dörster.  
 David Bright.  
 George Volk.  
 Frederick Dravan.  
 Henry Good.  
 Johannes Schonk.  
 George Weinman.  
 Joseph Smucker.  
 Mattes Erley.  
 Robert Lowry.  
 George Becker.  
 George Weinman.  
 Michael Leidich.  
 Michael Schof.  
 Johannes Becker.  
 Samuel Milward.  
 Emanuel Süss.  
 Nicolaus Schroff.  
 Marks Nagel.  
 Franz Ulrich.  
 Christian Wick.  
 Christian Fox.

Michael Mall.  
 Valentine Viehman.  
 Ludwig Widomiens.  
 Heinrich Brunner.  
 Heinrich Herchelroth.  
 Kraft Kolb.  
 Adam Fried.  
 Jacob Lauster.  
 George Baltz.  
 George Arpf.  
 Philip Himmelberger.  
 Christian Schell.  
 Hannus Sohn.  
 Martin Walborn.  
 Jacob Baltzer.  
 Frederick Noecker.  
 Henry Satzgeber.  
 Martin Battorst.  
 Johann Kuester.  
 Lemhard Bickler.  
 John Brich.  
 Christopher Gold.  
 Martin Vennier.  
 Jacob Rambo.  
 Michael Rambo.  
 Henry Mayer.  
 George Himmelberger.  
 Adam Boraff.  
 Simon Miller.  
 Johannus Hündlem.  
 Michael Wenrick.  
 Adreas Scholl.  
 Leonard Brün.  
 Jacob Bicker.  
 Leonhardt Strickler.  
 Abraham Wust.

Fred. Mahler.  
 Jacob Swiner.  
 Simon Newman.  
 John Robb.  
 Peter Newman.  
 Jacob Betz.  
 George Folk.  
 John Wolff.  
 Carl Schenkerel.  
 Adam Shee.  
 Johannes Bemensdorfer.  
 Martin Rausch.  
 David Dischney.  
 Nicholas Ensminger.  
 Hannes Nickelsmidt.  
 Martin Getz.  
 Fred. Steven.  
 Peter Rieth.  
 Andrew Shwaly.  
 Jacob Hahn.  
 Andrew Carns.  
 Peter Barnhard.  
 Hannes Frantz.  
 Peter Ludgnen.  
 George Kauche.  
 Henry Wille.  
 Hannes Philip.  
 George Nagel.  
 Johannus Huber.  
 Jacob Dinges.  
 Peter McAllen.  
 Wilhelm Bicker.  
 Johann Gotfried Jüng.  
 Benjamin Müller.  
 George Seiber.  
 Michael Spengler.

Certified by me,

HENRY SHAEFFER. [SEAL]

# NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN LANCASTER, 1777-78.

I do hereby certify that the persons hereinafter named have respectively, at the times hereinafter mentioned, voluntarily taken and subscribed the oath or affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an act of General Assembly, passed the 13th day of June, A. D. 1777. Witness my hand and seal the 20th day of December, A. D. 1778.

WILLIAM HENRY. [L. S.]

*July 15, 1777.*

Jacob Dickert.

*July 16.*

Joseph Richardson.

Caleb Hughs.

Nicholas Bartholomew.

*July 18.*

James Hay.

*July 19.*

Philip Thomas.

Peter Fetter.

*July 21.*

Nicholas Gerloch.

Nicholas Martin.

*July 24.*

Gotlieb Leegart.

*July 26.*

Henry Pott.

*July 28.*

John Ream.

George Koch.

*July 29.*

John Hopson.

Leonard Ratphong.

*August 2.*

Peter Gonter.

Conrad Ferree.

*August 5.*

John Libely.

*August 6.*

Samuel Rankin.

James Keys.

Samuel Patterson.

Robert Hays.

James Hutchinson.

Samuel Hoods.

*August 9.*

William Kenedy.

*August 11.*

George Winter.

*August 12.*

George Lutman.

Levy Marks.

Michael Trisler.

*August 14.*

James Krocket.

Joseph Angelow.

*August 15.*

John Cunningham.

Robert Streal.

Robert Warnock.

John Forgeson.

John Hall.

Duncan Sinclair.

Thomas McMullen.

Ambrose Crain.

Michael Felly.

Isaac Hannah.

Daniel Gillian.

John Strain.

John Ober.

Richard Pickel.

James Bickham.

William Moore.

Andrew Wallas.

Michael Brown.

John Ramage.

Joseph Espy.

Robert Messer.

Isaac Harrison.

John Reed.

Thomas Brammon.

Robert Young.

John Corran.

James Johnston.

George Heath.

Daniel Meeden.

*August 16.*

Thomas Campbell.

Edward Smith.

James Young.

Jacob Allis.

William Wadell.

Daniel McCracken.

Andrew Duglass.

*August 19.*

Justus Burgensach.

Elias Vernon.

Stephen Hallman.

James Wilson.

*August 20.*

Nathaniel Pomby.

*August 22.*

James Tarrant.

John Rowan.

William Love.

Joseph Simson.

Samuel Williamson.

David Rowan.

Abner Willes.

Thomas Brisland.

Finley Monroe.

Henry Duncan.

Joseph Davidson.

Daniel McMorris.

John Harris.

Elias Tonard.

John Ewing.

John Choho.

Matthew Glin.

Christian Hardman.

George Williamson.

*August 23.*

George Stoll.  
Dennis Siveny.  
Robert Thompson.

James Carmudy.  
Robert Craig.

*August 26.*

John Cravan.

George Harvey.

*August 28.*

Andrew McCartney.  
James Kelso.

James Wilson.  
George Pentick.

*August 29.*

Thomas Harrwood.  
Jacob Duckett.  
Horatio Belt.  
Peter Stegman.  
Daniel McClintock.

John Dunlap.  
John Stevenson.  
Michael Hocken.  
Michael Bear.  
Jacob Kohl.

*August 30.*

Gottlib Snyder.  
John Fisher.  
Daniel Fisher.

William Mays.  
Andrew Cochran.

*September 2.*

John Angelisbe.

*September 5.*

Robert Sanders.

*September 12.*

Elisha Ballard.

James Henderson.

*September 13.*

William Beatly.  
John Hanna.

John Hethrington.  
Levy Alling.

*September 14.*

Isaac Williamson.

*September 16.*

Robert Batten.

*September 17.*

William Vestal.  
Peter Zorn.

James Stedman.  
David Potts.

*September 20.*

William McMean, Jr.  
Hugh Thompson.

James Kenny.

*September 26.*

John Simpson.

James Elder.

	<i>October 2.</i>
James Musgrove.	John Davis.
	<i>October 3.</i>
John Stow.	Phrederick Phile.
John Winter.	Andrew Giver.
	<i>October 4.</i>
Samuel Winket.	
	<i>October 6.</i>
James Marshall.	Henry Peters.
Andrew Rudy.	
	<i>October 7.</i>
Adam Ulrick.	William Dugan.
Jacob Wilhelm.	
	<i>October 10.</i>
Samuel Workman.	John Alspach.
	<i>October 18.</i>
John Dowl.	
	<i>October 20.</i>
James Wilson.	Robert Kelly.
George Pentick.	John Williams.
Rynear Probases.	Daniel Williams.
William Todd.	Abiather Davis.
Andrew Dansmore.	James Leack.
Samuel Harvey.	Edward Williams.
David Richards.	John Stewart.
	<i>October 21.</i>
Nicholas Eikes.	Benjamin Rittenhouse.
	<i>October 22.</i>
David Wherry.	Daniel Steat.
Neal Morrison.	Henry Beat.
William Alexander.	Michael Beamiller.
	<i>October 24.</i>
Charles Klugh.	
	<i>October 25.</i>
Henry Reeng.	Philip Neeberger.
	<i>October 27.</i>
Nicholas Becker.	James Forriet.
Casper Krempel.	William Maxwell.
	<i>October 29.</i>
Richard Morris.	James Feares.

*October 31.*Adam Smith.  
William Standly.

Alexander Scott.

*November 3.*

Isaac Wilky.

*November 5.*

James Koch.

*November 6.*John Brady.  
William Allison.Matthew Gilispy.  
Barnard Gratz.*November 7.*

Peter Shall.

Ludwick Weber.

*November 14.*James Parker.  
John Cochran.  
Robert McAfee.John McAfee.  
Alexander McDougal.*November 22.*

John Christy.

*November 24.*

George May.

*November 28.*

Peter Lineweaver.

*December 3.*

William McMurtrie.

*December 4.*

Isaac Skyles.

William Skyles.

*December 5.*

James Alexander.

*December 9.*

Isaac Ducks.

*December 10.*

Stephen Cowick.

*December 11.*Norton Pryer.  
Robert Fletcher.

George Druckenbrode.

*December 12.*

John Hastel.

*December 13.*

Henry Huttenstein.

*December 15.*

John Campbell.

William Woodburn.

*December 16.*

Anthony Cuthbert.

John McClanaghan.	<i>December 19.</i>
William Maleny.	<i>December 22.</i>
	James Starret.
Arnold Back.	<i>December 24.</i>
	Christian Zufall.
Thomas Housekeeper.	<i>December 27.</i>
John Bowman.	<i>January 2, 1778.</i>
Thomas Shields.	<i>January 7.</i>
Isaac Gibson.	<i>January 8.</i>
	George McKinley.
Philip Grumel.	<i>January 10.</i>
John Mitchel.	<i>January 12.</i>
James Robbins.	<i>January 16.</i>
James McCollin.	<i>January 17.</i>
	Samuel Little.
Jacob Slosser.	<i>January 20.</i>
	William Clampber.
Andrew Cochran.	<i>January 24.</i>
John Rudolph Derphen.	<i>January 25.</i>
Martin Cop.	<i>February 3.</i>
John Porter.	<i>February 7.</i>
	William Evit.
Jacob Huver.	<i>February 9.</i>
Paul Stumpfield.	George Harly.
Jacob Mayer.	<i>February 10.</i>
Edward Binfield.	<i>February 25.</i>
Michael Righn.	<i>February 26.</i>
	John Probaker.



*February 28.*

Michael Graybill.

*March 2.*

George Stahly.

*March 7.*

John Potter.

*March 10.*

Alexander Ford.

James Wilson.

*March 17.*

Samuel McCowan.

*March 19.*

Jacob Stoltz.

*March 20.*

Conrad Foltz.

Jacob Sherek.

John Springer.

*March 24.*

John McMitchel.

*March 25.*

Jacob Miller.

*March 27.*

John Scott.

Ludwick Smith.

*March 28.*

Jacob Motz.

Casper Snyder.

*April 1.*

Charles Morris.

*April 3.*

James Mitchel.

Francis Gardner.

*July 2.*

Rev. John Culbertson.

William Patterson.

James Willson.

John Kanna.

James Miller.

John Montgomery.

Robert Ross.

Francis McKnight.

John McKee.

James Montgomery.

William Deney.

John Gribben.

Robert Thompson.

William McClure.

Hugh Coulter.

John McGrath.

James Miller.

James Ritchey.

Mark McCord.

James Givin.

Martin Eckman.

William Law.

Dorington Willson.

Robert Raltson.

Robert Ramsay.

David Hanna.

John Shannon.  
Robert Latta.  
John Kaar.  
James Shearer.  
Alexander Fegan.  
Nathan Coulter, Sr.  
John Ramsay.  
James Latta.  
John Campble.  
James Martin.  
John Mabon.  
John Liggitt.  
Joseph Griffitt.  
Captain John Paxton.  
John Andrews.

Samuel Coulter.  
Nathaniel Coulter, Jr.  
Adam Hanna.  
Thomas Young.  
John Cochran.  
William Miller.  
Joseph Ross.  
James Hanna.  
Robert Hanna.  
Jacob Boylstone.  
Hugh Moore.  
Edward Wahab.  
John Thompson.  
Hieronimus Eckman.  
John Caughey.

*August 1.*

William Brown.

*August 2.*

Andrew Caughey.

*August 9.*

Samuel McCartney.

James McCune.

*August 10.*

John Brown.

Robert Care.

George Shanon.

*August 13.*

John Stuart.

Patrick Smith.

*August 18.*

Robert Stewart.

*August 30.*

Francis Caughey.

David Sheerer.

*September 5.*

Patrick King.

James Dunlap.

Stephen Hane.

Patrick Heney.

William Dunlap.

William Richardson.

NAMES OF THOSE WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE-  
GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN THE  
TOWN OF LANCASTER.

---

*Lancaster County, ss :*

The subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the following is a true list of the names and surnames of such persons who have taken and Subscribed the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity before me, as directed by an Act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, passed the 13th day of June, 1777.

*February 7, 1778.*

Gabriel Beem.

*February 9.*

John Godlieb Sherzer.

*February 18.*

Nicholas Geiger.

*February 23.*

Johan Sohn.

*March 3.*

Enoch Lyon.

*March 7.*

John Gashety.

*March 12.*

John Baker.

*March 14.*

Joseph Linsey.

John Smish.

*March 16.*

Solomon Folk.

*March 24.*

John Wright.

*March 25.*

John Starratt.

*March 30.*

Conrad Kohl.

*April 2.*

Henry Lusinger.

*April 6.*

James Berwick.

Baltzar Shaffer.

Martin Sarman.

*April 7.*

Thomas Soomy.

Martin Buchalter.

P. M. Stewart.	<i>April 8.</i>
James O'Bryan.	Melchoir Rudisil.
	Michael Hegggs.
Frederick Shaffer.	<i>April 14.</i>
Chris. Bridenbart.	Chris. App.
Chris. Reigard.	<i>April 23.</i>
Isaac Hough.	Daniel Kuntz.
Casper Peter.	<i>April 6.</i>
James McCaley.	<i>April 8.</i>
William Crogan.	Erhart Bruback.
George Hambright.	Michael Sponseiler.
James Nevil.	<i>April 9.</i>
Peter Albright.	Isaac Haugh, Jr.
Joseph Gilbert.	Gilbert Butta.
William Keephart.	<i>April 10.</i>
John Park.	<i>April 11.</i>
Adam Shilmire.	<i>April 13.</i>
Frederick Ax.	Lewis Lewis.
Peter Koser.	Michael Dougherty.
Hugh Hugh.	<i>April 14.</i>
Timothy Sullivan.	<i>April 15.</i>
Casper Grubb.	Philip Kush.
John Kohn.	Abraham Deer.
John Lechler.	George Ricksecker.
Adam Melidise.	<i>April 16.</i>
John Armstrong.	Nicholas Lutz.
Barnard Wolf.	<i>May 5.</i>
Peter Baker.	<i>May 7.</i>
Nicholas Fogelgeray.	<i>May 8.</i>
	<i>May 10.</i>

*May 12.*

John Wormly.

*May 13.*

Paul Witzel.

*May 15.*

Barnard Hubley.

David Hicks.

Eliger Goodrich.

William Walters.

*May 16.*

Jacob Roland.

Abe Bower.

John Kernley.

Michael Miller.

Frederick Heath.

*May 18.*

Charles Baker.

Michael Shele.

Rev. Christian Robicht.

Adam Grole.

John Magee.

John Miller.

*May 25.*

John Stone.

*May 27.*

William Clingan.

*May 28.*

Matthias Zahm.

John Werne.

James Knox.

John Miller.

Joseph Fiddball.

Peter Denning.

*May 29.*

Robert Corran.

Jacob Backestose.

Andrew Bell.

*May 30.*

John Lindsay.

Loudon Hitiburton.

William Mentz.

William Cowan.

Samuel Baker.

Leonard Albright.

Godfrey Baker.

Rev. Henry Helmuth.

James Clune.

Michael Wither.

Joseph Clark.

John Swine.

John Wianland.

James Meloney.

Ludwig Cassler.

John McCaley.

John Garman.

David Bartges.

John Petrie.

Thomas Hart.

*June 1.*

Frederick Martin.

Samuel Cracker.

George Yodel.

Abraham Neaffe.

Ephraim Little.

John Brennehan.

*June 2.*

Christian Neaffe.	Daniel Cremson.
Michal Timmer.	Godlip Youngman.
Samuel Eliot.	Christian Blickendorf.
John Henry Kaugh.	Christian Leinbach.

*June 3.*

Adam Steiger.	Jacob Wagoner.
---------------	----------------

*June 4.*

Michael Lightner.

*June 5.*

George Fifer.	John Philip Garman.
---------------	---------------------

*June 6.*

Charles Newcomer.	Christian Ricksecker.
Arthur Wence.	

*June 8.*

Jacob Nagel.	Stophel Franciscus.
John Kryder.	

*June 9.*

John Hagesweler.	George Kuster.
Isaac Peters.	Henry Kuster.
John Murphy.	Matthias Kamper.

*June 10.*

Isaac Duke.	Better Sipe.
Baltzar Gale.	Ludwig Dening.
James Hamilton.	

*June 12.*

John Francis Hart.	James Blank.
Jacob Kasler.	John Park.
Jacob Franciscus.	George Johnston.
Martin Ehler.	Philip Stertz.
William Flatz.	Ludwick Gutsler.
Christopher Stener.	Godfried Gootsor.
John Elder.	Abraham Hershberger.
Melchoir Seechrist.	John Shutz.
Charles Stuart.	Henry Cowan.
Alexander Hethrington.	

*June 13.*

Samuel Criswell.	James Brown.
John Pensor.	Barnabas Neance.
John Morrison.	John McGrath.

*June 15.*

James Stevenson.  
 John Shitz.  
 Joseph Haines.

John Seiger.  
 John Henry Kue.

*June 16.*

Charles Keller.  
 Bastian Dunkel.

Patrick Mulholen.

*June 17.*

Philip Brown.

*June 27.*

Christian Stiner.

*June 28.*

Casper Rohrer.  
 Michael Miller.  
 George Kittenger.  
 Joseph Stenges.

Jacob Sneveley.  
 Mathias Basler.  
 John Weaver.  
 John Long.

*June 29.*

Nicholas Witselberger.

*June 30.*

James Weit.

*July 1.*

Peter Seitz.

John Brighthalt.

*July 1, 1778.*

Peter Wolner.

Henry Shirk.

*July 2.*

John Shefftle.

*July 3.*

Jacob Libeley.  
 Peter Waller.

Henry Teterich.  
 Adam Glenry.

*July 6.*

John Charles Stover.  
 John Hildebrand.

Isaac Emely.

*July 7.*

Christopher Cryner.

Emanuel Derr.

*July 8.*

George Hunn.

*July 9.*

John Bucher.

Conrad Shisler.

*July 18.*

Nicholas Ingleblosd.

*July 20.*

John Bletz.

	<i>July 22.</i>
Jacob Eicher.	
	<i>July 29.</i>
Michael Cryder.	
	<i>July 30.</i>
Christopher Furry.	
	<i>July 31.</i>
Henry Kingerich.	
	<i>August 1.</i>
Samuel Beech.	Henry Kushetts.
Charles Morse.	
	<i>August 5.</i>
George Weichter.	Conrad Micher.
Jacob Weidman.	Peter Bineharren.
	<i>August 7.</i>
George Tiber.	
	<i>August 15.</i>
William Smith.	John Campbell.
	<i>August 27.</i>
Robert Caldwell.	Samuel Bigart.
Alexander Rea.	Philip Jacob Saul.
	<i>November 5.</i>
Robert Ischfield.	
	<i>November 6.</i>
Jacob Albert.	Casper Lorentz.
Maul Selersitz.	Daniel Stricker.
Henry Miller.	James Keen.
George Marquot.	Simon Snider.
John Woods, Jr.	Hugh McElroy.
John Eberman.	Nick Boss.
Nicholas Tobb.	Daniel McMollen.
Bastian Shirk.	John McDaniel.
Stephen Martin.	John Liebreich.
Mayer Solomon.	Conrod Yost.
Lodwick Heck.	John Hamilton.
Charles Heinitz.	Henry Krimler.
Henry Fordney.	William Brice.
Jasper Yeates.	Young Miroth.
Paul Zantzinger.	Henry Gross.
Matthias Slough.	Christian Hensel.
John Ewing.	John Fowler.
Sebastian Graff.	David Miller.
Hugh Ritson.	George Brand.
Richard Hervey.	George Bigler.



Samuel Henry.  
Philip Fullan.  
Henry Kepele, Jr.  
Casper Singer.  
Jacob Krug.  
Joseph Thomson.  
Philip Whevner.  
Henry Maurer.  
Jacob Martin.  
Lodwick Lowman.  
Frederick Yeiser.  
John Shosman.  
Casper Fordney.  
Balser Sheffer.  
Matthias Graff.  
John Hiller.  
George Hagetsmiller.  
Adam Reisinger.  
Solomon Marache.  
George Moore.  
George Slough.  
Stophel Heger.  
Joseph Myers.  
Peter Miller.  
William Weiss.  
Philip Hart.  
August Milksack.  
Joseph Dalter.  
Mike Mosser.  
Jacob Genseman.  
Sampson Harvey.  
George Slosser.  
Lodwick Shall.  
Jacob Weaver.  
Mike Bartgis.  
Gotlip Nowman.  
William McMannamey.  
Christian Petrie.  
Henry Geiger.  
Nick Zinner.  
William Weteron.  
John Williams.  
Mike Reinart.  
George Hoffnagel.  
Detrich Heiss.  
George Hunder.

Edward Diggins.  
John Fisher.  
Barnet Jacobs.  
John Ferree.  
Mardin Klein.  
John Geiger.  
Michael Drebert.  
Gotlieb Feller.  
Bert Zurluntz.  
William Coveran.  
Frederick Boersh.  
Henry Kendrick.  
Jeremiah Decker.  
Lewis Salt.  
Mathias Sauson.  
Michael Kreemer.  
Ernst Born.  
David Stadelmen.  
Joseph Jong.  
Joseph Beacker.  
Philip Beacker.  
Bargillius Cartter.  
Adam Boosh.  
John Smetz.  
Jacob Lutman.  
Thomas Krautz.  
Jacob Eylman.  
Michael Hann.  
Adam Letzensbergh.  
Matthias Smith.  
Michael Feidt.  
Frederick Lachenbergh.  
Christian Lein.  
Joseph Stork.  
Simon Brand.  
Adam Gaul.  
Stephen Miller.  
Rudy Sauder.  
Joachim Nagel.  
Henry Doerm.  
Robert Boland.  
Frederick Fenstermacher.  
Thomas Handley.  
Michael Grobb.  
Daniel Weidle.  
Christian Odenwalt.

Jacob Kraft.  
 Jacob Aman.  
 John Weitley.  
 Peter Bugh.  
 Moses Irwin.  
 John Shaffer.  
 Coleman Kreiner.  
 Michael App.  
 Jacob Grobb.  
 Frederick Swentzle.  
 Jacob Shendle.  
 Frederick Bens.  
 John Shaffner.  
 Henry Hilger.  
 Peter Defenderfer.  
 George Wien.  
 Mathias Dehoff.  
 Lotwig Sheler.  
 Charles Boyd.  
 John Miller.  
 Frederick Anspach.  
 Henry Dehoff.  
 Christian Marshal.  
 Daniel Frank.  
 George Messersmith.  
 Alexander Gusman.  
 Alexander Nelson.  
 Henry Herman.  
 John Ney.  
 John Weber.  
 Christian Waidle.  
 Mike Sone.  
 Michael Lend.  
 Francis Merow.  
 Isaac Bertshi.  
 Felix Buch.  
 Jacob Lentich.  
 Peter Benner.  
 Conrad Heisle.  
 Andrew Grinner.  
 Daniel Wier.  
 George Kimmel.  
 George Huber.  
 Mathias Bader.  
 Mike Shenly.  
 Theophilus Gossert.

Robert Stellington.  
 William Crawford.  
 John Gasner.  
 Henry Lechler.  
 Frederick Kesting.  
 Thomas Kelly.  
 John Oliver.  
 Peter Geedy.  
 Alexander Brandt.  
 Christian Sieple.  
 John Oreland.  
 John Terhune.  
 Michael Young.  
 Adam Ulrich.  
 John Shefley.  
 Peter Graff. —  
 John Sheffer.  
 John Moyley.  
 Thomas Wood.  
 James Tweed.  
 John Johns.  
 John McCollough.  
 Nathan Wilie.  
 Jacob Pfautz.  
 Frederick Mann.  
 Henry Hann.  
 Martin Geedy.  
 Christian Keller.  
 Martin Beyer.  
 James Fasler.  
 Henry Funck.  
 Jacob Ketz.  
 Peter Heilman.  
 Deder Kumpf.  
 Adam Weber.  
 Peter Carney.  
 Christian Kurtz.  
 Henry Etter.  
 Daniel McPherson.  
 Paull Houseman.  
 Young Erishman.  
 Henry Kuntz.  
 John Offner.  
 John Snitz.  
 Jacob Hildebrand.  
 Jonathan Tatnall.

George Morrison.  
 Rudolph Parsel.  
 Nicholas Long.  
 Marek Shii.  
 Christian Knerinshield.  
 Jacob Soldinger.  
 John Selig.  
 Henry Forry.  
 Frederick Sheffer.  
 Casper Charman.  
 Wuswin Deinsetzen.  
 Christian Lenbert.  
 Jacob Diehler.  
 Mike Rodmacher.  
 George Rodmacher.  
 Mike Kuch.  
 Michael Klein.  
 Valentine Heflich.  
 Melchor Snyder.  
 Jacob Denner.  
 Conrad Hass.  
 Joseph Kennedy.  
 John Kennedy.  
 Charles Hamilton.  
 James Davis.  
 John Hameberger.  
 George Krebs.  
 Frederick Kentzer.  
 Charles Shaw.  
 Casper Ney.  
 George Mosser.  
 John Otley.  
 Peter Hoofnagle.  
 Peter Reitzel.  
 John Barrd.  
 Lorence Burns.  
 Cornelius Lane.  
 Lodwick Mayer.  
 Stephen Hornberger.  
 Frederick Shanck.  
 Christian Booss.  
 John Kipp.  
 Henry Oster.  
 Henry Lendenman.  
 George Ornolt.  
 Daniel McCay.

Casper Greble.  
 Adam Edleman.  
 Marden Thorwalt.  
 John Coll.  
 Lewis Bart.  
 Conrad Bream.  
 Mathias Ald.  
 John Beirod.  
 Daniel Kelley.  
 John Cocklen.  
 Daniel McCook.  
 James Daulen.  
 Henry Small.  
 John Campbell.  
 Joseph Boone.  
 Nick Miller.  
 Henry McGuer.  
 Joseph Ney.  
 Steven Baller.  
 John May.  
 Philip Bashong.  
 Philip Kleiss.  
 Jacob Funck.  
 George Roger.  
 George Bilger.  
 Jacob Michael.  
 Peter Ratzemeyer.  
 George Wry.  
 Nick Rutzner.  
 Jacob Kibler.  
 George Wolf.  
 George Hard.  
 William Kirkpatrick.  
 Jacob Soffer.  
 Paul Hoff.  
 George Bickham.  
 Wendel Geslinger.  
 John Davis.  
 Henry Zanck.  
 Alexander Hamilton.  
 Joseph Petton.  
 Jacob Maurer.  
 Michael Herner.  
 Christian Wegman.  
 Henry Stauffer.  
 Christian Zorn.

John Curry.	Ludwig Biessel.
Christian Bower.	William Heminger.
Peter Lantz.	Andrew Keller.
Frederick Mellinger.	George Snertzel.
Job Carter.	John White.
Adam Hankberger.	John Maurer.
Jacob Walder.	William Bell.
Mike Rather.	John Bryan.
Joseph Vanhorn.	William McCullough.
Jacob Miller.	Jacob Weidler.
Frederick Betz.	Joseph Ogle.
Conrad Disher.	Peter Wilson.
Philip Weitzel.	George McCullough.
William Brisley.	James Hosstatter.
William Banner.	John Switzer.
Christian Bush.	Anthony Thomson.

---

NAMES OF THOSE WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN HANOVER TOWNSHIP, NOVEMBER, 1778.

Michael Dearmond.	Michael Feter.
James Todd.	John McKinney.
Richard Dixon.	George Long.
Robert Wallace.	Andrew Armstrong.
Moses Vance.	James Donnely.
Martin Penough.	Samuel Swan.
John Earley.	George Shanklin.
Peter Fox.	David Calhoon.
Samuel Brown, Jr.	Alexander Gaston.
John Castle.	Robert Templeton.
David Porter.	William Evans.
Peter Brightbell.	John Sayers.
George Frank.	Jacob Rice.
Jacob Leidy.	Ludwick Emrick.
John Dunlap.	John Andrew.
James Cogley.	John Davis.
John Cogley.	Gabriel Davis.
John Thompson.	Antony Long.
John Starrat.	John Carpenter.
James Wilson.	Peter Fridley.
Thomas Gilgrist.	Andrew Fridley.

Andrew Horner.  
 James Rippeth.  
 James Dobbins.  
 John Streat.  
 John Murphy.  
 James Allen.  
 John French.  
 Henry O'Neal.  
 James Glen.  
 Edward Stridle.  
 William Johnston.  
 David Work.  
 Bernard McNutt.  
 Andrew Huston.  
 William Jones.  
 John Martin.  
 Adam Dininger.  
 James Karmany.  
 Hugh Rogers.  
 John Oswald.  
 Godlove Kline.  
 John Shoop.  
 James Duncan.

William Johnson.  
 John McCormack.  
 Henry McCormack.  
 James Rippeth.  
 Peter Buber.  
 David Hay.  
 George Menich.  
 Ludwick Shuts.  
 Jonathan Woodside.  
 James Hews.  
 Matthias Hover.  
 Hugh Willson, Jr.  
 Alexander Kidd.  
 Hugh Willson, Sr.  
 George Sider.  
 James Willson.  
 Robert Wallace.  
 Hugh Hamilton.  
 John Dixon.  
 Joseph Crane.  
 Christopher Heaney.  
 Thomas Wiggins.

Certified by me,

TIMOTHY GREEN, [L. S.]

# NAMES OF THOSE WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE- GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN SALIS- BURY TOWNSHIP, 1777.

*July 10, 1777.*

David Henderson.  
 John McColouch.  
 Edward Young.  
 Thomas Modrwell.

Adam Modrwell.  
 Samuel Turner.  
 William McConnell.

*July 14.*

Alexander McConnell.  
 John Eackman.  
 Jacob Bossus.

John McConnell.  
 William Steel, Jr.

*September 8.*

John Robb.  
 James Marshall.

James Porter.

*September 10.*

James Patterson.  
John Park.  
Samuel Littel.

Samuel Moore.  
Alexander Kenn.

*August 18.*

John Jackson.

*September 5.*

James McConnell.  
James Snodgrass.  
John Dunlap.

William Turner.  
Andrew McEntire.

*July 2.*

Archibald Gaury.  
Robert Gury.

John Hathorn.

*August 9.*

Vincent Cromwell.  
William Clark.  
Hugh Graham.  
James Noble.

William Noble.  
Hugh Lamand.  
James Officer.

*August 16.*

Timothy Douglass.  
Robert Williams.

William Tweed.

*August 9.*

Alexander Noble.  
John Tweed.  
William Heney.  
Captain John Johnston.  
William Guy.  
Robert Bailey.  
Jacob Bailey.

Joseph Tweed.  
Samuel Benson.  
William Loughhead.  
Robert Mordic.  
William Heard.  
Nathan Thomson.

*August 16.*

John Coventry.

*August 19.*

John Mordic.

*August 30.*

Peter Eky, Maryland.  
Rev. George Luckey, Chester Co.

John Heath, Maryland.

*September 1.*

James Walker, Newcastle.

Lawrence Scanlen, Newcastle.

*September 2.*

Archibald Beatty, Maryland.

Nathaniel Tison, Maryland.

*September 8.*

David Morrison, Newcastle.

John Whill, Carolina.

*September 10.*

Jesse Foster, Maryland. William Williams, Newcastle.

*September 11.*

William Faries, Newcastle. Charles Warrant, a deserter from  
Joseph Brown, Newcastle. Howe.  
James Foster, Maryland.

*September 12.*

James Lowrey, Maryland. Hugh Henderson, Pennsylvania.

*September 13.*

James Fearies, Maryland. John Brown, Chester Co.  
Alexander Stewart, New York.

*September 23.*

Joseph Lowrey, Maryland. Adam Markel, Maryland.

*October 1.*

John McMillen, Pennsylvania. John Brannen.  
George McLachlen. Thomas Colly.

*September 4.*

George Willson. William Snodgrass.  
James Johnston.

*September 12.*

Matthew Cunningham.

*September 26.*

Robert Forth.

*September 29.*

Archibald McKeasyk	Thomas Johnston.
William Hay.	Samuel Armor.
Robert Smith.	Hugh Forgey.
James Ramsay.	John McCrea.
Gerardus Clarkson.	John Allison
Michael Butler.	Michael Graham.
William Brisben.	William Beggs.
James McFaden.	John Evans.
Adam Galt.	Hugh Rachford.
William R. Smith.	Edward Rachford.
Samuel Smith.	James Borland.
Robert Armor.	John Whitehill, Jr.
James McCamont.	John Ranshaw.
John Armor.	Archibald McCurdy.
John McGown.	Adam Barr.
William Gilgeson.	Jacob Martin.
Thomas Slemons.	John Wilson.
William Hamilton.	Joseph Belford.
David Cowan.	Thomas Patton.

The above is a true list of the Names and Surnames of those who have, before me, voluntarily taken and subscribed the Oath of Affirmation and Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, passed the 13th day of June, A. D. 1777.

Witness my hand and seal, the 30th day of September, 1777.

JOHN WHITEHILL, [L. S.]

---

William Slemons.	<i>November 1.</i>
William Moussour.	<i>November 6.</i>
James Welch.	<i>November 9.</i>
John Wallace.	<i>November 10.</i>
John Wilson.	<i>December 10.</i>
	John Wattson.
James Proudfoot.	<i>January 15, 1778.</i>
John Galt.	<i>March 12.</i>
	James Galt.
Robert Crosby.	<i>March 17.</i>
William Fullerton.	<i>March 21.</i>
Thomas Galt.	<i>March 31.</i>
Jacob Pea.	<i>April 3.</i>
	John Richardson.
George Warner.	<i>April 6.</i>
	William Rimshaw.
Peter McCarty.	<i>April 13.</i>
	<i>April 23.</i>
James Cook.	John Watt.
James Brown.	
	<i>April 25.</i>
John McCom.	Daniel Jones.
	<i>April 29.</i>
Hugh McBride.	William Halliday.



	<i>May 1.</i>
Alexander Brown.	
	<i>May 4.</i>
James Hacket.	James Lamont.
Henry Willson.	William Armstrong.
	<i>May 11.</i>
Samuel Hughes.	Isaac McCamant.
William Patton.	George Whitehill.
Edward Rimshaw.	
	<i>May 12.</i>
James Majors.	
	<i>May 13.</i>
Jacob Hikes.	James Rimshaw.
Collin Martin.	James Willson.
	<i>May 25.</i>
Joseph Whitehill.	
	<i>May 27.</i>
Archibald McAfee.	
	<i>May 29.</i>
Isaac McCamant, Jr.	
	<i>May 30.</i>
John McKinley.	James Willson.
	<i>June 4.</i>
John Harris.	David Harris.
	<i>June 6.</i>
Isaac Rosbrough.	George Wass.
	<i>June 8.</i>
Robert Huston, Jr.	
	<i>June 9.</i>
Robert Mathis.	
	<i>June 12.</i>
Matthew Martin.	Adam Campbell.
	<i>June 13.</i>
John Hoyt.	James McCamant, Jr.
	<i>June 16.</i>
Daniel O'Boyle.	John Hamilton.
Robert Huston, Sr.	
	<i>June 17.</i>
James McConnel.	Edward Crosby.
John Hastings.	

	<i>June 18.</i>
John Wagoner.	
	<i>June 22.</i>
John O'Hara.	
	<i>June 27.</i>
John McCullagh.	
	<i>June 29.</i>
John Hopkins.	
	<i>July 14.</i>
George Burns.	
	<i>July 17.</i>
James Anderson.	Cornelius Craly.
	<i>July 22.</i>
Daniel Hains.	Christian Wenditz.
David Foster.	James Abram.
Christain Hemerly.	
	<i>July 23.</i>
Alexander McCamant.	
	<i>July 24.</i>
Richard Hancock.	
	<i>July 25.</i>
John Jenkins.	
	<i>August 8.</i>
Robert Gaff.	
	<i>August 11.</i>
John Carmichal.	
	<i>August 15.</i>
Dennis Kittin.	
	<i>August 18.</i>
John Clemson.	
	<i>August 19.</i>
Samson Bubb.	David Henderson.
	<i>August 21.</i>
Andrew Smith.	James Adear.
	<i>August 22.</i>
Peter Whitaker.	John Rees.
Ebenezer Piles.	
	<i>August 25.</i>
Joseph Darlington.	
	<i>August 29.</i>
William Beals.	Joseph Welch.
	<i>September 4.</i>
Nicholas Hudson.	Samuel Humes.
	<i>September 5.</i>
James Watson.	

	<i>September 12.</i>
Peter Carrigan.	
	<i>September 14.</i>
John Ralston.	James Graham.
	<i>September 18.</i>
William Armstrong.	James Cooper.
	<i>September 19.</i>
John Reed.	
	<i>September 22.</i>
Matthew Woods.	
	<i>September 26.</i>
William Ralston.	
	<i>October 5.</i>
Sebastian Fowbar.	
	<i>October 6.</i>
William McClelland.	
	<i>October 9.</i>
John Douglass.	
	<i>October 13.</i>
James Johnston.	
	<i>October 16.</i>
William A. Dear.	
	<i>November 2.</i>
James McDill, Jr.	
	<i>November 12.</i>
Colonel Samuel John Atlee, taken prisoner August 27, 1776; exchanged October 7, 1778.	
	<i>November 14.</i>
Yost Yotter.	
	<i>November 17.</i>
Francis Hindman.	
	<i>November 19.</i>
James Clemson.	
	<i>November 21.</i>
William McClelland.	Archibald Montgomery.
	<i>November 28.</i>
John Darrough.	Thomas Fullerton.

I do hereby certify that the within is a true list of the Names and Surnames of the persons who have taken and Subscribed the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance, as directed by an act of Assembly, passed the 13th day of June, 1777, agreeable to the dates to the several names.

Given under my hand and seal, this 5th day of December, 1778.

JOHN WHITEHILL. [L. S.]

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN LANCASTER TOWNSHIP, 1777.

*July 2, 1777.*

Andrew Heikis.	Samuel Caughey.
Jacob Hagestwiler.	Thomas Palmer.
Jacob Geiger.	Jacob Foltz.
Leonard Shubler.	Charles Herre.
John Mitchel.	John Harris.
Valentine Hoffman.	John Miller.
Malcom McCune.	William McConnell.
Robert Calbraith.	Robert Evan.
John Posley.	George McCune.
John Anderson.	William Dunlap.
Joseph Craford.	William Teas.
Robert Elder.	James Crage.
Robert Anderson.	Hugh Coming.
James McKneely.	Alexander Huston.
Alexander Morrison.	Samuel Entriken.
Richard Free.	Alexander May.
Alexander Russell.	Captain Joseph Anderson.
Hugh Passly.	Robert Miller.
Robert Andrews.	Andrew Russell.
Thomas Anderson.	William Downing, Jr.
Daniel McCredy.	John Crage.
Hugh McCasland.	Thomas Scott.
John Coming.	John Andrews.
Henry Potter.	John Crage, Jr.
John Scott.	James McKnight.
Gabriel Morrison.	John Gill.
Alexander Hasson.	James Finley.
James Tease.	John Baird.
Andrew McGinniss.	Samuel McCalmont.
William Robinson.	Samuel Moore.
Robert Ross.	James Walker.
James Calbreath.	Duncan Kinnan.
Thomas Dick.	Samuel Gill.
Samuel Galbraith.	George McCartney.
Alexander Speer.	James Mckindry.
Samuel Caughey.	Thomas Willson.
William McConnel.	John Patterson.
John Rowe.	Hugh Willson.

James Glen.	Andrew Wilson.
William Nell.	Daniel Skiles.
John Spear.	Matthew Whitt.
William Floyd.	William Huston.
Nathaniel Caughey.	William Cunningham.
Samuel Caughey, Jr.	John Briggs.
John Scott.	David Logan.

*July 20.*

James Cunningham.

James Dwyer.

*July 24.*

Joseph Miller.

George Finley.

James Miller.

George McCombe.

*August 10.*

Joseph Ross.

*August 14.*

William Anderson.

*August 16.*

John Dunlap.

*August 21.*

Stephen Mahon.

Simeon Hastings.

Peter Hastings.

John Gable.

*August 29.*

John Swishard.

*September 1.*

Captain James Ross.

*September 3.*

John McDernel.

*September 11.*

John Walker.

William Walker.

Robert McKnight.

*September 13.*

John Murray.

*September 22.*

Feliks Deveney.

A true list of those persons who have taken and Subscribed the Oath and Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, passed the 13th day of June, 1777.

Qualified before

H. DEHUFF.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE-  
GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVAN IN HEMP-  
FIELD TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

*July 1, 1777.*

James Ewing.	Robert Barber.
Samuel Boyd.	Samuel Wright.
Charles Hall.	Robert Barber, Jr.
William Henry.	John Taylor.
Christopher Taylor.	John Barber.

*July 8.*

Thomas Patton.

*August 8.*

Nathaniel Barber.	Philip Bail.
James Barber.	Jacob Miller.
Samuel Barber.	Jacob Shyrey.
James Patton.	Frederick Ziegler.
John Yesler.	Christian Kaufman.
Abraham Fisher.	Frederick Oldwiler.
Adam Martin.	Samuel Mackert.
Melchor Dungle.	Michael Rupley.
Joseph Patton.	Dewalt Merkle.
Adam Stoneking.	Mathias Shyreck.
Joseph Wright.	Jacob Bare.
Alexander Noble.	Henry Myer.
James Wright.	William Conter.
Barney Zimmerman.	Christian Oberholtzer.
Nathaniel Page.	John Eberly.
Thomas Wright.	John Patton.
Conrad Hylegan.	

*August 9.*

James Berry.

*August 11.*

Jacob Brenner.

*August 19.*

Thomas Patton, Jr.

*September 17.*

John Thomson.

*October 9.*

William White.

*October 21.*

Peter Zachary Lloyd.

*October 27.*

William McCormick.

*November 27.*

William Boyd.

John Musser.

William Barns.

*April 28, 1778.*

Jacob Rupley.

*May 15.*

Barney Mann.

*May 18.*

George Fisher.

*May 20.*

John Mann.

Michael Keller.

*May 21.*

Robert Spear.

*May 26.*

John Ewing.

*May 27.*

John Rathvon.

*May 30.*

Samuel Cooper.

John Cooper.

*May 31.*

John Philip Byard.

Jacob Manning.

John Marks.

Abraham Pee.

John Manning.

Isaac Neaf.

*June 1.*

John Justice.

Samuel Miles.

William Yard.

Barnabas Brooke.

Love Baker.

William Christian.

Lewis Boyle.

Christopher Rimby.

Jacob Rihl.

James Webster.

John Latimore.

Elisha Broomfield.

David Plinkham.

Charles Gotfried.

*June 2.*

John Simpson.

*June 3.*

John Rego.

Michael Ziegler.

Jacob Furry.

Casper Lutes.

Samuel McDaniel.

Michael Shooman.

Valentine Rimmel.

Jehu Lafaver.

John Creamer.

Philip Sower.

Jacob Rightlinger.

Philip Oldwiler.

John McGill.

Adam Bungan.

Jacob Brandt.

Conrad Karrer.

John Philips.

Jacob Bear.

William Kennedy.

Jeremiah Roke.

Frederick Feck.

Thomas Doyle.

George Coss.

Martin Bare.

I do hereby certify the above to be a true list of the persons who took the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity before me.

JAMES JACKS. [SEAL.]

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE-  
GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN BART  
TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

---

The afternamed persons have taken the Oath before me.

JOHN CREAIG. [SEAL.]

William Porter.	<i>July 1, 1777.</i>
	Michael Hubley, Esq.
George Carnaghan.	<i>August 3.</i>
James Carnaghan.	<i>August 15.</i>
Robert Hunter.	<i>August 22.</i>
Henry Folse.	<i>August 23.</i>
Joseph McMullan.	<i>August 25.</i>
Abraham Henry.	<i>August 28.</i>
Charles Stewart.	<i>August 31.</i>
John Moore.	<i>September 2.</i>
Patrick Connly.	<i>September 4.</i>
John Henry.	<i>October 20.</i>
Robert Ridick.	<i>October 30.</i>
George Feverock.	<i>November 1.</i>
Thomas Reed.	<i>November 6.</i>
Robert Cnabl.	<i>November 12.</i>
	George Alexander.
John Sweny.	<i>November 15.</i>
James Scott.	<i>November 25.</i>
Hugh Ramsey.	<i>December 13.</i>
Henry Winger.	<i>March 27, 1778.</i>
James Turbett.	<i>April 13.</i>



	<i>May 14.</i>
John Rochafeld.	<i>May 18.</i>
William Moore.	James Morison.
	<i>May 20.</i>
Samuel Turbutt.	John Hunter.
John Shanon.	<i>May 22.</i>
George Bard.	<i>May 29.</i>
Jacob Sehler.	<i>June 9.</i>
John Brisben.	<i>June 10.</i>
James Porter.	<i>June 19.</i>
Randle McAlister.	<i>June 11.</i>
William Hamilton.	<i>June 13.</i>
Thomas McClintock.	<i>June 18.</i>
John Scott.	<i>June 22.</i>
Thomas Kistler.	<i>November 3.</i>
William Shaw.	<i>December 1.</i>
Samuel Flatt.	<i>May 11, 1778.</i>
Stophel Frederick.	<i>May 12.</i>
John Kinzer.	<i>May 23.</i>
Alexander McIlvain.	<i>May 26.</i>
Benjamin Lesley.	Jacob Fry.
Casper Messer.	Isaac Bartholomew.
	<i>May 28.</i>
Henry Fitzler.	Philip Slabach.
Michael Stephy.	Peter Blazer.
Christopher Hepft	Henry West.
	<i>May 30.</i>
Baltzar Getz.	Christopher Miller.
Dewalt Meder.	Joseph Carpenter.
Jacob Fry, Jr.	Christopher Dieder.
Henry Snyder.	

*June 1.*

Martin Mayer.  
 Adam Hesner.  
 Frederick Stephy.

Peter Stephey.  
 Joseph Hunter, Jr.  
 Willis Davis.

*June 8.*

John George Powder.

Patrick McLaughlin.

*June 9.*

Henry Kern.

Jacob Werns.

*June 10.*

Hugh Harbeson.  
 John Wright.

Henry Miller.

*June 13.*

John Derfenderfer.  
 Peter Baker.

Christian Bruner.

*June 16.*

Jonathan Erwin.

*June 17.*

Jonathan Romick.

*June 20.*

John Bowman.  
 Martin Bowman, Jr.

Joseph Moyst.

*June 22.*

Michael Messner.  
 John Messner.

Zacheus Persol

*June 23.*

Isaac Jenkins.

Andrew Kolb.

*June 24.*

Michael Frankhouser.  
 John Funk, Sen.

John Funk.  
 Michael Funk.

*June 25.*

Mordecai McCauly.

*June 26.*

William McConnel.

*June 27.*

John Moyst.

*June 29.*

John Lemon.

*July 4.*

Martin Fry.

*July 9.*

William Lardner.

*July 11.*

George Matter.  
 Henry Shultz.

Philip Rinemode.  
 John Hinkle.

*July 13.*

Emanuel Pfeifer.

William Zill.

*July 14.*

Benjamin Shuneman.

*July 16.*

George Heigist.

Henry Roth.

Jacob Roth.

*July 18.*

George Becker.

*July 22.*

Philip Snider.

*July 29.*

Joseph McClury.

Edward Good.

*July 31.*

Robert Good.

*August 3.*

Peter Hoover.

John Hoover.

*August 10.*

William Smith, Jr.

William Moody.

Evan Evans.

Andrew Fesler.

*August 12.*

Edward Hughes.

*August 17.*

John Sheffer.

*August 18.*

John Huston.

*August 23.*

Joseph Esknton.

*August 24.*

John Carson.

*August 27.*

Joseph Wright.

*August 29.*

Gottlieb Pinksdog.

*September 12.*

Jacob Offenbach.

Peter Miller.

NAMES OF THOSE WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLE-  
GIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN LIT-  
TLE BRITAIN TOWNSHIP, 1777.

A true list of the names and surnames of those who have voluntarily taken and subscribed the oath or affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, passed the 13th day of June, 1777, until this day before me.

As witness my hand and seal the 29th day of September, 1777.

JOSEPH MILLER. [L. S.]

*June 28, 1777.*

John Allison.  
Patrick Ewing.  
James Ramsey.  
Robert Allison.  
John Patterson.  
David McCombe.  
John Haven.

Joseph Allison.  
Andrew Brisson.  
John Nisbet.  
Francis Armstrong.  
John Atchison.  
James Walker.

*July 1.*

Thomas Whiteside, Sr.  
Abraham Whiteside Sr.  
William Whiteside.  
Abraham Whiteside, Jr.  
Walter Buchanan.  
Gilbert Buchanan.  
Joseph Fradar.  
Thomas Scott.  
Thomas McDowl.  
Thomas Carmichael.  
John Johnston.  
Samuel Mitchell.  
William Gibson.  
Joseph McCrery.  
George Ewing.  
Moses Baird.  
Alexander Duncan.  
John Duncan.  
William King.  
Robert Johnston.  
James Campbell.  
William Johnston.  
James McSparon.  
William McDowell.  
Robert Gillespie.

Joseph Robison.  
John Poak.  
Samuel Jamison.  
Samuel Neep.  
David Killagh.  
Thomas Campbell.  
James Walker.  
Francis Henry.  
James Patterson.  
Stephen Hanna.  
John Miller.  
Robert Alexander.  
Robert McClelan.  
James Hanna.  
Hugh McConky.  
Matthias Achison.  
Robert Ferguson.  
John Derry.  
Thomas Lindsay.  
Arthur Walkup.  
Hugh Patton.  
Stephen Herd.  
Charles Harrah.  
Hugh Glover.  
William Arbuckle.

William Baird.  
 James Hanna.  
 Patrick McCaage.  
 James Patterson.  
 David Baird.  
 William McCeage.  
 Alexander Scott.  
 William Brook.  
 Samuel McCreery.  
 John Brook.  
 Samuel Whitt.  
 John Scott.  
 James Calwell.  
 James McKinney.  
 William Atchison.  
 William Montgomery.  
 James Reed.  
 William Brown.  
 James Gallacher.  
 James Neeper.  
 John Gibson.  
 John Cuningham.  
 David Alexander.  
 John Warnock.  
 James Reed.  
 Thomas Scott.  
 Michael Robison.  
 William Spencer.  
 William Peak.  
 William Gibson.  
 John Reid.

Andrew Work, Jr.  
 James Cunningham.  
 John Ramsay.  
 William Ramsay.  
 Aaron Moore.

Reece Jones.  
 James Anderson.

Samuel Keagh.

Matthew Atchinson.

Joseph Walker.

Samuel Scott.  
 Robert Moore.  
 John McClelan.  
 Thomas Patterson.  
 William Jenne.  
 Daniel Carmichael.  
 William Pfannel.  
 Robert Campble.  
 John Pfannel.  
 James Black.  
 Andrew Reed.  
 George Erwin.  
 Samuel Ewing.  
 Samuel Killogh.  
 James Jamison.  
 Robert McKee.  
 James Stewart.  
 Andrew Rogan.  
 Thomas McDowel.  
 George Heckard.  
 Samuel McKinney.  
 James McDowl.  
 James Breading.  
 Thomas Porter.  
 David Breeding.  
 Robert Maxwell.  
 William Patterson.  
 Andrew Carter.  
 John Long.  
 Samuel Marchent.  
 William Marchent.

*July 28.*

Joseph Walker.  
 Andrew Walker.  
 Patrick Slowan.  
 Nathan Coulter.

*August 9.*

Arthur McQueid.

*September 2.*

John Reed.

*September 6.*

Hugh Faris, (Newcastle.)

*September 22.*

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN DRUMORE TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

---

A List of the Names and Surnames of all the white male inhabitants that have taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, dated the 13th day of June, 1777. Since the first day of October, in the Same Year, until the first day of October, 1778, who have sworn and affirmed before me, the subscriber, one of the Justices in and for the County of Lancaster.

	<i>October 3, 1777.</i>
Robert McCombs, Jr.	
	<i>October 7.</i>
Cornelius Garnston.	James Buchanan.
Robert Patterson.	
	<i>October 14.</i>
Robert Steen.	William Davis.
	<i>October 15.</i>
James Ceage.	
	<i>October 23.</i>
Isaac Grist.	
	<i>October 25.</i>
John Gordon.	
	<i>October 26.</i>
Gist Vaughn.	
	<i>November 9.</i>
Hugh Reed.	
	<i>November 19.</i>
James Gilcrest.	
	<i>November 25.</i>
Samuel Kirkpatrick.	
	<i>November 28.</i>
Thomas Leeky.	
	<i>December 8.</i>
James Knox, Jr.	
	<i>December 25.</i>
Thomas Leacy.	
	<i>January 17, 1778.</i>
Arthur Montgomery.	
	<i>January 30.</i>
Hugh Peden.	

	<i>February 2.</i>
Peter Poland.	<i>February 27.</i>
Samuel Streat.	<i>March 23.</i>
Jonas Miles.	<i>March 27.</i>
William Walker.	David McCulloh.
John Craig.	<i>April 6.</i>
Thomas Miles.	<i>April 13.</i>
John Reed.	John Carson.
	<i>May 9.</i>
John Hamilton.	<i>May 11.</i>
Patrick Kelly.	<i>May 20.</i>
William Long.	<i>May 23.</i>
Philip Stroud.	<i>May 25.</i>
James Moore.	<i>May 27.</i>
John Morrison.	<i>May 28.</i>
William Robb.	James Parry.
	<i>May 30.</i>
Robert Wallis.	Andrew Cummings.
William Mitchel.	<i>June 3.</i>
Samuel Morrison.	James Mahalam.
	<i>June 8.</i>
John Neiper.	<i>June 13.</i>
Adam Moore.	Thomas McConel.
	<i>June 15.</i>
William McAlarney.	<i>June 23.</i>
Hugh Holliday.	<i>June 26.</i>
Andrew Porterfield.	<i>July 16.</i>
William Downing.	

Richard Pollock.	<i>July 18.</i>
Robert Townsley.	<i>July 21.</i>
Richard Hart.	<i>July 23.</i>
William McLaughlin.	<i>July 25.</i>
Charles Heron.	<i>August 10.</i>
James Johnson.	<i>August 11.</i>
Hugh Bigham.	<i>August 12.</i>
John Porter.	<i>August 14.</i>
Matthew Reed.	<i>August 22.</i>
	<i>August 24.</i>
Barnabas Allon.	Thomas Grubb.
Francis Devilonghen.	

The foregoing is a true list of all such as have taken the Oath or Affirmation before described. Given under my hand and seal, this 29th day of September, 1778.

MOSES IRWIN. [SEAL.]

---

### NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN COCALICO TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

EPHRATA, *November 3d, 1778.*

LANCASTER COUNTY, ss:

I, the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace for the county of Lancaster, do hereby certify that the following is a true list of the names and surnames of such persons who have taken and subscribed the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity before me as directed by an act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania.

Frederick Zimmerman.	Peter Rein.
Christian Good.	Michael Kegenrist.
Ludwig Shaffner.	Christian Lutz.
Matthew Moller.	Jacob Shollmaier.
Casper Lutz.	Peter Geistweit.
Philip Bridenstein.	John Harnish.



John Bechtold.  
John Hamilton.  
Philip Leib.  
John Heffley.  
Yost Reitel.  
George Holford.  
Jacob Matzebacher.  
John Landis.  
Leonard Kline.  
Thomas Kern.  
John Fetzer.  
Michael Dorr.  
John Borhard.  
Michael Jüng.  
Peter Ulrich.  
Christopher Matthias.  
Adam Weigle.  
Valentine Wolf.  
Abram Wolf.  
John Heistand.  
William Walker.  
Martin Lynch.  
Casper Bossart.  
John Michael Amweg.  
Joseph Bear.  
John Schlott.  
Michael Petz.  
Michael Zimmerman.  
Peter Zimmerman.  
Adam Weitzel.  
John Grill.  
John Lutz.  
Philip Lutz.  
Leonard Keller.  
Nicholas Leshner.  
John Wetzel.  
Jacob Baur.  
Jacob Snider.  
Christian Eisenman.  
Jacob Amweg.  
Henry Rumholt.  
Peter Yesser.  
William Snider.  
Conrad Snider.  
Matthias Achenbach.  
Matthias Holden.

Baltzer Hoffman.  
Henry Walton.  
John Kuntz.  
Casper Hassler.  
Philip Jacob Shenkle.  
Martin Kissinger.  
Ludwig Fridley.  
George Meckley.  
George Kuntz.  
Jeremiah Miller.  
William Sigenthaler.  
Henry Hibshman.  
Yost Miller.  
John Brenner.  
Peter Schnider.  
Henry Leid.  
Jacob Leid.  
Samuel Harnist.  
George Sneider.  
Jacob Walter.  
Jacob Killian.  
William Millinger.  
William Stouber.  
Philip Hoffman.  
George Bruner.  
Michael Katzenmyer.  
Ludwig Katzenmyer.  
Jacob Linne.  
Michael Winholt.  
Jacob Gorgas.  
Christian Andreas.  
Wendle Weinhold.  
Henry Mohler.  
John Bethoffer.  
Isaac Bethoffer.  
Rudolph Miller.  
Jacob Smith.  
George Roth.  
George Long.  
John Newman.  
John Frantz.  
Christian Oberlin.  
John Miller.  
George Nelman.  
Henry Miller.  
Mathias Albert.

Philip Kissinger.  
 Henry Reinholt.  
 Henry Kauffman.  
 Leonart Getz.  
 Richard Adams.  
 Frederick Gerner.  
 John Shaub.  
 David Beringer.  
 John Lesher.  
 Henry Weit,  
 George Slebach.  
 Rudolph Bear.  
 Michael Miller.  
 George Getz.  
 John Gerhard.  
 Henry Burkholder.  
 John Becker.  
 Jacob Mochler.  
 Abram Hassler.  
 Peter Brinckley.  
 George Alsbaugh.  
 Christian Streigel.  
 Conrad Merck.  
 Henry Binckley.  
 Samuel Reisel.  
 Jacob Weinman.  
 Peter Sugh.  
 Martin Eicholtz.  
 John Carson.  
 Thomas Callingham.  
 Conrad Engle.  
 Jacob Gemberling.  
 Jacob Felstenauer.  
 Michael Spreigel.  
 Joseph Spreigel.  
 John Freimeier.  
 Henry Freimeier.  
 Peter Santur.  
 Jacob Wantz.  
 Henry Smith.  
 Conrad Rothhor.  
 John Christian Smith.  
 John Bucher.  
 John Martin.  
 Edward Brue.  
 Henry Wolfkiel.

Henry Valentine.  
 George Rimel.  
 Christian Weyland.  
 Adam Oberlin.  
 Godfried Eberhard.  
 Peter Miller.  
 William Brinckle.  
 John Kline.  
 Philip Wolfkial.  
 Jacob Spregel.  
 Adam Frantz.  
 Peter Zehler.  
 Christian Harting.  
 Lorentz Ludwig.  
 Mathias Walling.  
 Nicholas Sherrer.  
 Michael Wolf.  
 Valentine Brookman.  
 Peter Weis.  
 Andreas Ehrman.  
 Michael Harting.  
 Jacob Oberlin.  
 George Weber.  
 Richard Langer.  
 Henry Sohn.  
 George Weber, Jr.  
 Michael Harting.  
 Christian Harting.  
 Adam Hacker.  
 Henry Slebach.  
 Joseph Simons.  
 Isaac Adams.  
 Philip Brindle.  
 Leonard Spritzweagle.  
 Melchior Braun.  
 George Eichelberger.  
 William Parry.  
 Jacob Francikur.  
 Peter Frankhauser.  
 Frantz Brumbach.  
 Adam Dreihn.  
 Christian Showalt.  
 Michael Wither.  
 Philip Fasnacht.  
 Peter Smith.  
 Frederick Fernsler.

Nicholas Snider.  
 Michael Reeder.  
 Henry Hartman.  
 Jacob Swigart.  
 John Millinger.  
 Jacob Jacobs.  
 Michael Kneissle.  
 Christian Swartzwelder.  
 Christian Weidman.  
 George Hoe.  
 Abraham Landis.  
 John Bossler.  
 George Belitz.  
 Christian Gingrich.  
 Jacob Alter.  
 Michael Krug.  
 Jacob Lusse.  
 Jacob Sontag.  
 Stephen Bolender.  
 Frederick Sheetz.  
 Henry Bawer.  
 Christian Rolacher.  
 Philip Artz.  
 Peter Miller.  
 Frederick Kimil.  
 Jacob Heller.  
 Jacob Weyman.  
 Lawrence Householder.  
 Michael Oberlin.  
 Gabriel Laust.  
 Adam Mosser.  
 Christian Warschmidt.  
 Henry Egholtz.  
 Henry Lausch.  
 Jacob Bisher.  
 Jacob Angas.  
 Samuel Graff.  
 Andreas Hiller.  
 John Hiller.  
 John Stuss.  
 George Metz.  
 Martin Mohler.  
 Conrad Miller.  
 Jacob Kumler.

Jacob Valentine.  
 John Weber.  
 Thomas Holmes.  
 Jacob Snierer.  
 Michael Long.  
 Peter Shantz.  
 Peter Wieland.  
 Christian Sheetzer.  
 Abram Rolland.  
 Frantz Kuhn.  
 Michael Frantz.  
 John Alter.  
 Jacob Frantz.  
 George Fraim.  
 Conrad Bentz.  
 George Philip Bentz.  
 Jacob Landis.  
 Peter Weynland.  
 Mathias Bitner.  
 Herman Philip.  
 John Evans.  
 George Heil.  
 Henry Shumy.  
 Peter Groff.  
 David Jones.  
 Adam Crist.  
 Jacob Roland.  
 Henry Harshbarger.  
 Ernst Miller.  
 Christian Miller.  
 Henry Stoner.  
 Jacob Neitzehlter.  
 Robert Martin.  
 John Tralinger.  
 Daniel Weitman.  
 John Weitman.  
 George Weitman.  
 Stophel Trabinger.  
 Casper Trabinger.  
 Frederick Adam.  
 Leonard Miller.  
 William Rees.  
 Reighart Hoover.  
 Jacob Bickel.

Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written.

ADAM NEES, J. P. [SEAL.]

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF AL-  
LEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN  
DONEGAL TOWNSHIP, 1777-78.

*July 1, 1777.*

Robert McKay.	Thomas Hasson.
William Kelly.	Peter Dille.
Robert Craig.	Rodger McTeilly.
John Faunce.	

*July 2.*

James Anderson.	James Fulton.
William Willson.	Frederick Hoffman.

*July 5.*

John Haller.

*July 8.*

Abraham Furry.

*July 10.*

Simon Eberly.	Jacob Dundore.
---------------	----------------

*July 11.*

Ullery Danner.	Captain Thomas Robinson.
Jacob Shireman.	John Young.
Captain Abraham Scott.	

*July 12.*

William Scott.	James Moorhead.
John Alleman.	William Miller.

*July 20.*

William McGurg.	Lieutenant James Cunningham.
Hugh McCrotchen.	Robert Cunningham.
Thomas Fry.	Alexander McClure.
Thomas Henderson.	

*July 26.*

Colonel Alexander Lowrey.	Hector McLain.
James Anderson, Jr.	Joseph Jones.
William Tate.	

*July 30.*

Frederick Kelly.	John Ross.
Hon. John Bayley.	Robert Cornell.
Major Jacob Cook, Esq.	Christian Hare.
Ensign Walter Bell.	William Hunter.
Robert Balance.	Joseph Wolf, Jr.
David Boyd.	James Gibbons.

Edward Lynch.  
 John Cruikshanks.  
 John Garner.  
 Robert Curwin.  
 John Cann.  
 Matthew Swan.  
 Thomas Anderson.  
 David Cook, Jr.  
 Matthew Riddle.  
 Thomas Phillips.  
 Colonel Bartram Galbraith.  
 David Cook, Sr.  
 Richard Kerp.  
 Second Lieutenant James Cook.  
 Robert Curry.

John Galter.  
 Frederick Slip.  
 Matthew Grimes.  
 Benjamin Walker.  
 Leonard Peters.  
 Frederick Gibough.  
 Captain Joseph Work.  
 Captain Andrew Boggs.  
 Captain Hugh Pedan.  
 Captain Abraham Scott.  
 William Montgomery.  
 Ensign James Willson.  
 Samuel McClung.  
 James Alexander.

*August 2.*

Samuel Cook.  
 John Middleton.  
 James Mackey.

Ezekiel Norris.  
 Jacob Snider.  
 Philip Snider.

*August 4.*

Stephen Rutledge.

*August 5.*

Henry Farr.

*August 12.*

William Connell.

*August 15.*

James Jacks, Esq.

*August 17.*

George Jamison.

Barnabas Hanley.

*August 19.*

James Karr.

Abraham Stofer.

*August 27.*

George Vance.

William Patterson.

*September 3.*

Peter Charleton.

*September 15.*

David Hays.

*October 7.*

George Cruikshanks.

*October 8.*

Henry Horne.

Henry Smith.

*October 13.*

Patrick Brown.	Joseph Felloner.
John Hays.	Martin Gerhart.
Samuel Weir.	Samuel Lockard.

*October 14.*

Second Lieutenant Zachariah Moore.

*October 23.*

John Anderson.	John Bell.
----------------	------------

*October 25.*

Richard Allison.

*November 1.*

John Willson.

*November 3.*

Joseph Tyson.

*November 8.*

Joseph Little.

*November 10.*

Alexander Porter.

Enoch Hasting.

*November 16.*

Gilbert Clark.

Captain John Miller.

*November 17.*

John Barron.

Daniel Erehart.

*November 18.*

Randel McClure.  
George Mulhollan.

Michael Derr.  
Peter Grosdover.

*December 16.*

Nathaniel McGirr.	Samuel Smith.
David Scott.	Abraham Ream.
Joseph Lemon.	George Bower.
Hugh Felden.	Philip Brenner.
David Semple.	Neal Welch.
James Mitchell.	Edward Waterson.
Thomas Grier.	Hugh Caldwell.
Jacob Hardy.	Hugh Graham.
Jacob Bahm.	Robert Ellis.
Hugh Moore.	James Porter.
First Lieutenant John Cook.	Samuel Robinson.
James Mackay.	Caleb Johnson.
Private Adam Tate.	David Hardy.
John Emick.	Philip Brainard.
John Gailbough.	Barnabas Savage.

*June 1, 1778.*

Simon Cameron.	William Musser.
John Cameron.	Abraham Holman.
Samuel Thompson.	James Percy.
Thomas Wiley.	Nicholas Graham.
James Semple.	Nicholas Peck.
Jacob Highler.	Samuel Wilson.
Jacob Meyers.	Malcolm Partridge.
George Houston.	Hugh Cunningham.
Martin Pang.	Jacob Lindsey.
Jacob Shull.	James Cook, Jr.
Adam Matseberger.	Alexander Mitchell.
Jacob Tschudy.	Ambrose Newsham.
Henry Helt.	Alexander Boggs.
John Flory.	William Mars.
David Flory.	John Demsey.
Martin Yoder.	James Chambers.
Nathaniel Montgomery.	Nicholas Hughes.
John Bumgardner.	Ernst Wilhelm Helmenick.
Gotleib Sparr.	John Briner.
Richard Johnson.	Henry Meldram.
Thomas Wiley.	Pedan Cook.
John McKinney.	John Diller.

*DONEGAL, November 22, 1778.*

LANCASTER COUNTY, ss:

I do hereby certify that the persons whose names are above written have taken and subscribed the oath or affirmation of allegiance before me as directed by an act of Assembly of this State. Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JAMES BAYLEY, J. P. [SEAL.]

## MARCHING ORDERS, 1777, 1778, 1779.

---

### PRESIDENT WHARTON TO COL. GALBRAITH.

---

PHILADELPHIA. *April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: Agreeable to the enclosed resolve of Congress, and with the Advice of the Board of War, I have determined that the Counties of Philadelphia, Bucks, Cumberland, Berks, and Northampton, send their Proportion of Militia to Bristol, to form a Camp at or near that Borough. The Counties of Chester, Lancaster, and York, to form a Camp at or near Chester.

Your County is to furnish six hundred Men, to march immediately to Chester with as many arms and accoutrements as can be had in the County. If the first Class does not amount to that number, the second Class also are to march.

You are to procure by purchase or otherwise a Blanket for each Man (which is to remain the property of the State,) money will be sent you for this purpose. If they cannot be procured by purchase they must be impressed by their value paid, this is to be done in a way that will give the least offence.

You are to exert yourself to the utmost to Comply with this Order with all possible expedition, as the Enemy are preparing to make an immediate attack on this State.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, Your most Obedient, humble Servant,

THO. WHARTON, Jr. *Pres<sup>t</sup>.*

TO BARTREM GALBRAITH, ESQ,

*Lieutenant of the County of Lancaster.*

---

### COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

---

*May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: Annexed hereunder you have the President's requisition for Six Hundred men from this County, the Irregular order that returns have been made in. Prevents me from calling on you for your exact Quoto of men. I desire that as soon as your Companies which



form your Battalion have drawn their rank, that you furnish one full Company agreeable to the Militia Act, on the President's requisition without delay. Nessesaries that are wanting, you see will be answered.

In haste I am your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH.

*To the Colonel of the Hanover Battalion.*

COL. JOSHUA ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

PAXTANG, 11<sup>th</sup> May, 1777.

DEAR SIR: Yours I rec<sup>d</sup> last Night but cannot possibly comply with your Request, as we have too much Divisions in this Department, the five Sub-divisions laid off in Paxton met tolerably well except the Germans, who seem chiefly all to stand aloof, three of the Companies chose their officers very well, and the other two neglected. There was no disputes about pay, but one of them seemed all desirous of being officers, and the other all Privates; declining any commissions that were offered. I have promised my attendance in one of these Companies to-Morrow; as to the Dispute about pay, I think if they would have the least Consideration, might be soon removed, it might answer well enough to draw out a few men when there was no compulsion nor Law to put every Man on an equal Ballance in expense of the War, but as the Law is regulated at present, except the whole State in general, or at least the whole Battalion would condescend to that Plan, it would be in vain for one Company to pretend to it, except they would think themselves wiser law-makers than the Choice of the State, because each Company or Draught is made out of the whole Battalion, and if they should deviate from the Laws of the State, they would be a Derision to all the rest. You can Inform them that if they don't choose for themselves, the Lieutenants will be under the Necessity of choosing for them. And you will be good enough to consider and inform yourself what Men will be most likely to suit, if that should be the Case, that you can recommend them to us. I had a letter from Col. Galbraith last Night Desiring I would give you Word to bring the Report of your Battalion, Companies, Rank, and Draughts to him at Lancaster next Wednesday, and draw for Rank with the other Colonels.

In haste I am your H<sup>ble</sup> Servant,

JOSHUA ELDER.

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

## COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

LANCASTER, *May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: In consequence of your late Orders from me to hold the first Class of each Company in your Battalion in Readiness, with arms and properly Equipt with every other Necessary for your Immediate March to Chester on the Delaware, I Desire that such who fall into that Draught, and Conscienciously scruple the bearing of Arms, may be reported to me by you, or your Order Immediately, that I may find Substitutes in their Room and Stead, and at the same Time make to me a list of such who may be willing to serve as Substitutes within your Bounds. Which orders, you'll on all Occasions of the like kind, observe.

I have the Honor, Sir, to be your Humble Servant,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

*Col. Commandant.*

To COL. JOHN ROGERS, of the Sixth Battalion of Lancaster County Militia.

## COL. JOSHUA ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

PAXTANG, *May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: I have just now got Orders from Col. Galbraith to desire you, by the first Opportunity, to hold the first Class in your Battalion under Marching Orders, ready for further Orders, he was this Day to set out for Philad<sup>a</sup>, and will give you further Particulars on his Return.

I am your Humble Servant,

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

JOSHUA ELDER.

## COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. JOSHUA ELDER.

LANCASTER, *June the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: Since my last to the different Colonels (which by this Time I expect you're made acquainted with) on my way to Lancaster met with an Express from the President ordering the March of the second Class, & to hold the 3<sup>d</sup> in Readiness, of which, By this my order, I hope you'll Notice your Brother as well as Col. Rogers's Battalion on that head, that 2 Classes must Immediately March & the 3<sup>d</sup> held in Readiness.

In haste I'm y<sup>rs</sup> &c,

COL. JOSHUA ELDER.

B. GALBRAITH.

## COL. JOSHUA ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

---

PAXTANG, 20<sup>th</sup> June, 1777.

SIR: The above is a Copy of a Letter from Col. Galbraith, which I rec<sup>d</sup> late last Night, by which you see there's the greatest Necessity for our utmost Exertions. I rec<sup>d</sup> a verbal Message from Major Brown of y<sup>r</sup> Battalion to attend an Appeal to be held at Hanover next Monday, I would be glad to be informed at what Time I should attend, or if you are to have the Lieutenant, or another Sub-Lieutenant & Magistrate or by the Lieutenant's orders as we must Endeavour to walk in as straight a Line as possible upon these occasions, or if I cou'd be excused, as I shall have enough to do in this Battalion to procure substitutes, there being so many Germans all of whom refuse going. O their Clay cold heads, & Luke warm hearts. Sir, by all that's dear & sacred to us, let me entreat you not to spare the least pains to dispatch your Classes, & if you feel the Loss & Trouble of it now, I hope you'll find the Honor & Benefit of it hereafter.

I'm, Sir, y<sup>r</sup> h'ble servant,

JOSHUA ELDER.

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

---

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

---

DONEGAL, 16<sup>th</sup> June, 1777.

SIR: In consequence of Orders from the President of the Executive Council of the 13<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>. as well as from Generals Mifflin, Armstrong & Potter of the 14<sup>th</sup> at night, requesting the March of the Militia, and giving me information of General How's Army rapidly Marching thro the Jerseys, being at Rockey run 5 Miles from Princeton on Saturday last, Do order you, with all expedition to get in readiness (agreeable to former orders) the first Class of your Militia to March to Chester on Delaware, and notify the Second Class to hold themselves in readiness to March at a Moment's warning. You must agree with Substitutes in the room of those who deny Marching, (notwithstanding my Publication) at such rates as you can, with the advice of the nearest Sub-Lieutenant who's agreement shall be Confirmed by me and at the same time take Care that no Substitutes are taken out of the Second Class for the first. The

Cityzens of Philad<sup>a</sup> have made up all variances & marched Yesterday Morning unanimously in defence of their Country. In a word, Sir, I hope you'll not loose a moment's time in doing the necessary. Everything will be provided for the men at Lanc<sup>r</sup> or at the Camp, except Blankets.

I'm in the greatest haste, Sir, your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH, *Col.*

To COL. JOHN ROGERS.

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

DONEGAL, *20<sup>th</sup> June, 1777.*

SIR: By a letter from the President in Council of the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst<sup>t</sup>, rec<sup>d</sup> this Morning, Countermands the March of the first Class of the Militia, on the retreat of General How's troops from Summer-set & Brunswick to Amboy & Staten Island, yet at the Same time to hold in readiness at a moment's warning, as no doubt they may be soon called, Should How attempt our Capes. I have wrote to the President & expect in a few days his answer, when you'll receive Particular orders from me. Continue Such Substitutes as are already provided for the protection of the civil Authority, but recommend to the Majistrates to proceed only to collecting of the fines for days of exercise, for a few days, until the President's Answer comes to hand. I have sent a few Notices amongst you which I expect you'll Observe. When I was in your Country our people had a brush with a number of riotors in which one of our people was killed by the Stroak of the Coalter of a Plough & three of the others wounded, which I hope will be the means of putting a Stopp to other Insurrections of the like kind.

In haste, rest your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH, *Lieutn<sup>t</sup>.*

To COL. RODGERS.

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

DONEGAL, *July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: Yours of yesterday came to hand by Captain Hay, which Surprises me no little, to find that uneasiness should be now arising amongst you, at the very time it ought not to subsist.

By Capt. Hay I have sent you the rules by which the Continental

Arney is governed, to which every Officer & Soldier now with you is subject (or ought to be) which you'll cause to be read at the Head of the Company for their Instruction as to that of their duty, that should they offend, or goe out of the line of duty it may not be unknown to them, as I'm determined if in my power to preserve good order. You will call or appoint the men to meet twice a week at your house or elsewhere as you shall see meet, to receive their farther Instructions which shall be handed you from me, as the exigency of affairs may require, but at the same time they (the Soldiers) are to take care that no expense is accrued to the State for their maintainance during such Intervals, their hands must clear the guard at my pleasure, I do think proper to continue the Substitutes until the civil authority has no further demand for us; it's not the business of this, that, or the other Class, how the present Class, serves their tower of duty or yet the people for whom they are Implied; as the house of Assembly has appointed me the drudge in that respect, for those very mute good People, & have boren the burthen for them, I'm also determined that they shall give me a Liberty to Judge for them, so that if they make use of Language let it be amongst themselves, as I hope ever to be able to act agreeable to my duty without Partiality to Persons while in my present station. I hope the Substitutes will behave themselves becoming men of candour and probity. I'm their mark for their wages.

In haste, yours &c.,

BARTREM GALBRAITH, *Lieut.*

COL. JOSHUA ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

PAXTANG, *July 22<sup>d</sup> 1777.*

DEAR SIR: I yesterday came from Col. Galbraith's where we fixed on having a Day of Appeal in your Battalion: Inclosed I have sent you a copy of an advertisement which you'll be good enough to put up in the most Public Places, & fix the Place of meeting at the most convenient Place as near the Centre of the Battalion as possible.

I am in the meantime your most humble servant,

JOSHUA ELDER.

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

## COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

---

SUNDAY MORNING, 4 O'CLOCK, 3<sup>d</sup> August, 1777.

SIR: In Consequence of the President's alarming Intelligence to me rec<sup>d</sup> late last night, of the enemy's near approach to our Metropolis, dated the 28<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> Ultimo, I order you by all the ties of Virtue, Honour & Love of your Country, as freemen, determined to defend & protect your enestimable & just Rights & Privileges, to march without Loss of time the First, Second & Third Class of your Battalion to Chester on Delaware, every man provided with a Blanket, and Arm as many as within the Bounds of your to call for your People, agreeable to the President's letter of the 28<sup>th</sup>. You see that, that of the 31<sup>st</sup> call, for all such who value the freedom of their Country to turn out as Voulentiers, which I hope will be sufficient to Induce every good man without my further Arguments, & hope that the forwardness of your Battalion in this respect will crown them with honour in a future day. I have sent you coppies of the President's letters which will the better enable you to proceed in this Business, & to which I hope you'll conform. Provide Waggons for your Baggage with whom I will Settle & Pay. I need not use further Arguments with you, as our Hearvists are in; now or never is the day that the Love of our Country will appear in us, & rest, yours with best wishes for the most Generous Sentiments of your Battalion on this Action, &c.

BARTREM GALBRAITH. *Lieut.*

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

*Leicester County.*

Any arms that may be wanting will be had at Chester. Such of the 2 or third Class that may be employed as Substitutes answer for themselves from this day.

B. GALBRAITH.

---



---

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

DONEGAL, 9<sup>th</sup> August, 1777.

SIR: By Mr. Willson & another young man I rec<sup>d</sup> yours dated this day, in regard to an Election of one of your Companies; true the mode on which they have proceeded in their task is unprecedented, but yet at the same time it is out of my power to Publish another Election for them, but it is yours; as you have not as yet made a general return to me of your Battalion, it is in your Power to accomodate small differences of that kind before you make such



return to me. The above is what I would recomend to you in the present matter immediately, for should I notice them on such an occation, I might do nothing else through the county.

You ought to give the officers of each Draught as they march their orders, until they meet their Commanding Officer; to draw rations from the Commissarys of the Continent until they arive at camp &c<sup>l</sup>, take every means to please your people, that you can consistant with the Law.

I'm, Sir, yours &c.,

BARTREM GALBRAITH, *Lieut.*

### COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

DONEGAL, *August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: Having the opportunity of Mr. Barnet am to let you know that you ought to desire your people to provide their own rations until they arrive to Lancaster, as the publick Houses are entirely run out of Provisions & they are not to be had for money, so that the people who march will be disapointed unless they provide themselves: it's a matter that will be easiely don as their Baggage Wag-gons to come along. Sir this you'l take particular care of.

I rest your H<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

*Lieut. L. County.*

To COL. RODGERS.

### COL. JOSHUA ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

PAXTANG, *24<sup>th</sup> August, 1777.*

SIR: I this Moment by Express from Col. Galbraith at Lancaster, have Intelligence that the Enemies Fleet have come far up Chesapeake-Bay, & are landing their Troops above Baltimore—he orders me to have the Militia in my District in Readiness to March in a Moment's Warning with such Arms as can be procured, those who have no Arms must march without them & will be supplied at Lancaster. he does not mention any particular Number of Classes but seems to Intimate the whole of the Militia. Now as your Battalion has always been understood to be in that District I expect you'll pay particular attention to the above orders & have your Battalion duly Notified & in the utmost Readiness until further orders—He

& Mr. Atlee likewise Inform me that it is the orders of the Board of War to have the Prisoners removed from Lancaster to Reading & Lebanon. You'll therefore have all the Hessian Prisoners (& others if any) in y<sup>r</sup> Battalion Collected as soon as may be & sent to Lebanon under a proper Guard where Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Ort, C. Grub & Thom will Receive them & take Charge of them, you'll take Care to keep a List of the Prisoners & let the officer of the Guard take these Gentlemen's Rec<sup>d</sup> for them & how many when Delivered & forward the List to me. I imagin the Prisoners, if any in your Bounds, are Chiefly among the Menonists, which will require you to be very particular in Collecting them as no Doubt many of them will Endeavour to Conceal them if possible.

I am Sir with the utmost Regard,

Y<sup>r</sup> very Humble Servant,

JOSHUA ELDER.

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

COL. GREEN TO COL. ROGERS.

HANOVER, *Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: I have an Express from Coln. Galbreath Desiering me to Inform you that with all Speed you must Provide 50 or 60 Blankets for your Militia for they are in great need.

Sir, I am your Hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>,

T<sup>y</sup>. GREEN.

TO COLN. JOHN ROGERS.

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

LANCASTER, *October 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: In consequence of the President's orders (in Council) this day to me directed, you are to order the fourth & fifth Class's of your Battalion to march into Service Immediately—their Randisvouse to be at Lancaster.

BARTREM GALBRAITH.

*Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Lanc<sup>r</sup>. County.*

TO COL<sup>o</sup>. JOHN RODGERS.



## COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

---

DONEGAL, 2<sup>th</sup> of October, 1777.

SIR: When I seen you last, forgot to let you know that the President requested me to procure a Troop of Light horse if Posable, for which purpose have called on each Colo. for four from his Batt<sup>n</sup>; they are to provide their own horses & and they must be Intelligable people, young men of Creidit on whom we can depend for their Integrity—an answer to this I hope you'l soon be able to Give—it is to be hoped that your people will turn out generaly to the ensuing Election, a ticket is to be settled to-morrow & opportunity did not serve to give you timily notice, but hope that those called into Service from your quarter may answer that end. By all means excite your people to turn out, as there may perhaps be something to fear from those who we know has hitherto been Inimical to our Cause.

I am your Assured friend and Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH.

N. B. A Court of Apeal will be soon held in your Batt<sup>n</sup> of which you'l get notice soon.

---

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

---

LANCASTER, 25<sup>th</sup> Oc<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

SIR: General Washington hath written to the Council in the Most pressing terms, for a more effectual Aid of men & arms than has hitherto been afforded him; expressing his great surprise to see the good people of this Commonwealth so backward to take the field in their own defence. In concequence of which the Council has called on me for the Sixth & Seventh Class of the Militia from this County to March Immediately to Camp, equipped each man with a Blanket & what Arms can posably be collected let them belong to whom they will. This you'l please to take notice of & perform with prudence & care agreeable to former orders given you by me. Provided the above class's do not turn out as they ought, I'm also Authorized to call out the next two Succeeding Class's & march them to Camp.

I could wish that you would recomend to your People to lay aside every little tho<sup>t</sup> of offending their Neighbors by being Active in turning them out in their Class's; if they do not, the concequence is, that the burthen delinquents ought to bear, Must be heaped on our own Shoulders; a glaring instance of this you have in the two

last Class's called for here, which must be the Eighth & first. Let us then follow the example of the Eastern Militia & Serve How & his Army, as they have Burgoyne & his under General Gates, which if we turn out is in our power positively, unless kind Providence has otherwise determined. Council also requests me to Invite all who will turn out as volunteers, that their Services will be thankfully rec<sup>d</sup> and recompenced ; and that the Same time those who have heretofore omitted going in their respective Class's, that will now turn out, their Services will be rec<sup>d</sup> as a full Compensation for their former neglect. Here I leave you, with my sincere wishes that the Spirits of your People may be so Animated on the late Success of our American Arms, (beyond everything to be looked for) that they will turn out to a Man, as called for, & wipe away the Stigma now at our doors.

I am with respect your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

COL. RODGERS.

*Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Lancaster County.*

#### COL. ROBERT ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

LANCASTER, 26<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

SIR: I have sent home Ensign Ja<sup>s</sup> Wilson By order of Col. Galbraith to bring up those Delinquents that is Deficient or Substitutes in their room & Stead which you'l be kind enough to assist him in. I am in haste just going to march.

Yours &c.,

ROBERT ELDER.

To COL. JN<sup>o</sup>. RODGERS.

October y<sup>r</sup> 30 1777 Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo. John Rogers thirty seven Pounds in Part of his substute mony for serving in the second class Rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> me

#### COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

19<sup>th</sup> April, 1778.

*To Colonel Rodgers or the Command'g officer of the Sixth Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia.*

SIR: You are hereby ordered to cause the first Class of your Battalion to appear at Midletown on Freiday nixt the 24<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> without fail in order to releave Capt. McKee of the third Battalion who

now has the command of the Guard over the Hessian Prisoners at this place; & your officer to be Instructed that he make his returns regularly at least once a Month.

I rest yours &c<sup>a</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH.

*Lieut. Lanc<sup>r</sup>. County.*

N. B. Let there not be less than 36 privates & officers.

### COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

DONEGAL, 9<sup>th</sup> May, 1778.

SIR: I have it in Immediate command of yesterday from Council, that the four succeeding Class's of your Batt<sup>n</sup> be held in readiness to march on the Shortest notice: that you make return to me of all the Publick Arms, Accutrim<sup>ts</sup>, Blankets &c<sup>a</sup>, in the bounds of your Batt<sup>n</sup> the State they are in, & that they be gathered to one place: as well an acc<sup>t</sup> of the Arms (fit for Service) private property, this must be don to Council by the 15<sup>th</sup> or 20<sup>th</sup> of this month at farthest. I'm requested to enform you, "that all the Militia of the States be held in readiness to act as occasion may require." I rest that you will not delay a Moment's time to comply.

BARTREM GALBRAITH.

*Lieut. Lanc<sup>r</sup> Co.*

### NOTICE OF APPEAL.

*June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Publick Notice is once more given the Inhabitants of Col. Rogers' Battalion, that Tuesday, the 16<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>d</sup>, is appointed for an Appeal to be held at John Thompson's, in Hanover Township, for such who are agrieved by the present Militia Law. It's hoped that Attendance will be given, as this will be the last opportunity of the kind for the Delinquents of last year.

JOSHUA ELDER.

*S. Lieut. Lanc<sup>r</sup> County.*

## COL. JOSHUA ELDER TO COL. ROGERS.

---

MIDDLETOWN, 16<sup>th</sup> July, 1778.

SIR: In Pursuance of Orders from Col<sup>o</sup>. Galbraith I must request you will without Loss of Time call out the 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Classes of your Batt<sup>n</sup>. to march to Sunbury against the Indians, to meet at Garber's Mills next Tuesday where they will be supplied with Arms & Ammunition; any who have Arms of their own let them bring them lest there may be a Scarcity, & let every Man bring a Sicle if possible as the Salvation of the Crops in Northumberland would pay the Expence of the whole Expedition. Let the Delinquents of the first Class & every other Person know that if they turn out on this Important Occasion & perform a Tour it will be allowed as their Tour let their class be what it will.

I suppose you will Rendezvous in your Batt<sup>n</sup>. on Monday you'll be good enough to send an Express to Col. Ort & Justice Green to attend & give the people an Opportunity of an Appeal, as I must attend in Paxton. I'm thus far on my Return from Philad<sup>a</sup>. & expect the Congress will fully consider the Distresses of our Frontiers. I cou'd give you Details of News as long as my Arm if Time wou'd Admit. Every thing from that Quarter bears the most favorable Aspect, the French Fleet arrived off the Delaware Capes last Friday with the French Ambassador on board, the Reception of whom, & the reading of so many Packets & Expresses as came to hand took up the Congress Time so that it was not in their Power to go into that business before Tuesday. The Fleet took three English Battle Ships on their Arrival in Chesapeak Bay & our Capes & proceeded Immediately to New York after the Enemy. You may be asur'd there's warm work there before this Time.

I am Sir y<sup>r</sup> hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>,

JOSHUA ELDER.

COL. JOHN ROGERS.

---

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

---

LANCASTER, August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

SIR: Inasmuch as it appears that the Number of Militia demanded from this County have not turned out to March to Sunbury agreeable to their late Orders, have thought proper to give them one other Chance before their Fines are distrained from them on Account of their late Delinquency; Therefore such who will now turn

out on a Short Day's Notice to be by you appointed, & March to Sunbury as directed heretofore shall be excused their late Fines of this Year, for which Purpose you are to Notice the Marching Classes & that the People have no Complaints of not being Notified for the future, as the Officers, for such Neglect, may Depend upon being prosecuted on proper Information made.

Your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

*Lieu<sup>t</sup>. for Lanc<sup>r</sup>. County.*

COL<sup>o</sup>. JOHN ROGERS.

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

*Donegal, 22 Oc<sup>r</sup>, 1778.*

SIR: I have it in command from the Vice president in Council, to direct the fifth & Sixth Clas's of your Batt<sup>n</sup>. to be held in readiness on the Shortest notice, to which you will pay due attention.

I am yours, &c<sup>n</sup>.,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

*Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Lanc<sup>r</sup>. Cout<sup>y</sup>.*

COL<sup>o</sup>. RODGERS.

COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

*DONEGAL, 12<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.*

SIR: It becomes the tower of the 5<sup>th</sup> Class of your Batt<sup>n</sup> to relieve the present Guard at Lebanon whose times expire on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of this Ins<sup>t</sup>. You will call the 5<sup>th</sup> class time enough so as to know whither a sufficient number are ready to turn out to relieve the Guard as well as to report to me in time, what may be the Issue, or that others may be called elsewhere to make them up—delinquents may expect to be proccuted soon for their deficiencies.

I am yours &c<sup>n</sup>.,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

*Lieu<sup>t</sup>. for Lanc<sup>r</sup> Co.*

N. B. Abt 45 or 50 men will do.

COL<sup>o</sup>. RODGERS.

## COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

DONEGAL, 10<sup>th</sup> April, 1779.

SIR: Some time agoe I rec<sup>d</sup> orders from the President to call fifty men of the militia to march to Bedford for the protection of the Inhabitants there while putting in their spring crops & until a certain number of men can be raised who are called Rangers. I have called upon two Batt<sup>ns</sup> & do not find a sufficient number to march, which reduces me to the necessity of calling on your Sixth class which comes next of course, you are to order the Sixth class of your Batt<sup>n</sup> to meet on Monday the 26<sup>th</sup> at your Gen<sup>l</sup> place of Parade where an appeal by law will be held of which place you will acquaint Adam Qart that he may attend for that Purpose, after which you will cause a report to be made to me that due provision may be made for the Marching troops, & at the same time them appointed to meet by the time you can have my answer to your report.

I am &c<sup>a</sup>,

To COL. RODGERS.

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

LEBANON, the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Lieut.

## COL. GALBRAITH TO COL. ROGERS.

Donegal, 15<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1777.1778  
7<sup>th</sup>

SIR: Sundry returns of the Seventh Class of the Militia of this County having come to hand, in consequence of the late call to Sunbury, I find the marching troops entirely inadequate to the number of men wanted, & as my orders are express to Call Class after Class until the number of three hundred men are Compleet, therefore the Eighth class of your Batt<sup>n</sup>. is hereby ordered to randisvouse at John Dixon's on Monday the 23<sup>d</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>. where an appeal will be held as directed by law, at the Same time the marching troops of the Seventh Class are to be forthwith marched to Coxestown, there to be formed into Companies from the Several Batt<sup>ns</sup>. I do not see any other method that can be fallen on from the Smallness of their numbers. I once more exort the Officers to a faithfull discharge of their duty, as they may depend no farther lenity will be Shown them for neglect or disobedience of orders.

Sir, I'm yours, &c<sup>a</sup>,

BARTREM GALBRAITH,

COL. RODGERS.

Lieut. for Lancaster County.

(Circular.)

N. B. The detachments of Several Batt<sup>ns</sup>. are to meet at Coxestown Thursday next.



## LOSS OF BLANKETS AND ARMS.

As will be seen by the following lists, many of the citizens, including women, at the outset of the Revolution, loaned the troops such blankets and arms as they were in possession of. Most of those mentioned were lost at the surrender of Fort Washington and Battle of Long Island.

*A List of Names who gave Blankets to the Use of the Continent at Amboy in Cap. Cowden's Company, & were paid for the same by Col. Cornelius Coz.*

Elijah Buck.	George Taylor.
John Hilton.	John Maxwell.
John McMachan.	Philip Fishburn.
John Boys.	Robert Neel.
Michael Spaid.	Peter Grossclose.
Anthony Frelock.	William McClure.
Jacob Kisner.	David Caldwell.
Henry Lerue.	William Calhoon.
George Lore.	John Steel, Sr.
David Ritchy.	Godfrey Crutchman.
David Caldwell, Taylor.	James Mahan.
Richard Swan.	George McMullan.
Jacob Heruff.	

*A List of money to be paid for Loss of Guns &c. for men of Capt. Murray's Company.*

Adam West in Right of Michael	William Ritter.
Saladen.	Joseph Stiver.
Sebastian Stonebracker.	Jacob Shotts.
Albright Divler.	Christian Snoak.
James Woodside.	Adam Wertz.
Lodwick Bretz.	Widow Divler, Repair of George
Jacob Neveling.	Cooper's Gun.

N. B. The Above Company went out in the Flying Camp.

SIR: The above sum of Forty Nine pounds & Twelve Shillings is the amount of the Loss of Guns, &c. Sustained by Capt. Murray's Comp<sup>a</sup>.

The bearer Mr. Lodwick Bretz informs us that it will not be inconvenient for you to pay him the same out of the Batt. Stock. (If so) Mr. Joshua Elder goes to Lancaster on Monday to Receive the whole Loss of the Batt. and upon his Return will Replace the above sum.

I am, your most humble Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

To Mr. JOHN GILCHRIST.

JAMES BURD.

*An Appraisalment of Arms, Blankets & Accoutrements lost in actual Service belonging to the fourth Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, Commanded by Col. James Burd. Belonging to Captain Cowden's Company.*

	Guns.			Pouches and horns.			Blankets.			Napsacks.		
	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Rutherford, . .	5	0	0			6	1		0		2	6
Col. James Burd, . .	2	15	0		12	6						
John Steel (Weaver),	4	10	0		6	6		15				
John Aghey, . . .	2	5	0									
Zachariah Stephen, .							1	4	0		2	6
John Arm, . . .	2	15	0									
John Nidick, . . .	2	5	0									
Hugh Stephen, . . .							1	4	0			
William Hadden, pd.,	4	10										
Col. James Burd, . .	4	0	0									
Do, . . .	3	0	0									
Robert Elder in right of Christian Sharts,	5	10	0									
Adam Hamaker, . .	3	7	6									
Frederick Castle, . .	4	15	0									
John Stuart, . . .					2	6	1	2	6		11	6
Christian Sharts, . .	3	10	0									
Do, . . .	3	0	0									
Charles Stuart, pd.,	2	10	0				1		0			
Derick Jones, . . .					7	6					5	
Samuel Taylor, . . .					3							
Thomas Renick, . . .	3	10	0									
Jacob Kesinger, . . .							1	2	6			
John Laird, . . .	3	5	0									
William Gillespie, . .					pd.		1	5	0			
Peter Smith, . . .	4	10	0									
Christian Gross, . . .	5	10	0		4	6					11	
William Kirkpatrick,					9			18			4	
Guns, . . . . .	70	7	6	3	12	0	9	17	0	1	16	6
Pouches & horns, . .	3	12	0									
Blankets, . . . . .	9	17	0									
Napsacks, . . . . .	1	16	6									
Total, . . . . .	85	13	0									

The above is a true Copy taken from the Original Appraisalment Bill of Capt<sup>n</sup> Cowden's Comp'y, is Certified by us the Appraisors.

JAMES THOM,  
HUGH STEPHEN.

I Do hereby Certify that the Losses herein Mentioned were sustained on the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776, at the Reduction of Fort Washington. Given under my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> Day of August, 1777.

JAS COWDEN, Capt<sup>n</sup>.



*Belonging to Captain Murray's Company.*

	Guns.			Pouches and horns.		Blankets.			Napsacks.		
	£	s	d	£	s	£	s	d	£	s	d
John Kishler, . . . .	5	0	0	7	6	1	5	0			
Samuel Orum,	2	0	0	4							
Adam Verts in right of Michael Saliday,	3	10	0	7	6	1	5	0			
John Kistner,	2	10	0								
Peter Bob,	3	0	0								
Lieut. William Bell,	5	10		pd. J. Dick- ey, £3 10		1	5	0			
James Munteeth, . .						1	5	0	2	6	
John Forster,	3		0						2	6	
Sebas Stonebrecker,	5	5	0	5							
Albright Diveler,	5	5	0	7	6						
Adam Wagner,	5	10	0	10					6		
Lieut. William Bell,	3	10	0								
James Woodside,	2	10	0								
Ludwick Brez,	4	15	0								
Jacob Niveling, . . .	2	15	5			10			2	6	
William Rither,	4	0	0	9		1	0	0	3		
Jost Stover, . . . .	5	0	0	2					2	6	
Jacob Shots,	5	5	0								
Christian Snoak,	3	0	0	4					3		
Capt. James Murray,	3	0	0								
William Glover,	3	0	0								
Adam Verts,	3	0	0								
Widow Diveler, to re- pair of George Coo- per's gun, . . . .		6	0								
Hugh Stuart, . . . .				2							
John Gallagher, . . .				2							
Widow Shell, . . . .				3							
John Pottomer, . . . .				1	6						
John Caldwell, . . . .				2							
Barney Shoop, . . . .				1							
John Caldwell, . . . .				1							
James McCord, . . . .				1	6						
Thomas Mayes, . . . .				3							
John Neil, . . . . .				1	6						
James Cowden, . . . .				2	6						
John Pottomer, . . . .				3							
Jacob Eyeman, . . . .				1							
John Kisinger, . . . .				1	6						
Samuel Rutherford, . .				3							
William Bell, . . . . .				1	6						
Robert Elder, . . . . .				1	6						
Michael Bowles, . . . .				1	6						
Samuel Rutherford, . .				3	6						
Capt. Murray, for re- pairs as per order, . .	1	12	3								
George Wagner, . . . .				12							
John Stuart, . . . . .						0	18	0			
William Mullan, . . . .						1	5	0			

*Belonging to Captain Murray's Company—Continued.*

	Guns.	Pouches and horns.	Blankets.	Napsacks.
	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
John Wilson, Jr., re- pairs	3 9			
Jacob Poorman, . . .	5 0			
Peter Swagert, . . .			0 18 0	
Robert Elder, . . .		12 6		7 6
George Fockler, . . .	3 0 0			
Guns, . . .	90 11 0	6 4 6	9 11 0	1 9 6
Pouches & horns, . .	6 4 6			
Blankets, . . .	9 11 0			
Napsacks, . . .	1 9 6			
Total, . . .	107 16 0			

*Capt. Reed's Company. Losses omitted in Col. Cunningham's Draught.*

	Guns.	Pouches and horns.	Blankets.	Napsacks.
	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
Andrew Cavet, for gun repairs,	0 15 0			
Capt. Fred. Hummel, to repairs besides Moulds, Thimble & Screw,	1 2 6			
Robert Chambers, . .			2 10 0	
John Backestow, . .		0 12 6		
Thomas McArthur, . .		1 6		
Widow Shell, . . .	3 5 0			
Thomas Sturgeon, . .	2 10 0	0 12 0	1 10 0	
Guns, . . .	7 12 6	1 6 0	4 0 0	
Pouches & horns, . .	1 6 0			
Blankets, . . .	4 0 0			
Total, . . .	12 18 6			
Brought forward, . .	107 16 0			
Brought over, . . .	85 13 0			
Sharts' acct., . . {	7 16 6			
	3 12 6			
	217 16 6			

I Do hereby Certify that the Losses herein mentioned were sustained during the Time I belonged to Capt<sup>n</sup> Reed's Company at the Retreat from long Island & the white plain. Given under my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

JA<sup>s</sup>. COLLIER, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Joshua Elder the Counter part of this in order to Receive the Money in Philad<sup>a</sup>.

PETER SHIELDS.

The above is a true Copy taken from the original appraisement Bill of Capt<sup>n</sup> Reed's Comp'y is Certified by us the appraisors.

JA<sup>s</sup>. THOM,

HUGH STEPHEN.

The within Transactions were during the Time I Commanded the Fourth Battalion of Militia of Lancaster County, and the Bearer Mr. Joshua Elder will receive the Money & pay the same to the Different Persons of the Battalion to whom it is due. Witness my hand this 30<sup>th</sup> Day of May, 1777.

JAMES BURD.

A true Copy.

The Within Bills are true Copies taken from the Original. Is Certified the 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1778, by us.

MAX<sup>n</sup> CHAMBERS.

JOSEPH HUTCHISON.

*Memorandum of the Damage of Capt. John Reed's Comp'y. of Flying Camp from Lancaster County, Commanded by Col. Jas. Cunningham.*

MEN'S NAMES	When lost.	Where lost.	Blankets.	Appraisement.			Guns.	Appraisement.			Horns and Pouches.	Appraisement.		
				£	s	d		£	s	d		£	s	d
Cap. John Reed,	27 Aug.	Long Island,	1	0	15	0								
Lieut. James Collier,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
Edward Colgan,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
Adam Riter,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
Hugh Reed,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
James Fairman,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
Andrew Stephen,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
Conrod Soot,	Do.	Do.	1	1	0	0								
William Jones,	Do.	Do.	1	0	12	0								
William McMullan,	Do.	Do.	1	0	15	0								
Michael Graham,	Do.	Do.	1	1	0	0								
William Johnston,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
John Laird,	Do.	Do.	1	1	1									
Henry McKenney,	Do.	Do.	1	0	15	6								
Charles McCoy,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6								
Andrew Bell,	Do.	Do.	1	0	18	0								
James Chambers,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6	1	5	0	0	1	0	10	0
Andrew Cavet, pd.,	Do.	Do.	1	0	18	0	1	3	15	0	1	0	10	0
Thomas Higgins,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6	1	4	2	0	1	0	10	0
Daniel Brunsou,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0
David Allison,	Do.	Do.	1	0	18	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0
Aaron Crag,	Do.	Do.	1	1	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0
John Elder,	Do.	Do.	1	0	18	6	1	4	10	0	1	0	10	0

*Memorandum of the Damage of Capt'n. John Reed's Comp'y.—Continued.*

MEN'S NAMES.	When lost.	Where lost.	Blankets.	Appraisement.			Guns.	Appraisement.			Horns and pouches.	Appraisement.		
				£	s	d		£	s	d		£	s	d
Samuel Taylor, . . . . .	Do.	Do.	1	0	18	6								
James Collier, . . . . .	Do.	Frog's Point,	1	1	10	0								
Matthew Gilchrist, . . . . .	Do.	White Plains,	1	1	2	6								
Cap. John Reed, a Drum, . . . . .	Do.	Long Island,		3	0	0								
Lieut. Collier, a Chest, . . . . .	Do.	Do.		1	2	6								
William Mackey, a Leather Case of Bottles,	Do.	Do.		Not allowed.										
William Mackey, a Tea Kettle, . . . . .	Do.	Do.		pd. Capt. Collier 5d. in part.										
Thomas Forster, . . . . .	Do.	Do.					1	2	10	0				
Andrew Berryhill, . . . . .	12 Oct.	Frog's Point,						3	15	0				
Michael Grahmes, . . . . .	18 do.	White Plains,					1	3	5	0				
Robert Gray, . . . . .	18 do.	Do.					1	2	10	0				
Henry McKenny, . . . . .	18 do.	Do.					1	5	0	0				
				30	15	0		43	7	0		3	10	0
				43	7	0								
				3	10	0								
				77	12	0								

N. B. The gun set down to Daniel Brunson was the property of Philip Fisher.  
A True Copy taken from the Original, Certified by us the 19th October, 1778.

MAX<sup>d</sup>. CHAMBERS,  
JOSEPH HUTCHISON.

## GRAIN AND FORAGE FOR THE ARMY.

The following is an assessment made and collected of grain and forage for the army in 1778:

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
John Alleman, . . . . .	1	2
Stophel Alleman, . . . . .	4	4
Conrad Alleman, . . . . .	4	4
Christly Alleman, . . . . .	4	4
John Achia, . . . . .	4	4
Jacob Awl, . . . . .	5	5
Jacob Brand, . . . . .	3	3
George Bennet, . . . . .	1	1
John Bowman, Sen'r., . . . . .	1	2
William Brown, . . . . .		10
John Barnet, Jr, . . . . .	1	2
John Barnet, Sen'r., . . . . .	2	2
Andrew Berrihill, . . . . .	2	
Alexander Berrihill, . . . . .	1	1
William Boyd, . . . . .	1	2
Thomas Bell, . . . . .	2	4
Peter Bobb, . . . . .	3	3
William Bell, . . . . .	2	24
Henry Bool, . . . . .	3	2
Peter Brenor, . . . . .	2	1
James Burd, . . . . .	4	4
Barefoot Brunson, . . . . .	2	3
Jacob Barkley, . . . . .	2	2
Casper Bierly, . . . . .	2	2
Felty Baker, . . . . .	3	3
Philip Brown, . . . . .	2	1
Conrad Bobb, . . . . .	4	3
John Borris, . . . . .	1	2
Widow Boggs, . . . . .	1	2
John Buck, . . . . .	3	3
John Bachman, . . . . .	2	2
James Biers, . . . . .	3	3
John Brand, . . . . .	3	2
Robert, Maxwell, & Rowland Chambers, . . . . .	4	4
George Consort, . . . . .	2	2
John Cavit, . . . . .	1	2
William Caldhoon, . . . . .	1	3
John Chambers, . . . . .		2
William Cochran, . . . . .	2	2
James Cochran, . . . . .	2	2
Widow Cadwell, . . . . .	3	3
Hugh Cunningham, . . . . .	2	1

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
John Clendening, . . . . .	1	2
William Carson, . . . . .	3	3
Cornelius Cox, . . . . .	5	5
John Cline, . . . . .	1	1
James Cogley, . . . . .	1	1
John Cogley, . . . . .	1	1
James Croutch, . . . . .	3	3
Michael Cassal, . . . . .	2	2
James Colliar, . . . . .	2	1
John Clark, . . . . .	1	
Frederick Cassal, . . . . .	2	2
George Carson, . . . . .	2	2
Daniel Cooper, . . . . .	2	1
John Cassal, . . . . .	2	1
Matthew Calhoon, . . . . .	2	2
Richard Carson, . . . . .		2
Samuel Cochran, . . . . .	2	2
James Cowden, . . . . .	4	3
John Campbell, . . . . .	1	1
Philip Criner, . . . . .	1	1
James Duncan, . . . . .	4	2
Robert Douglass, . . . . .	1	1
Peter Duffey, . . . . .	1	
Christian Denney, . . . . .		2
Rev. John Elder, . . . . .	1	1
John Elder, . . . . .	1	1
Joshua Elder, . . . . .	7	7
Adam Ecker, . . . . .	10	10
Stophel Earnest, . . . . .	2	2
Abraham Eagly, . . . . .	1	1
Joseph Flora, Jr., . . . . .	1	1
George Fockler, . . . . .	2	2
John Foster, . . . . .	3	3
John Fritz, . . . . .	4	4
Philip Fisher, . . . . .	2	1
John Flackiner, . . . . .	2	2
Joseph Fulton, . . . . .	2	6
Barnabas Fridley, . . . . .	1	1
George Fridley, . . . . .	1	1
Joseph Flora, Sr., . . . . .	4	4
Wendle Fockler, . . . . .	1	1
Frederick Foster, . . . . .	2	1
John Garver, . . . . .	8	4
James Finney, . . . . .	1	1
John Gilcrist, Esq., . . . . .	2	2
John Gallacher, . . . . .	4	4
George & Joseph Gray, . . . . .	4	4
William Gibbons, . . . . .	3	3

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
Major John Gilchrist, . . . . .	3	3
John Gray, . . . . .	3	3
Joseph Greg, . . . . .	1	1
Robert Gilchrist, . . . . .	4	4
Joseph Hutchison, . . . . .	3	3
Samuel Hutchison, . . . . .	3	3
Andrew Huston, . . . . .	1	1
Joseph Hoofman, . . . . .	2	1
Patrick Heaney, . . . . .	2	2
Henry Humburger, . . . . .	1	1
John Helton, . . . . .	1	1
John Hershey, . . . . .	3	3
John Harris, . . . . .	8	8
James Harris, . . . . .	3	3
Martin Hauser, . . . . .	3	3
—— Huber, . . . . .	3	3
Patrick Hogan, . . . . .		1
John Hershey, . . . . .	1	2
Alexander Johnston, . . . . .	3	3
John Jameson, . . . . .	3	3
Peter Issenhauer, . . . . .	2	2
Joseph Irwin, . . . . .	1	1
James Johnston, . . . . .	1	1
William Karr, . . . . .	4	4
Thomas King, . . . . .	3	2
William Kays, . . . . .	1	1
John Kinsley, . . . . .	2	2
William Kelso, . . . . .	2	2
Jacob Karr, . . . . .	3	2
William Kirkpatrick's Land, . . . . .	4	4
Edward King, . . . . .	2	2
Patrick Lusk, . . . . .	2	2
Adam Lambart, . . . . .	1	2
Michael Limes, . . . . .	2	
Francis & George Lerue, . . . . .	4	3
Jacob Limes, . . . . .	2	2
George McMullen, . . . . .	3	3
John Maxwell, . . . . .	1	
John Means, . . . . .	2	2
Alexander MeHargue, . . . . .	1	1
William McMullen, . . . . .	2	2
William McRoberts, . . . . .	1	2
John McHeaney, . . . . .	2	2
Robert Montgomery, . . . . .	1	1
Jacob Miller, . . . . .	4	4
Hugh Montgomery, . . . . .	4	4
David Montgomery, . . . . .	3	3
James McKee, . . . . .	3	2



	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
John Moor, . . . . .		1
James McCord, . . . . .	2	2
Jonathan McClure, . . . . .	3	2
Rowen McClure, . . . . .	2	2
Alexander & Richard McClure, . . . . .	4	4
John Mumma, . . . . .	4	4
William McClure, . . . . .	3	3
Jacob Miller, . . . . .	3	3
Rev. Joseph Montgomery, . . . . .	2	2
William McClanachan, . . . . .	1	1
John Meadore, . . . . .	2	1
John & James McKinney, . . . . .	3	3
Robert McWriters, . . . . .	1	
Thomas McCarthur, . . . . .	2	2
Andrew McClure, . . . . .	2	2
Robert Neal, . . . . .	4	3
Frances Nikkel, . . . . .	3	3
Elias Nigley, . . . . .	1	1
George Neveland, . . . . .	3	3
John Noop, . . . . .	8	6
Abraham Neideg, . . . . .	5	5
David Patton, . . . . .	3	2
Michael Pitner, . . . . .	2	3
John Partimore, . . . . .	2	2
Alexander Porter, . . . . .	2	2
Stephen Poorman, . . . . .	3	3
John Postlewait, . . . . .	1	2
Jacob Poorman, . . . . .	2	1
Jacob Peck, . . . . .	1	2
George Page, . . . . .	3	3
Peter Pancake, . . . . .	2	2
George Pile, . . . . .	3	3
Hugh Robertson, . . . . .	2	2
Paul Randolph, . . . . .	1	1
James Rutherford, . . . . .	2	2
George Renicor, . . . . .	2	2
Jacob Roop, Sr., . . . . .	1	1
Widow Renick, . . . . .	2	2
John Rutherford, . . . . .	3	3
David Ritchey, . . . . .	5	4
Jacob Roop, Jr., . . . . .	1	1
Michael Smith, . . . . .	2	1
Jacob Strickler, . . . . .	2	1
Henry Stoner, . . . . .	6	4
John Steel, . . . . .	3	3
William Swan, . . . . .	1	1
Richard Swan, . . . . .	4	3
Frederick Switser, . . . . .	2	3

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels FORAGE.</i>
George Soop, . . . . .	2	1
Stophel Soop, . . . . .	3	3
Jeremiah Sturgeon, . . . . .	2	3
George Sheets, . . . . .	2	
Andrew & Charles Stewart, . . . . .	4	4
Samuel Simpson, Sr., . . . . .	2	2
Joseph Simpson, . . . . .	2	2
William Smith, . . . . .	3	3
Stophel Smith, . . . . .	2	2
Andrew & Zacharia Stephens, . . . . .	4	3
Hugh Stephens, . . . . .	2	2
Jacob Smith, . . . . .	2	1
Jacob Siders, . . . . .	2	1
Michael Smith on Ecker's place, . . . . .	1	
Samuel Smith, Jr., . . . . .	2	
Samuel Sherer, . . . . .	2	2
Joseph Shaw, . . . . .	4	4
Bernard Soop, . . . . .	2	1
Elijah Stewart, . . . . .	3	2
George Sheets, . . . . .	3	2
Hugh Stewart, . . . . .	4	5
Leonard Sheets, . . . . .	2	2
John Shoemaker, . . . . .	2	1
Peter Sherer, . . . . .	2	2
Andrew Smith, . . . . .	2	2
James & Mary Smith, . . . . .	2	2
Samuel Simpson, . . . . .	3	3
David Toot, . . . . .	3	3
George Tivebach, . . . . .	3	3
Christian Temy, . . . . .		1
George Williams, . . . . .	2	3
Hugh Wray, . . . . .	1	1
John Wiggins, . . . . .	3	3
Josiah White, . . . . .	3	3
Leonard Wallier, . . . . .	2	1
Thomas Wiley, . . . . .	1	1
Joseph Wilson, Jr., . . . . .	2	2
Robert Whitehill, . . . . .	3	3
Matthew Winogel, . . . . .	2	2
James Wallace, . . . . .	3	3
John Windurley, . . . . .	2	2
Samuel Wiley, . . . . .	1	2
John Wilson, Sr., . . . . .	4	4
John Wilson, Jr., . . . . .	2	2
John Wilson, Jr., . . . . .	2	1
Alexander Willson, . . . . .	2	2
Joseph Wilson, Sr., . . . . .	1	2
Abner Wickersham, . . . . .	4	4

## ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
Hugh White, . . . . .	1	1
Widow Wiley, . . . . .	1	1
Michael Woolf, . . . . .		1
Moses Vance, . . . . .	2	2
Conrad Yonce, . . . . .	1	1

## MIDDLETOWN.

Mark Sneider, . . . . .		2
Christian King, . . . . .	1	1
Daniel Cann, . . . . .		2
Peter Seister, . . . . .	1	1
John Sneider, . . . . .	1	1
George Simon, . . . . .		2
Felty Welchor, . . . . .		2
Abraham Tarr, . . . . .	3	3
Henry Davies, . . . . .		1
John Lenning, . . . . .	1	1
Peter Eckerd, . . . . .		1
John Miers, . . . . .	3	3
Henry Shaffner, . . . . .		1
Henry Harris, . . . . .		2
Martin Hemberly, . . . . .		2
Nicholas Cassel, . . . . .	1	2
Philip Kraft, . . . . .	1	1
George Frey, . . . . .	5	5
Christian Spade, . . . . .	1	
Ludwick Hemberly, . . . . .		2
Abraham Grose, . . . . .	1	1
Daniel Hoofinan, . . . . .		2
Robert Kenedy, . . . . .	1	1

## FREEMEN.

William Condon, . . . . .	1	
James Spence, . . . . .	2	
Anthony Witheral, . . . . .	1	
John Miller, . . . . .	1	
John Cochran, . . . . .	1	
Henry Pitner, . . . . .	1	
John Darbey, . . . . .	1	
John Boy, . . . . .	1	
Thomas Trachan, . . . . .		2
James Currey, . . . . .	1	
John Beard, . . . . .	1	
Barnard Fridley, . . . . .	1	
John Lachery, . . . . .	1	
Frederick Overlender, . . . . .	1	
William Whitnor, . . . . .	1	
John Miller, Stone Cutter, . . . . .	1	

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
Emanuel Bolinger, . . . . .	1	
Michael Gross, . . . . .	1	
Melchoir Miller, . . . . .	1	
Ludwick Dugan, . . . . .	1	
Henry Alleman, . . . . .	2	
John Page, . . . . .	1	
Philip Fisher, . . . . .	1	
Winagle, Saddler, . . . . .	1	
Robert Clark, . . . . .	1	
William Murray, . . . . .	1	
Jacob Sider, . . . . .	1	
John Parks, . . . . .	1	
Thomas Murray, . . . . .	1	
John McNighton, . . . . .	1	
John Sherer, . . . . .	1	
John McCachan, . . . . .	1	
Andrew Berryhill, . . . . .	1	
Nicholas Nigh, . . . . .	1	

## MIDDLETOWN.

Jacob Sneider, . . . . .		2
Henry Miller, . . . . .	1	
Frederick Lebernich, . . . . .	3	3
John Metsger, . . . . .	2	
John Beckestose, . . . . .	2	1
John Hallabach, . . . . .		1
John Defiance, . . . . .	1	1
Michael Gross, . . . . .	1	1
Conrad Wolfley, . . . . .	3	3
William Walls, . . . . .	1	
Jacob King, . . . . .	1	1
Thomas & William Crab, . . . . .	2	3
Alexander Jamison, . . . . .		1
Philip Strahey, . . . . .	1	1
Chris. Shirtz, . . . . .	1	2
Adam Mingo, . . . . .	1	
George Grose, . . . . .	2	2
Patrick Ross, . . . . .		1
Samuel Park, . . . . .	1	
Thomas Winthrop, . . . . .	1	1
David McClure, . . . . .	1	
Daniel Dough, . . . . .	3	3
Thomas & Henry Moore, . . . . .	3	3
Peter Miller, . . . . .		2
Adam Miller, . . . . .		2
George Amon, . . . . .	1	
David Atlee, . . . . .	1	
Philip Pattemore, . . . . .	1	

## ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS

	<i>Bushels Wheat.</i>	<i>Bushels Forage.</i>
Chris. Heppich, . . . . .	1	1
Paul Hemberley, . . . . .		1
Christopher Sebach, . . . . .	1	
Henry Myer, . . . . .	1	
Samuel Strahey, . . . . .	1	
Philip Atlee, . . . . .	1	
Frederick Hubley, . . . . .	2	1

## THE COMMITTEE'S CORRESPONDENCE.

---

### THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER.

---

PHILAD<sup>a</sup>, 1 Octob<sup>r</sup>, 1775.

GENTLEMEN: We are informed that there are some of the Provincial Muskets in the hands of the Military Associators and others of your County. The present gloomy prospect of Americans affairs and the daily expectation there is of some Ships of War being sent to awe & intimidate if not to destroy this City (as we are informed) makes it consistent with our duty to take every method in our power to render ineffectual all their hostile and tyranical purposes—nor have we neglected or left any probable means unessayd to put this City & Province in a compleat posture of defence. But unhappily we find that when we have built & equipped a number of Boats of War and nearly manned them with their compliment of men we are destitute of small arms to furnish them with, nor is it in our power to procure any either by purchase or otherwise. This lays us under the necessity of applying to you with a request that you will call in the said Provincial arms and send them to this Committee with all the Expedition & dispatch in your power. Your performance of this request will manifest your attachment to the generel interests of the Colony, give confidence to those that are most immediately exposed to the insults of the enemy and encourage a vigorous opposition. Any expences that shall accrue by the performance of this desire will be defrayed by this Committee.

By order of the Committee of Safety,

---

---

### THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE.

---

PHIL<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1775.

GENTLEMEN: The Committee of Safety confiding in the zeal of the Inhabitants of Lancaster County, in support of those Rights which America is reduced to, the unhappy alternative, either of Sacrificeing to lawless ambition or Defending at the risque of all that is Valuable, have therefore determined to send to your care

under a Guard a certain I. Brookes who has been Convicted of holding a traitorous Correspondance with some of the British Ministry, and of having Communicated Intelligence, that has a tendency to exasperate them against the Americans and provoke them to an Invasion of this Colony -requesting that you will keep his Person in safety from any acts of Violence, and see the Sentence of this Committee put in execution, a Copy of which you have inclosed.

Under the same guard we have sent Doc<sup>r</sup> John Kearsley (Convicted of Similar offences) who is Ordered to be Confined in York-Town. We request that you will appoint a Suitable Guard (to relieve those who escort him from this City) to Conduct him in Safety to York-Town, and Deliver him to the Care of the Committee there.

A state of the Evidence exhibited against them with the nature of their crimes is intended shortly to be published, Copies of which will be transmitted to you.

By order &c.

# THE COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

LANCASTER, *the 24 of October, 1775.*

GENTLEMEN: We the Subscribers, Members of the Committee of Observation &c., in and for the Borough and County of Lancaster, do hereby certify that Captain Marceo and his Company have this Evening safely lodged in the Goal of the County of Lancaster the Bodys of Doctor John Kearsley and I. Brooks, the former of whome to wit, Doctor John Kearsley will be forwarded to York Town, under a proper Guard from this Place to Morrow—and the other will be kept confined in the Goal of this County and dealt with agreeable to the Sentence and direction of the Committee of Safety.

We are Gentlemen,

Your very humble Servants,

CHRISTIAN VOGFE,  
WILLIAM BAUSMAN,  
ADAM REIGART,  
CAS. SIAFFNER,  
ABRAHAM DEHUFF,  
SEBASTIAN GRAFF.

*To the Committee of Safety for the Province of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia.*

## THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO ROBERT MORRIS.

---

LANCASTER, *November 9, 1775.*

GENTLEMEN: Your Letter of the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of October last directed to the Committee of Lancaster County, respecting the Provincial Muskets in the Hands of the military Associators & others in this County, has been laid before this Committee, and taken into consideration.

We find that the Gentlemen who were the Committee of Correspondence, appointed by the late County Committee, had upon the Receipt of your Letter, published & dispursed Hand Bills throughout the County requiring the Persons possessed of such Muskets to bring them in at this Time. As none are brought in, We beg leave to mention to you some Facts relative to those arms, & wait your further Directions.

After the Troops raised by this Province in the late War were disbanded, a number of Muskets & military Accoutrements were lodged at a Mr. Carson's in Paxtang, where they remained without any Notice or care being taken of them, until the unhappy Disputes between Great Britain & the Colonies rendered it indispensibly necessary for our Safety to associate & arm in Defence of our Rights. The then Committee of this County upon hearing of those arms, requested some of their members to examine them & send them down, intending an application to the Assembly to have them repaired at the public expense, and put into the Hands of such Associators as were unable to furnish themselves, and who were to give Receipts for them to be returned, if not lost in actual Service. At this Time, arms were sought for with great assiduity by every one who wished to be instructed in the Military Discipline. The Inhabitants of Cumberland County knowing also of the Provincial Muskets. were beforehand with us, and having the first choice took between sixty and seventy of the best of them, (for which Mr. Carson has a Receipt) leaving a Parcel of Rubbish which were sent to this Town, consisting of Barrels mostly without Locks & Stocks, and all of them so covered with Rust, that they were thought almost unfit for use, & scarcely worth repairing. Many of them were loaded, and had probably been so for many years. Some of the poorer Associators here took the Barrels, & with much Labour had them cleansed. By the Help of some old Locks, which about this Time were found in a Garret in this Town (without an owner) and were distributed amongst them, they had them put in such Repair as to serve them to exercise with. These Persons have been at a considerable expence in putting the arms in the order they now are, and if they are deprived of them are not able to purchase others.



There are few indeed of the best of the Firelocks, which we think could safely be trusted to for real Service.

We conceive it our Duty to mention these things to the Committee of Safety. To take the arms from the poor People, under such circumstances would greatly damp their martial spirit. If that Honourable Board nevertheless shall be of opinion that such Firelocks will be of use, and will direct in what manner the People who have been at the expence of repairing them, are to be reimbursed, we shall cheerfully exert ourselves to the utmost of our Power in calling them in and forwarding them to Philad<sup>a</sup>.

This, Gentlemen, is the first opportunity we have had of answering your Letter relative to the arms. Give us leave to assure you it will afford us great Pleasure to be instrumental in any Degree to the Safety of the City of Philadelphia. We feel very sensibly the Situation of your Citizens. We deem ourselves most strongly bound to give every assistance in our Power to repel any attack which may be attempted against you, and humbly trust we shall not be deficient in the Day of Danger.

Your Letter of the 19<sup>th</sup> October came to our Hands. According to your Desire a proper Guard from hence conducted Dr. Kearsley to York, and took a Receipt for his safe Delivery to the Committee there. I. Brooks remains confined in our Goal. A Sub-Committee of twelve Gentlemen residing in & near this Town has been appointed to see that your Sentence & Resolves respecting Brooks be carried into execution, and no Person whatever is permitted to visit him, but in the Presence of one or more of those Gentlemen.

By order of the Committee of Lancaster County.

*To the Committee of Safety.*

J. YEATES, *Chairman.*

## THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE.

*Nov. 17, 1775.*

GENTLEMEN: We have considered your respectful answer to our application for the publick arms in the County of Lancaster and are fully satisfied with the reasons you assign for retaining them for the use of the poor Associators in said County, and have only to acknowledge your zeal in the public Cause and to desire you will send to us the names of the persons in whose hands the arms are left, that it may be known where to apply for them on any emergency and that publick property may be taken care of.

We also acknowledge your care in carrying our Resolves respecting Kearsley & Brooks into execution & we are Gentlemen.

*To Committee of Lancaster County.*

## THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

LANCASTER, *December the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*

GENTLEMEN: After the repeated intercessions of I. Brooks, the Prisoner sent to this Goal by the Committee of Safety, that he might be permitted to write to some Friend in England, relative to his private affairs there, and that he might be indulged with inclosing that Letter to Coll<sup>o</sup>. Roberdeau. The Committee here have ventured to indulge him, and forward the inclosed Letters, (which have been wrote by him in the presence of some Members of this Committee) open, for the perusal & Consideration of the Committee of Safety, who will either suppress or forward them as they shall think proper.

This Committee have gratified him thus far (altho' it seems contrary to the directions of the Committee of Safety) in hopes that he might have made some interesting discoveries. If any further favours of this kind are not to be granted to him, the Committee here will in future refuse him, and if in this instance they have done amiss hope to be excused. Great care hath been taken that no Pen, Ink or Paper hath been used by him except that made use of in writing these Letters, and in every other respect the Committee may be assured that their directions as to him have been punctually observed.

By order of the Committee.

J. YEATES, *Chairman.*

*To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Committee of Safety, Philadelphia.*

## PAROLE FOR BRITISH PRISONERS.

*Draft of Parole Sign<sup>d</sup>. by the Officers of the 7<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> Regts. Dec. 21, 1775.*

We the Subscribers Officers of his Majesties 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot or Royal Fusileers, taken at St. Johns, and being at Lancaster having perused the Resolutions of the Continental Congress—of the 8<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> of November last — & 16<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> of December—instant—transmitted by their President to the Committee of Inspection &c., for the County of Lancaster, and having requested some time to make choice of places of our Residences agreeable to the said Resolutions; do hereby promise & engage upon our Parole of Honour that *during the time which shall be allowed us to make our choice*, we will not go into or near any Seaport town—nor further than six miles from the said Borough of Lancaster, with leave of the Continental Congress, & will carry on no political correspondence what-

ever on the subject of the dispute between Great Britain and the American Colonies so long as we remain Prisoners. And after having made our Choice, agreeable to the Tenor of these Resolutions, we will give and sign our Parole agreeable to the request and directions of the Congress to the said Committee that they may transmit the Same to the Congress.

*LANCASTER Dec. 21, 1775.*

The written Parole signed by Francis Wm. Kinnear, T. Newmarch, James William Baillie, John Despard, William Curlyon Hughes, George Peacock, M. W. Duff, Joseph Campbell.

Also by the officers of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regt., viz: John Strouge, D. McDonell, E. P. Willington, Robert Thomas, James Gordon.

Also by Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Robertson of the Royal Emigrants.

Also by Capt. John Livingston of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regt. & Lieut. P. Anstruther of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1776.

Also by Lieut. John Andre of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. & by Ed. Thompson of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regt. Feb. 23, 1776.

## COL. SLOUGH TO ROBERT MORRIS.

*LANCASTER, Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1775.*

DEAR SIR: It is with great reluctance I now take the Liberty to beg your attention, well Knowing that every moment of your Time is taken up in the Service of your Country, But Justice to the bearer Captain Samuel Atle will not permit me to be Silent. He waits upon the Committee of Safety of this Province for their Recommendation to the Honourable the Congress to the Command of one of the Battalions now to be raised.

I have the Pleasure of a long acquaintance with him and am Realy at a loss for Words to express my regard for him. He is a gentleman universally Esteemed by his acquaintances & Neighbors a very warm Friend to the American Cause, and as to his Knowledge in the Military Arrangement, I am Convinced there are few in the Province who Excell him. Colonel Miles is well acquainted with him and his abilities in this Department, they having Served in the same Regiment in the Service of this Province for several years during the last War, to whom I refer you on this head. And should Cap<sup>t</sup>. Atle be so happy as to merrit the Recommendation of the Committee of Safety I have not the most remote doubt but he will Do Honour to the appointment.

I hope you will pardon me for Taking up so much of your Time; if Consistant with your Judgement favour Cap<sup>t</sup>. Atle with your Friendship and believe me,

Dear Sir, your most Humble Servant,

MATTHIAS SLOUGH.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE LANCASTER  
COMMITTEE.

---

PHILADELPHIA, *January 12<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTS: The Committee of Safety have published a process for the making of Saltpeter, which they hope will induce the Inhabitants of the Colony generally to set about the Work, but as no Description however exact can so fully answer the purpose of Instruction as an actual Exhibition of the Process the Committee have resolved to employ a Number of Persons to go through the County to instruct the People in this Necessary Branch of Manufacture. It is therefore requested of you to send two Persons to this City to obtain a competent Knowledge of the Method practiced at the Saltpeter Work here, that they may be qualified to exhibit the Process to such Inhabitants of your County as are desirous of being useful to their Country at this important and dangerous Crisis of our Affairs. It is referred to you to make such agreement for the publick with the persons you employ on this Service as you may think just and reasonable. Their expenses to and from the City and while they remain here for Instruction will be also allowed by the Committee of Safety.

---

---

THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL  
COMMITTEE.

---

IN COMMITTEE, LANCASTER, *January the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: The Committee have your two favours of the 10<sup>th</sup> instant, and agreeable to your request have appointed Doctor Frederick Kuhl of the Borough of Lancaster to receive, for the publick Use, the Salt-Petre which shall be made in this County and as they have notified their appointment to him, he is ready to receive the Orders of the Committee of Safety as their Officer for this purpose. We have also given publick Notice (by Hand Bills) to the Inhabitants of this County of this appointment and at the same time have mentioned our being ready to receive the proposals of any Persons who shall be willing to go from this County to the Salt-Petre Works in Philadelphia for instruction, that they may be qualified to exhibit the process to such Inhabitants of the County as are desirous of engaging in that necessary work. Should any Persons offer, or should we have knowledge of any who are willing & proper to be employed in this Service, we shall give them every encouragement & forward them to Philadelphia agreeable to your directions.

We observe by the Orders to the Officers recruiting here for the Continental Army that they are at liberty to take all able bodied Men between 16 & 50, bought Servants excepted. Under these orders the Gentlemen recruiting here have inlisted several Apprentices in this Town, and amongst them, some of the Gunsmiths' Apprentices. The necessity of keeping our Gunsmiths busily employed in finishing the Arms required to be furnished by this County and the assurances we had that many of the Gunsmiths' Apprentices intended to inlist (which upon examination we found to be so) induced us to interfere. We have prevailed upon Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hubley to permit the Gunsmiths' Apprentices whom he had inlisted to return & work with their Masters & have his promise with that of the other Gentlemen recruiting in this Town not to take any more of them untill we can receive the opinion of the Congress or the Committee of Safety on this subject. The Gunsmiths assure us that if their apprentices or Servants who are employed in that Business are taken from them, they cannot go on with their work. We have them all now busily employed and many of their apprentices are exceeding good Workmen. We therefore beg the Sentiments of the Committee of Safety as to this matter and if an order of Congress is thought proper and necessary to prevent the inlistment of these Apprentices, request the Committee will procure it & order it to be forwarded to us, that we may quiet the Minds of the Gunsmiths, who are very uneasy, and would be glad of an excuse to lay by the Musket-Work & make Rifles, which are more profitable for them.

In procuring these Apprentices to be sent to work with their Masters and in preventing the enlistment of others (until the Sentiments of the Congress or Committee of Safety shall be known to us) we have acted with a view to the real Interests of our Country & hope the approbation of the Committee of Safety with their directions how to conduct ourselves in this Matter in future, which we shall punctually observe.

The Soldier prisoners here make frequent applications to be suffered to inlist with our recruiting Parties. We have constantly discouraged it, except in the instance of two of them who were inlisted by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Watson, wherein the inlistments were actually signed before we knew of it. These Men we directed to go with Cap<sup>t</sup>. Watson on the recruiting Service, & at the same time promised their former Cap<sup>t</sup>. (Kinnear of the 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. who behaved with a good deal of warmth upon the occasion) that we would take the opinion of the Congress or the Committee of Safety in this respect. We beg leave to submit this matter to the Committee & request their Sentiments as to the propriety of such inlistments, according to which we shall govern ourselves.

By Order of the Committee.

WILL. ATLEE, *Chairman, pro temp<sup>e</sup>.*



## THE LANCASTER COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

LANCASTER, *March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

*To the Honorable the Committee of Safety:*

GENTLEMEN: Agreeable to your request of the 12<sup>th</sup> January, 1776, We the Commissioners of Lancaster County, have to inform you that there is 200 of the Guns finished, 300 Bayonet, & the whole of the Cartridge Boxes. For want of suitable Linen, we have got no Knapsacks, yet hope to get them ready against the other arms are completed. Our workmen assures us the remainder will be done in a short time. Some of the Gunsmiths having made a considerable number of Musquets, are very solicitous for their Money, and most of our Sadlers being men of low circumstances occasions them to be equally importunate, hope if convenient you would order some money to be paid the bearer Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Bausman, to which please to add the amount of the within account.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your very H<sup>ble</sup> S<sup>v</sup>ts,

ALEX<sup>dr</sup>. MARTIN,

THO<sup>s</sup>. CLARK.

WILLIAM BAUSMAN,

*Comm<sup>rs</sup>.*

## THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, *March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: This board have determined to remove all the Officers, prisoners of war, who by any former order have been stationed in your Burrough, one half to the Town of York the other half to the Town of Carlisle, agreeable to our Resolve this day, to which and the Resolutions of Congress herewith sent, we beg leave to refer you. We earnestly request that this Resolution may be immediately effected in the best manner according to your better judgment from your experience of the conduct of these officers who have resided some time with you. You'll be pleased to let a Letter from you to the respective Committees, to whom we have also wrote, accompany the prisoners to each station, and desire you would acquaint this Committee with the names of the several officers sent to each place.

*To the Committee of Lancaster.*

## THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO COMMITTEES OF YORK AND CUMBERLAND.

---

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY. *March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN : This Board, in pursuance of a Resolve of Congress dated the 26<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup>., have authorized the Committee of Lancaster to send one half of the Officers, Prisoners of war, stationed there to the Town of Carlisle for the greater safety of the publick. You'll observe by the resolve of Congress of the 28<sup>th</sup> of February, you are compitent to the Government of these Officers if their Conduct should be reprehensible. We enclose you that Resolve, and also one other resolve of Congress of the 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>., with a form of the Parole which you are requested to take of the Officers.

*To the Committees of York & Cumberland Counties.*

---

## THE COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER TO THE COMMITTEE OF YORK.

---

IN COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER COUNTY,

*March 19, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN : We received last night a Letter from the Committee of Safety of the Province of Pennsylvania, accompanied with their Resolutions & those of the Congress respecting the Officers who are Prisoners here. In Consequence of the Authority delegated so us, to make the best arrangement we could, as to this Distribution, we beg leave to mention to you that we have pitched upon the Town of York for the Place of Residence of Captains Strong & Livingston—Lieutenants Wittington, Thompson & Thomas, & Ensign Gordon of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regt.—of Capt'n Robertson of the Royal Emigrants, of Capt'n Chase of the Navy. Lieutenant McDonnell of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regt. is absent in Philad'a by the Permission of the Hon'ble Congress. Capt'n Campbell has also leave to go to Philad'a to visit Mrs. Campbell who is indisposed. Should they return here they will also be fixed amongst you. The Officer's Servants accompany them. The other Officers are stationed at Carlisle. All the Military Gentlemen start from this Place on Friday next under the escort of two of us.

We think it our Duty to give you the earliest Intelligence we possibly can of this measure, that you may take the proper Steps with Respect to their Plans of Lodging, & such necessary precautions as must inevitably result from our Appointment. Permit us to quote a Passage from the Congress' Letter to us. "Upon the

whole Gentlemen you have judged rightly in supposing every measure you have taken to render the Situation of our Prisoners as comfortable as possible, would be agreeable to us. As men, they have a right to all the Claims of Humanity,—As Countrymen, tho' Enemies, they claim something more. You have Therefore the Thanks of The Congress." Need we suggest to you, Gentlemen, that your Interesting yourselves in Behalf of those Officers who are to reside amongst you, in procuring them such private Lodging, necessary accommodations as they may want, will particularly oblige those Gentlemen & this Board? Your own feelings, we are persuaded, will render this Intimation perfectly unnecessary.

We have to apologize to you for the Liberty we have taken to open your Letter from the Committee of Safety. Some Doubts arose with respect to our Taking of the Parole of the Prisoners before they left this Borough. We recurred to your Letter for a Solution of our Difficulties. The common cause we are engaged in must serve as our excuse.

You will please to forward the Letter herewith sent to the Committee of Cumberland County by Express. We are directed to transmit our Letters as early as possible.

We are Gentlemen very truly,

Y<sup>r</sup> most Ob'd't Humble Serv'ts.

---

## THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

---

IN COMMITTEE FOR LANCASTER COUNTY,  
LANCASTER, *March 29, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: We have received your Letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> Instant, accompanied with the Resolves of Congress of the 26<sup>th</sup> February, respecting the Distribution of the Officers late Prisoners in this Borough. In Order that your Resolution might be immediately effected, we desired the attendance of those Gentlemen, on your Letters Coming to Hand. After some Conference, we pitched on the Town of York for the Residence of the following Officers, viz': Captain John Strong, Capt. John Livingston, Lieut. D. McDonnell, Lieut. E. P. Willington, Lieut. Robert Thomas, Lieut. Edward Thompson, & Ensign James Gordon, all of the 26<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. also of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Daniel Robertson & Capt. Duncan Campbell both of the Royal Emigrants and of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Robert Chace of the Navy. The Town of Carlisle was fixed on for the Officers of the 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. viz': Captain Francis William Kinnear, Capt<sup>n</sup>. Tim. Newmarsh, Capt<sup>n</sup>. James William Baillie, Lieut. John Despard, Lieut. P. Anstruther,



Lieut. William Carlyon Hughes, Lieut. William Duff, Lieut. John Andre, Lieut. Joseph Campbell, and Lieut. George Peacocke. We have the Pleasure to mention to your Honourable Board, that whatever Pain a Separation from their Men might cause to the Military Gentlemen, they acquiesced with our Arrangement with great Politeness. We permitted one Servant to attend each Officer, and engaged at the Continental Expense, Teams to carry their Baggage, and Stage Waggons to transport themselves, to their respective Places of Destination. Two of our Board also accompanied them to York & Carlisle. The Expenses attending this Matter will be transmitted to you, upon our being furnished with the several Amounts. We wrote to the Committee of York and Carlisle agreeable to your Desire, previous to the Officers setting out, and sent them your Letters. Capt<sup>n</sup>. Campbell afterwards produced a Letter from the President of the Congress, permitting him to go Philad<sup>a</sup>. so that his Rout was altered. Capt<sup>n</sup>. Gordon of the 26<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. came to this Town since, and brought with him an Extract from your Minutes. He went a few Days ago to York. Upon the whole, Gentlemen, we have transacted this Business according to the Best Judgement we could form, from our Experience of the Conduct of the Officers; and we flatter ourselves our Conduct herein will prove satisfactory.

Upon the Receipt of your Letter of the 19<sup>th</sup> Instant, we wrote to the several Colonels in the County, inclosing a Copy of your Letter and requesting a Conference with them, and the other Field Officers this Day, at the same Time desiring them to inform themselves previous to our Meeting, of the Number, Kind, State and Condition of the Arms in their respective Battalions. The greater Part of those Gentlemen met us this Day in Committee. We warmly recommended to them to use their utmost Diligence to procure the Articles of Association to be more generally signed, and that they would pay a proper Attention to the Arms & Accoutrements of the Associators, that every Man might be prepared & in Readiness to march at an Hour's Warning. We are filled with the utmost Concern, to find, that there is so small a Number of good Arms in the Hands of the Associators. When the late Resolve of Congress concerning the Disarming of Non-Associators is carried into Execution by the Honourable House of Assembly, or your reputable Board, we doubt not but our spirited Associators will receive some supply of Fire-Arms. The fatal Consequence which may arise from the Want of arms amongst us are too obvious to be insisted on, particularly in this Town, where we have about four hundred Prisoners, and most of them of active, restless and uneasy Spirits.

We have ordered 250 Weight of Powder immediately to be made up into Cartridges & fitted with proper Ball, so as to suit the several Bores of the Muskets and Guns amongst us, and to be lodged

in our Magazine. As this Powder and Lead has been laid in altogether at the Expense of the County, we beg Leave to suggest to you that should the same be removed from here, we must run to you for a fresh Supply, in Order to render the Minds of the Inhabitants easy.

We have also, Gentlemen, to answer your Letter of the 23<sup>1</sup> Inst. requiring us to fill up a Blank left for the Names of some Persons appointed to purchase of all such who do not associate and of such Associators, who have spare Muskets, as many good Muskets as they can procure in this County. We have taken Pains to inform ourselves on this Subject. We cannot find that there any Muskets in the Hands of Non-Associators, and but too few amongst those who do associate. Very small indeed is the Number of spare arms amongst the Associators, and those have been kindly dealt out to other Persons in the different Companies, who are unable to supply themselves with any Kind of Firelocks to learn the military Exercise. We regret exceedingly, that the unfortunate Want of proper arms greatly damps the Spirit of our military Associators.

We ardently wish & pray to obviate this powerful objection. We are confident, it is not the Meaning of your Board to encourage the poor and needy Associators to part with their Arms, and thereby to affect and sensibly injure the military Spirit prevailing amongst us: Nor do we apprehend it to be the Intention of your Letter, that all Kind of Guns indiscriminately, should be bought up of the Non-Associators. That particular Business, we conceive, will be carried through as early as possible, either by the House of Assembly or your Body, under the late Resolve of the Honourable Congress, in such Manner as will appear most eligible to secure those Arms, and at the same Time to preserve the Common Union and public Tranquility.

We are, Gentlemen, respectfully

Your very Obedient & Humble Servants,

By Order of the Committee,

J. YEATES, *Chairman.*

*To the Hon'ble Committee of Safety.*

---

#### THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE.

---

PHILA., *March 30, 1776.*

GENTS: The Committee are desirous of Having made in your County, three Hundred Rifles, but do not think proper to apply to your Gunsmiths, lest they should Impede the makeing of the Muskets ordered by the Assembly, having been informed that you have

had much trouble before you could get the Gunsmiths to work. We are desirous to co-operate with you, and doubt not the gunsmiths you have making Musketts. will be very fond to make the Rifles, and therefore think will be of advantage to give the making of the Rifles, among the smiths in proportion to the Musketts they make. The constant attention you have paid to the publick service has been an inducement to us to give you this additional Trouble, which we doubt not you will excuse & shall be obliged to you to undertake to applying to the Gunsmiths on the subject.

---

TO CONGRESS FROM THE COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER COUNTY.

---

IN COMMITTEE, LANCASTER, *April 11th, 1776.*

**GENTLEMEN:** The officers of the 7th and 36th regiments, with those of the Royal Emigrants and Captain Chase of the Navy, having been lately removed from hence by order of the Committee of Safety, under the direction of the Honorable the Congress, to the towns of York and Carlisle, in this Province, without having it in their power (as we have reason to believe with respect to some of them) to discharge the moneys due at their lodgings and diet, at the houses where they were lodged and messed in this town; and the persons who have demands against those gentlemen for these articles, having laid their accounts before this Committee, and requested the assistance of the Committee in procuring them their moneys, we are obliged to trouble the Honorable the Congress with a state of the demands and accounts of these persons, and request their direction in the matter, that these creditors of the officers (some of whom, especially those whose claims are the greatest, are not in the most easy circumstances) may have their demands adjusted and paid.

The Committee, gentlemen, are interested in this matter. The officers, when brought to this town by Capt. Mott, were placed by him in the houses of Messrs. Mathias Slough and Adam Reigart, whose accounts, we understand, have been transmitted to Congress, and are therefore not taken notice of here. After those gentlemen had entertained and provided for the officers a considerable time, they found it very inconvenient and requested their removal. The officers took great pains to provide themselves with lodgings and accommodations, but without success. The gentlemen with whom they were first placed, at length refused absolutely to provide for them any longer, and applied to the Committee to relieve them. The officers in this situation likewise addressed the Committee,

representing the difficulties they were subjected to, every moment in expectation of being turned out of doors and having notice that no more provisions would be dressed for them. To gentlemen in that delicate situation, though enemies, we could not avoid rendering every service in our power. We made interest with some of the inhabitants to afford them private lodging with fire wood and candles. At these private houses they lodged and breakfasted, attended by their own servants, and as it was inconvenient for private families to dress dinners and suppers for them, we prevailed upon Mr. John Jordan, whose demand is the most considerable, to mess them at his house. And though we did not absolutely engage for the payment of their demand, yet as we assured them of our influence in procuring them satisfaction in case the officers should be unable to pay them, we have the greatest reasons to believe these assurances from us were their principal inducement to entertain these gentlemen. They now resort to us, and we must look up to the Honorable the Congress. We must do that justice to the officers of the 7th regiment to mention that none of these demands relate to that corps except the trifling sum of £6 10s 0d due to Michael Bartges, and that the residue is entirely for the lodging and accommodation of the 26th regiment.

The Committee have been highly honored and very happy in the testimony they have received of the approbation of Congress, respecting their former conduct toward the officers and soldiers, prisoners here. We could not be idle spectators of the distress these gentlemen were reduced to. We could not, as a Committee, avoid taking notice of their application; neither could we place them in a situation which would have been less expensive, without treating them in a manner different from that recommended to us by the Honorable the Congress, who, we hope will in the present case, suffer our conduct to pass without censure, and order in what manner these people's demands are to be satisfied.

We beg leave to ask if the former resolve of Congress, permitting the officers to come at times from their places of residence to Lancaster, for the purpose of settling with and paying their men, and receiving the necessary receipts for their rations, are to be deemed still in force, and whether, upon application of the soldiers for shoes or any necessary clothing (those applications now becoming frequent), this Committee shall provide them, at the Continental expense? We shall steadily persist in carrying into execution every resolve of the Honorable the Congress, and be strictly attentive to their directions and recommendations.

THE COMMITTEE.



## THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

IN COMMITTEE FOR LANCASTER COUNTY,  
LANCASTER, *April 11, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: We received your Letter of the 30<sup>th</sup> March a few Days ago, but as the Committee of the whole county was appointed to meet shortly after, the consideration of the same was postponed until this Time.

Your Information with Respect to our having had much Trouble before we could get the Gun-Smiths to Work, was well grounded. We for our own Parts think our Time well bestowed in forwarding a Business so essentially necessary to the Well Being of the Community. It would have given us the highest Pleasure to have found the event of our Labours correspond with our Inclinations.

The Gun-Smiths residing in this Borough met us in Committee this afternoon. Some of them have proposed to furnish us with thirty Rifles, in six Weeks, others with the same quantity in two or three months, and a few who are not so strong-handed with a lesser number within those Terms. They insist on the Price of £4.10 per Rifle (to be made with wooden Boxes) and say they can get £5 from the neighboring Governments for such Work. We had received no Instructions from you and therefore could enter into no particular Stipulations with them. This Board have had no opportunity to confer with the Gun Smiths in the county on this Subject, but will attempt it as soon as possible. We perceive clearly that your Body have judged with the greatest Propriety, in fixing the Number of Muskets made by each Workmen, as the Proportion by which the Rifles are to be furnished. Your Desire of Co-operating with us & not immediately applying to our Smiths, least it should impede our Musket work, demand our acknowledgments. We cannot think that our Gun-Smiths, even while they are making of Rifles, should altogether throw aside the Musket Business.

We conceive it our Duty, Gentlemen, to intimate to you, that the chief obstacle against the Finishing of the Rifles speedily, consists in the Want of Locks. There is Reason to believe that some of our Workmen have bought up a Quantity of Locks, which they would not willingly spare to their Neighbours, who are not so well provided. A Recommendation from your Honourable Board to such Persons to supply others with those articles, at a generous, tho' not unreasonable Price, might be attended with good effects. We suggest this Matter to you for your consideration.

We have also to request that you would be pleased to furnish our Commissioners with an additional Sum of Money, in order to discharge the Ballances due to the different Tradesmen for Muskets,

Cartridge-Boxes, &c. Their Situations in Life are such as indispensibly demand their Money when they have completed their Work. Our Gun-Smiths particularly, feel the Want of Cash as we have precluded them (or attempted it) from all other Work, until the public Necessities are supplied.

The Field Officers of this County have required of us some more copies of the Articles of Association, and the Rules and Regulations for the better Government of the military associators. Those already sent up to us by you, have not been sufficient to answer the Purpose of this County. We therefore request you will transmit us a few more copies, in order that one general System may prevail amongst us.

Amid your more important Business, we beg to be favoured with an answer to our Letter of the 16<sup>th</sup> March, respecting the allowance to be made for the Muskets, and also to this Letter as soon as may be consistant with your Convenience. We shall then be enabled finally to close with our Gun-Smiths, and thereby greatly expedite this necessary Service.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your very Obed<sup>t</sup>. & Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>.,

By order of the Committee,

J. YEATES, *Chairman.*

*Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety.*

---

---

#### COL. SLOUGH TO COL. SAMUEL MILES.

LANCASTER, *April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

DEAR SIR: I arrived at home on Sunday evening and yesterday morning had the Comittee Summoned to meet & when met I Laid before them the letter Comitted to my Charge by you, from the Comittee of Safety requesting the arms to be furnished to Cap. Dehuff and have the Pleasure to Tell you that it was Immediately and unanimously agreed that Such arms Should be furnished, viz: as many as Cap<sup>t</sup>. Dehuff should want to arm his Company and no more, tho' I pushed hard to get a hundred. I then urged the Necessity there was of Procuring Blankets and Tow Linnin upon which it was Immediately agreed that letters Should be wrote to the Several Township Comittees and request their assistance which is Done, and I have No Doubt but in a very Short Time we Shall Procure as many Blankets and as much Tow Linnin as we want. I at the Same time urged the Necessity there was of Procuring as many Rifled Guns as Possible and requested leave to advertise the Same which is not approved of because it Does not appear from any resolve of as-

ssembly or Committee of Safety that I am ordered to Procure them. Shall therefore be obliged to you to procure Such a resolve and Send to me as soon as Possible. Shall in the Mean time Procure as many as I Can; to-morrow our Taylers go to Work at the Hunting Shirts for which use I have a very Large Quantity of Linnin on hand as well as for the Purpose of making other Shirts, and hope soon to Procure as much blue Cloth as will Furnish the Musketry. Agreeable to promise I have Inquired the price of the Kind of Caps you want for the Rifle men and am glad to find that the Difference in price between them and hatts is such as we may venture at it being but 6s. 6d. a piece; have however not ordered any Nor Shall I, until I have the pleasure of your orders on the Subject. I have Sent you by the bearer my son a Pattern for a Coat of the best Cloth to be had here, which hope will please if not it may Perhaps Sute some other of the officers; hope to hear from you by the first opportunity; Meanwhile you may Depend on my greatest Diligence and am, Dear Sir, your Very Humble Servant,

MATTHIAS SLOUGH.

If you cannot Procure facing, pleas let me know and I will send you the best I have. M. S.

### THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO COMMITTEE AT LEBANON.

PHILADELPHIA, *April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENT<sup>n</sup>: We find it necessary to direct that the Officers Prisoners of War at Reading be removed from that place to your Town, and request you would take the Parole necessary for them to sign, a Copy of which we send you. We also enclose a Resolve of this Board for this purpose, and several Resolves of Congress relative to Prisoners of War, by which you will be guided. Some one of the Officers must be permitted once in three or four weeks to go to Reading to muster the Soldiers Prisoners there and pass the Commissaries' Accounts.

*To the Comtee. of Lebanon.*

#### PAROLE.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ being a Prisoner in the united Colonies of America, do upon the Honor of a Gent<sup>n</sup>. promise, that I will not go into or near any Seaport Town, nor farther than six Miles distant from Lebanon in Lancaster County, without leave of the Continental Congress or the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania, & that I will carry on no Political correspondence whatever on the subject of the dispute between Great Britain & the Colonies so long as I remain a Prisoner.

THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL  
COMMITTEE.

---

LANCASTER, *April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: Lieut. Dullhuny of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment has appeared this Evening in Committee. Not being personally acquainted with any Member of your Board, he has desired us to make his application to you concerning the place of his future Residence.

From a former letter of ours to you, you will perceive that the other Officers Prisoners of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment were Stationed by this Committee at York Town in pursuance to the directions which you gave us. We made this observation to Lieut. Dullhuny & expressed our Sentiments, thus his Rout seemed to be fixed thither. To this he objected, that during his short stay in Philad. he conceived he had it in his Election either to go to York or Reading. And that he was then a Stranger to a fact which now weighs greatly with him. The small Pox he is informed rages with violence in the Town of York, and has proved Fatal to many Persons infected with this disease. He has two young children with him, one at the Breast of M<sup>rs</sup>. Dullhuny who have not had that disorder. The Parents' feelings, under such circumstances, were strong Inducements to us to trouble you with his application. Should it be thought improper that Lieut. Dullhuny should continue in this Town where the Privates who are Prisoners are stationed, he requests to be permitted to go over to Reading with his Family. We have indulged his desire to remain here until your Sentiments can be made known to us. When we can be informed of your Orders we shall deem it our Duty to carry the same into immediate Execution.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your Most Obed<sup>t</sup>. & very

humble Servants,

J. YEATES, *Chairman.*

*Honble Committee of Safety.*

---

THE LANCASTER COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL  
COMMITTEE.

---

LANCASTER, *1<sup>st</sup> May, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: Money being much extremely wanted by our Gunsmiths & Sadlors, for the arms nearly compleated in our County:—



should be very thankful, could you remit to William Bawman, Esq., by the hands of William Webb, about £2000, after the payment of which sum, there will be a Ballance remaining.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your H<sup>ble</sup> Servents,

THO<sup>s</sup>. CLARK,

ALEX<sup>dr</sup>. MARTIN,

WILLIAM BAUSMAN,

*Commiss<sup>rs</sup>.*

### THE COMMITTEE AT LEBANON TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

IN COMMITTEE AT LEBANON, *May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: By Virtue of your Orders of the 17<sup>th</sup> April last, the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Officers, Prisoners of Warr, were removed from Reading to our little Village called Lebanon Town. We are Sarry to Inform you, that we Cannot procure such Houses & accomadations as Men of their Taste do require. Could it poossible be done, we would gladly shew them as good a Countenance as the present Dispute will admit of, But there are few good Houses in the place, and such as are belongs to Men in Trade who cannot, nor will not, rent them. Such Houses as we are able to procure would Satisfy a Poor Country-man to live in, but do not Please the Prisoners of War, neither do we look upon them Sufficiant to Accommodate Gentlemen. The said Officers also produced a letter to us, from Col. McKean, one of the Members of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. the Continantel Congress, bearing date the 30<sup>th</sup> April last, telling them they might rest Satisfied that the Order of removal from Reading was Groundless, that they might remain at Reading as long as to them Convenient, &c<sup>n</sup>. Therefore we know not whether they are to remain at Lebanon for any time or no. If Convenient we would be glad they might be removed to Some other place, if not, the Officers will be obliged to except of such Houses as we are able to procure for them. The further Orders from your respectable Body by this Express would be very agreeable to

Your Very Hum<sup>ble</sup>. Serv<sup>ts</sup>.,

PHILIP GREENAWALT,

JOHN LIGHT.

*To the Committee of Safety at Philadelphia.*

### THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

---

LANCASTER, *April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: Lieut. Dullhanty of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment has appeared this Evening in Committee. Not being personally acquainted with any Member of your Board, he has desired us to make his application to you concerning the place of his future Residence.

From a former letter of ours to you, you will perceive that the other Officers Prisoners of the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment were Stationed by this Committee at York Town in pursuance to the directions which you gave us. We made this observation to Lieut. Dullhanty & expressed our Sentiments, thus his Rout seemed to be fixed thither. To this he objected, that during his short stay in Philad. he conceived he had it in his Election either to go to York or Reading. And that he was then a Stranger to a fact which now weighs greatly with him. The small Pox he is informed rages with violence in the Town of York, and has proved Fatal to many Persons infected with this disease. He has two young children with him, one at the Breast of M<sup>rs</sup>. Dullhanty who have not had that disorder. The Parents' feelings, under such circumstances, were strong Inducements to us to trouble you with his application. Should it be thought improper that Lieut. Dullhanty should continue in this Town where the Privates who are Prisoners are stationed, he requests to be permitted to go over to Reading with his Family. We have indulged his desire to remain here until your Sentiments can be made known to us. When we can be informed of your Orders we shall deem it our Duty to carry the same into immediate Execution.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your Most Obed<sup>t</sup>. & very

humble Servants,

J. YEATES, *Chairman.*

*Honble Committee of Safety.*

---

### THE LANCASTER COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

---

LANCASTER, *1<sup>st</sup> May, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: Money being much extremely wanted by our Gunsmiths & Sadlors, for the arms nearly compleated in our County:—

should be very thankfull, could you remit to William Bawman, Esq., by the hands of William Webb, about £2000, after the payment of which sum, there will be a Ballance remaining.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your H<sup>ble</sup> Servents,

THO<sup>s</sup>. CLARK,

ALEX<sup>dr</sup>. MARTIN,

WILLIAM BAUSMAN,

*Commiss<sup>rs</sup>.*

## THE COMMITTEE AT LEBANON TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

IN COMMITTEE AT LEBANON, *May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: By Virtue of your Orders of the 17<sup>th</sup> April last, the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Officers, Prisoners of Warr, were removed from Reading to our little Village called Lebanon Town. We are Sarry to Inform you, that we Cannot procure such Houses & accomadations as Men of their Taste do require. Could it poossible be done, we would gladly shew them as good a Countenance as the present Dispute will admit of, But there are few good Houses in the place, and such as are belongs to Men in Trade who cannot, nor will not, rent them. Such Houses as we are able to procure would Satisfy a Poor Country-man to live in, but do not Please the Prisoners of War, neither do we look upon them Sufficiant to Accommodate Gentlemen. The said Officers also produced a letter to us, from Co<sup>l</sup>. McKean, one of the Members of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>, the Continantel Congress, bearing date the 30<sup>th</sup> April last, telling them they might rest Satisfied that the Order of removal from Reading was Groundless, that they might remain at Reading as long as to them Convenient, &c<sup>a</sup>. Therefore we know not whether they are to remain at Lebanon for any time or no. If Convenient we would be glad they might be removed to Some other place, if not, the Officers will be obliged to except of such Houses as we are able to procure for them. The further Orders from your respectable Body by this Express would be very agreeable to

Your Very Hum<sup>ble</sup>. Serv<sup>ts</sup>.,

PHILIP GREENAWALT,

JOHN LIGHT.

*To the Committee of Safety at Philadelphia.*

### THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE COMMITTEE AT LEBANON.

---

PHILA., May 18th, 1776.

GENT<sup>n</sup>.: As the sole Intention of removing the Officers, Prisoners of War, from Reading to your Town are to sepearate them from the Soldiers who are Prisoners there, this Committee are willing to indulge those Gent<sup>n</sup>. in any Station that will be most convenient and agreeable to them so as to answer that purpose. We therefore request you would make known to those Gent<sup>n</sup>. that if they can point out any other place where they can be better accomm<sup>d</sup>. than in your Town, this Comm<sup>ee</sup>. will give Order for their removal to it, if it can be done consistent with the Rules of the Congress. Lieut. Cuppaidge having applied to be removed to York Town you are desired to permit him so to do. Inclosed is a Resolve of this Board for that purpose which Mr. Cuppaidge may carry with him to York Town.

---

### THE GENERAL COMMITTEE TO THE COMMITTEE OF LANCASTER.

---

PHILADELPHIA, May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.

*To the Committee of Inspection and Observation for the County of Lancaster.*

We are under frequent Necessity of addressing you upon Subjects of publick Concern, of which the present is not the most unimportant. It is upon Occasion of the Uneasiness and Dissatisfaction, that we are told have prevailed in some parts of the County, on account of the high Prices to which many of the imported Articles of Merchandize, and some Necessaries of Life have advanced. But before we proceed further, it is proper to declare our Opinion that the Scarcity productive of these high Prices, is not an artificial but a real one, proceeding from the late absolute prohibitions of one important Branch of our Trade, and the Risque and Danger which have attended every other.

From whatever Source a general Discontent arises, it cannot fail in this critical Season of our Affairs, to have the worst Consequences. but in our Capacity as Guardians in some Measure of the publick Welfare, it would give us infinite Satisfaction if the Evil in question, which will be removed with better Times, could be referred to its true Cause, the peculiar Situation in which the Country is

placed, rather than to a general Inclination in individual Trades, to Rapaciousness and Extortion. If even it should be supposed that Avarice has no small Share in producing this Complaint, this, although highly blameable should be patiently submitted to, for at what Time, or in what Country. has there not been some sordid Minds ready to prey upon the publick Necessities. Such Disposition to extortion may indeed be but too common, we find it prevail where at least one of the Motives to it mentioned above, cannot be pretended. We have seen one of the Articles of our own produce, Flax, lately raised in price to twice its former Value.

We know not where a Remedy can be applied, for a Knowledge of human nature should teach us, that so inordinate and crafty a Vice as Avarice has Ways to elude all the Force and Restraints of Authority, and truly in such Cases the Interposition of Power would sometimes produce more mischievous Consequences than the Evil it affected to cure.

We lament as the greatest Misfortune any Cause that has a Tendency to sow Discord among us, and promote Dissention, at a Time when nothing short of the closest Union can save us from Destruction. We lament that Clamours should be excited where they cannot but be unavailable; we would rather our Countrymen should consider whether the real, although temporary Inconvenience, they now feel, may not by care and Industry be converted into as real and permanent Benefits. It may, if rightly improved, teach us the Art of supplying our own Wants by our own Hands. Had it not been for the excessive Dearthness of foreign Linnen, probably we should not have the present Prospect of relief in that Article, which the abundant Quantities of Flaxseed lately sown affords us. Happily there are few Wants which this Country cannot of itself supply; if we look about us, every Farm can afford some Substitute for almost every necessary Article that is now imported; these need not be pointed out, being well known.

It is these Sentiments which only can produce a chearful Acquiescence under the present Circumstances of our Affairs, and a determined Spirit of Exertion to resist the Efforts of Tyranny; such Sentiments we expect will be inculcated by all Men of understanding and Influence in their respective Neighbourhoods, and such we make no doubt from a Sense of your publick Duty, as well as from your Patriotism, and well-known Attachments to the common Cause, you will lose no Opportunity whatever to excite.

THE COMMITTEE AT LEBANON TO THE GENERAL  
COMMITTEE.

---

LEBANON, *the 28<sup>th</sup> of May, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: Least you should not have received two Letters which were wrote to you from Hence Some time ago Concerning the Prisoners who are brought from Reading to this place, I trouble you again to acquaint you that there are not proper accommodations for them here, therefore beg you will order them to some other place where they can be accommodated, the Gentlemen also Desire to Know to whom they are to apply for the two Dollars p<sup>r</sup>. week allowed to prisoners By the Congress.

I am, Gentlemen, your Hum<sup>b</sup>. Servant,

PHILIP GREENAWALT.

*To the Committee of Safety, Philadelphia.*

---

---

THE COMMISSIONERS OF LANCASTER TO THE GEN-  
ERAL COMMITTEE.

---

LANCASTER, *June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: We have received the amount of your Order, dated 6<sup>th</sup> May, 1776, which would not near answer the necessities of the Gunsmiths & Sadlers, and as your Letter of the 6<sup>th</sup> ultimo informed us, there would be a new Emission of money, hope it would be convenient to remit one thousand pounds to William Bawman, Esq., by the hands of Colonel Slough. 'Twould oblige us extremely, would you inform us how much the Gunsmiths are to be allow'd p<sup>r</sup>. Musquet, & what the Sadlers is to have for Cartrige Boxes, Bcls. &c., or are the prices to be left to our Option?

We are, Gentlemen,

Your Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>.,

ALEX<sup>dr</sup>. MARTIN,

THO<sup>s</sup>. CLARK,

WILLIAM BAUSMAN,

*Commissioners.*



# THE COMMITTEE AT LEBANON TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

LEBANON, *June 15, 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: Yesterday morning before day all the prisoners of Warr stationed at this place absconded from their lodging and also their waiting men. The Night before they made Preparations to go a Fishing, as they sometimes amused themselves that Way, by means whereof they were not suspected till Yesterday Evening. Barrington went off Yesterday about Eight O'Clock, on pretence to be one of the Fishing party, and went by the way of Grubb's Forges. Two men are sent after him and hope he will be brought before you, before this Comes to hand. This morning the whole Family with whom they Lodged were Examined on Oath, touching the matter, but no Intention of their Deserting or Obsconding, nor which way they took can be Discovered. But it is Generally thought here, that they have made towards New York by private Roads over the mountains. We have dispatched persons to Jones's, Stump's, Rehrrer's, & Emrick's, on the mountain side, to alarm the Country; Therefore thought fit to acquaint you with this affair, in order to receive your further Instructions how to proceed.

We are, Gen<sup>l</sup>.,

Your Hum<sup>e</sup>. Serv<sup>ts</sup>.,

PHILIP GREENAWALT.

JOHN LIGHT.

*To the Committee of Lancaster.*

---

---

## CAPT. GRUBB'S STATEMENT.

I do Certify that I saw Major Rogers on Tuesday night, between the hours of 9 & 10 o'Clock. & that Cap. Murray desired him to repair to his Quarters at that time as he wanted to go the Rounds, & after that he was playing Billiards with Dr. Allison, and before the game was ended he went down stairs & in a few minutes after he went away Cap. Murray came in the Room to inquire after him. I observed that Cap. Murray was very particular with him & would not suffer him to walk unless he attended him.

Witness my hand this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1776.

PETER GRUBB, *Cap.*

*Phila<sup>a</sup>. Barracks.*

## WILLIAM ATLEE TO BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

---

IN COMMITTEE, LANCASTER, *23<sup>d</sup> July, 1776.*

SIR: Your Express arrived here last Night between ten & eleven o'Clock, with the Ordinance of Convention for disarming the Non-Associators, and the Circular Letters to the Commanding Officers of the Battalions of Associators in this County, and this Morning about 8 o'Clock we dispatched three Expresses to different parts of the County, with a circular Letter and Ordinance to each of the commanding officers of the Battalions agreeable to the orders of Convention, so that by twelve or one o'Clock to Day we expect those officers will be possessed of them & have no doubt, will do every thing in their power to forward the march of the militia. We shall with great cheerfulness agreeable to the commands of the Honourable Convention "aid and assist them as far as in our power to carry the Recommendation of Congress into the most immediate & effectual execution by providing them with every necessary which we possibly can." We have assisted such Companys as were ready or nearly so, with Cash, Camp Kettles & a few Muskets and Bayonets, & our Gunsmiths have been busy for a few Days past in repairing their arms, but we think it our Duty to mention to the Convention that our Stores are nearly exhausted. We have distributed our Muskets & Bayonets so that we have hardly sufficient in good order to relieve (with decency) our necessary Guards. Our Tinworkers are out of Tin so that no more Camp Kettles can be expected from them, and we have taken up the chief part of the cash to be found amongst the money'd Men, which we have distributed amongst the officers to enable them to advance something to such of their People as stood in need of it, and beg leave to submit it to the Convention, whether Moneys should not be immediately lodged here in proper Hands, to be paid by direction of the Committee to the officers who march with the Militia for the use of their Men, most of whom require some little necessaries & many of them have Family's with whom they would choose to leave a few Shillings. We should be happy to have it in our power to supply these or any other necessary's to our Militia as they march—their applications are to us—they expect here to be equip'd and assisted, and it gives us pain to see their disappointment. Our Tin workers say there is no Tin to be had in Philadelphia; should there be any in the public Magazines to spare, we could keep our Tin Men employed in making Kettles & Cantins for the Troops. We shall use our best endeavors to keep our Gunsmiths busy, and shall do everything in



our power to execute the orders of the Convention and promote the general Interest.

And are, Sir, your most obedient humble Servants,

By order of the Committee,

WILL. ATLEE, *Chairman.*

The Honourable BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Esquire,

*President of the Convention of Pennsylvania.*

### COL. JOHN HUBLEY TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

LANCASTER, Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

SIR: Inclosed I send you the Depositions of Edward Cowan & Solomon Marauchey against Peter Grubb with Grubb's Recognition. The behaviour of Grubb in putting the Continent to a great expense and receiving a Month's pay for his Battalion and afterwards sending his Men home is well known to the Council and ought not to be overlooked, and he ought to be brought to an Account as well for that, as to what the within Depositions relate, speedily. He does not even deny his Sentiments and declared before me that he could not tell whether he had drank Success to the King or his Health, but one or the other he did.

I am, Sir, Your and the Council's Humble Servt,

JOHN HUBLEY.

N. B. It is likewise declared by Cowan & Marache That James Webb, Jr., in the same Company drank success to the Tories; if you think proper you will send for him, as no Committee now exists here.

Edward Cowan being duly Sworn, deposed and saith That being in Company with Peter Grubb, Richard Swanwick and others, on the Evening of the 27<sup>th</sup> Instant, That the said Peter Grubb, did, then take a Glass of Clarret and said "Success to King George," which the said Deponant took to be king George of Great Britain.

Solomon Marauchey, being likewise duly Sworn, deposed & saith That being in same Company above mentioned did hear & see the above named Peter Grubb take a glass of Clarret and drink "Success to King George," which the said Deponant understood to mean King George of Great Britain.

EDW. COWAN,  
SOL. MARACHE.

LANCASTER, October 28<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Sworn Cor. me,

JOHN HUBLEY.

Peter Grubb acknowledged himself indebted to the State of Pennsy<sup>a</sup>. in the Sum of £250.

Elijah Wickersham acknowledged himself indebted to the State of Pennsylvania in the Sum of £250.

To be leivied on each of their Goods & Chattles, Lands and Tene-ments for the use of the State of Pennsyvania upon Condition That Peter Grubb be and Appear at any Time when he shall be Noticed thereto before the Council of Safety of this State or such other Person or Persons who shall be impowered to take Cognizance of Crimes committed against this State or the Continent of America then and there to answer, &c. the matters above laid to his charge & abide the Judgment of the said Council or other Person or Persons before whom he shall so appear, and in the mean Time be of good behaviour.

PETER GRUBB,  
E. WICKERSHAM.

Acknowledged before me, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1776.

JOHN HUBLEY.

## WILLIAM ATLEE TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

LANCASTER, *the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>., 1776.*

SIR: I was on the 14<sup>th</sup> instant about  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 10 o'Clock in the Morning honoured with your Letter of the 12<sup>th</sup> with Letters addressed to the Colonels or Commanding officers of the eleven Battalions of Associators in this County (Michael Boyer, Express), and the same Day had them forwarded as directed in such manner that I have reason to believe the officers had them on the 15<sup>th</sup> in every part of the County.

And this Day, Stroud (your other Express) delivered me your Letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> instant, with Letters addressed as above, all of which, except three or four, are I imagine by this time with the officers & the remainder will I hope reach them to morrow, each accompanied with an address to the Associators. Stroud arrived here to Day at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 12, and proceeded after a short rest for York, &c.

Colonel Ross's Battalion meet here to morrow morning, & the officers have hopes that by Tuesday morning a part of it will march for Philadelphia.

I have the Honour to be with respect,

Sir, your most obed<sup>t</sup>. h<sup>b</sup><sup>le</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

WILL. ATLEE.

Hon<sup>ble</sup>. THO<sup>s</sup>. WHARTON, jun<sup>r</sup>.

## WILLIAM ATLEE TO DAVID RITTENHOUSE.

LANCASTER, *11<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1776.*

SIR: The request of the Council of Safety for Waggon to assist the Inhabitants of Philad<sup>a</sup>. in removing their Women, Children & Effects came to hand yesterday Evening. The Committee here yesterday had Hand Bills Printed & they will this day be dispersed thro' the County, inviting the Farmers to send down their Waggon immediately to assist the Philadelphians. And I stop the bearer of this to mention to you that there are about sixty of our Waggon on the Road towards the Jerseys with the Prisoners from hence, who would very probably strike across the Country to the City, after delivering their Loads, if they had Notice that they were wanted.

I am, Sir, your most obed<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

WILL. ATLEE.

Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Mr. RITTENHOUSE.

## THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

LANCASTER, *the 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1776.*

GENTLEMEN: The inclosed is Copy of a Letter which I received last Night by Express from Colonel Burd. And as the Moneys forwarded by the Council of Safety to me to advance to the Companys who should march from the respective Battalions in this County amounted to but Six Thousand nine Hundred & sixty-six Dollars &  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a Dollar, that is 696 $\frac{3}{4}$  Dollars for each Company of ten Companys. I could not comply with the request of Col<sup>l</sup>. Burd, however, as he mentioned that his whole Battalion were to march I ventured to send him One Thousand Dollars, and at the same time wrote him that I should send an Express to the Council of Safety & perhaps would have it in my Power to furnish him better when he reached Lancaster.

Colonel Galbraith's Battalion we are told will move on Saturday next, and as he likewise may make a demand exceeding his proportion of the Moneys forwarded to me by the Council of Safety. I am requested by the Committee, to ask the directions of the Council of Safety in these and similar Cases during the March of Militia, & should the Council think proper to forward a further

Sum for the Commanding Officers of the Battalions, to request that it may be done as expeditiously as possible that the Men may provide themselves with necessaries. The Militia of Lancaster seem rather backward, owing principally to this, that many of our spirited officers and young Men are gone as Escorts to the Prisoners sent from hence & upon their return have hopes they will turn out to the assistance of their Brethren. There are a few of the Militia from Cumberland County arrived here, who say that large Numbers are on their way down. The Battalion from Northumberland are also soon expected. Such numbers passing thro cannot be billeted on the Tavernkeepers, and as our Barracks are now empty (except a few sick who could not be removed) they are cleaning out for the reception of the Troops as they pass. Providing for them there will be less expensive than at the Taverns on Billet. But as to this, with the mode of providing for them, the quantity of provisions to be allowed, the appointment of a Commissary to provide for them, the Fund and mode of payment, &c., the Committee beg the directions of the Council of Safety by the return of this Messenger.

I am also directed to mention to the Council that we shall immediately require a large Sum to pay the Expence of the Escorts and Waggons sent with the Prisoners; they took near Sixty Waggons. Under 30s. a day we could not get a waggon to go at this Season of the Year, & even at that rate were under the necessity of sending Parties of armed Men, into different Townships to press them & bring them in. We had to engage that they should be paid here & hope the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council will enable us to make them satisfaction on their return.

We have frequently requested orders respecting the Baggage of the officers who went from Lebanon, & should be glad to know how we are to dispose of it.

We are also considerably in Debt to the Workmen and others for the Works carried on by the orders of Congress at the Barracks here. Two Companies of Guards will likewise have their pay due on the 17<sup>th</sup> instant & will want it to equip them for their march to Philad<sup>a</sup>. These things will take we think about fifteen Hundred Pounds, which we hope we may be enabled to pay.

The Committee, to encourage the Farmers to turn out with their Waggons to the assistance of the Inhabitants of Philad<sup>a</sup>. have made a kind of promise that every Waggon should have a Bushel of Salt there on paying the price fixed by the Council of Safety, & desire me to mention that by this promise many have engaged to go, & hope the Council will please to let them have some.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your most obed. humb<sup>l</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>,

WILL. ATLEE.

The bearer George Strahly is a reputable Inhabitant of Lancaster, & the Committee think may be safely intrusted with any thing which the Council may think proper to forward by him.

*To the Honourable the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania.*

---

"TINIAN, 12<sup>th</sup>, Decem<sup>r</sup>, 1776."

"SIR: I march with my whole Battalion on Monday Morning first, and as a considerable Sum of Money will be wanted, agreeable to the order of the Council of Safety I have sent the bearer Mr. Jacob Cremor to you Express & request you will be pleased to send me by Mr. Cremor One thousand Pounds which sum shall be accounted for.

"I am, Sir, your most humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

JAMES BURD,

"Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Batt. Lancaster County."

Copy directed to "William Atlee, Esq., Chairman Lancaster County Committee."

---

### THE LANCASTER COMMITTEE TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

---

LANCASTER, *December the 31<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

SIR: Your favour of the 15<sup>th</sup> instant by George Strahly I received with fifteen thousand Dollars for the purpose of advancing the Militia a Month's pay, and such other public uses as the Committee of Lancaster may find necessary.

The Council by that Letter directed the Committee to appoint a Commissary to supply the Militia, who on their way through Lancaster might be lodged in our Barracks with the Rations allowed by Congress, and as to the subsistence of the Battalions of our County on their march to join General Washington left it to the choice of the officers of each Battalion to receive a penny p<sup>r</sup>. Mile or appoint a Commissary to supply them with Rations.

Agreeable to those orders the Committee appointed Mr. Christian Wirtz Commissary, and finding from many representations that it would be difficult to procure provisions for the Troops on the Road, & that the Tavernkeepers exacted an extravagant price for such as they did furnish, we ventured to direct Mr. Wirtz not only to supply all the Troops who should pass thro' here & request it, with the accustomed Rations while here, but to furnish them with Rations to last them to Philadelphia. This mode of furnishing them appeared to the Committee the most certain & least expensive, &



seemed the most agreeable to many of the officers of the Parties on their way, as they had their Baggage Waggons with them & at this season of the year could carry Bread & Beef for three or four Days. To these was added where requested some Potatoes or Turnips & a little Salt, so that at their Stages they had nothing to request of the Landlords but House Room & the use of Kettles to dress their victuals, and some dressed it before they left this. The known scarcity of Provisions on the Road & backwardness of the publick Housekeepers to furnish it, induced the Committee thus far to exceed the orders of the Council: they however hope the measure will be approved of by the Council and that their Commissary's just accounts will be allowed.

On the 23<sup>d</sup> of this month the Committee were honoured with the Council's Letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> instant, mentioning that the Council had sent a quantity of Powder to our care. We think it our Duty to mention that no Powder hath come to our charge. A quantity of Powder did arrive in Town a few Days before the receipt of that Letter, and General Mifflin being then in Town with Col. Bird from Reading & they having appointed Mr. George Ross, jun., a Deputy Quarter Master here, that Powder was by the General ordered into Mr. Ross's care, & is very probably the Powder meant by the Council. On receipt of the Letter I waited on the General, who mentioned that Mr. Ross would take charge of those things, and that he & Mr. Bird would have the proper Guard appointed. However no Guard is as yet appointed, & the Committee cannot look on themselves as having the charge of those things without further directions, & by the by, if the Guard is to be selected from the Inhabitants of Lancaster or places adjacent, the committee cant help thinking themselves more proper Persons, than Strangers, to choose and direct it. The same thing has happened with regard to the Beef, &c., sent up. About the same time and daily since Waggons have arrived with those articles. They were ordered by the General & Mr. Bird into the care of Mr. Ross as they arrived. After a few days I found those articles by Tickets with the Waggoners were directed by Mr. Snowden, assistant Commissary, to my charge, & some of the Waggoners called on me to receive their Loads & pay their Carriage, but as Mr. Ross had received several quantities I directed the residue to him & continue to do so, to prevent confusion in the accounts, and left Mr. Ross to pay the Carriage, as it would appear absurd in me to bring a charge for Carriage of articles addressed to me, when I could render no account of them.

I am directed by the Committee to mention that one, Mr. Louis Lorbenier, a French Priest, who by a Commission from Congress appears to be a Chaplain in the Continental Service resides here (having left Philadelphia at the time of the alarm). He has a Certificate from Mr. J. Gibson of a Month's pay & his Rations being

due to him early in this Month amounting to 41½ dollars. He seems to be out of Cash, & hath applied to us for his pay. We were sensible of the impropriety of our paying him, but at his earnest entreaty trouble the Council with his case for their directions. By his own account he seems to have been very active in our favour in Canada & is apprehensive of very severe treatment should he fall into the Hands of the Enemy.

I have the pleasure to mention that General Mifflin's presence has roused the Militia of this place to arms. Some Companies of Colonel Ross's Battalion marched yesterday, some go to day, & others to morrow, & they will be followed by the Town Companies of Colonel Slough's Battalion the next day.

The Council do me great honour by their approbation of my conduct expressed in your Letter, & by the confidence placed in me. I think I shall not abuse it, & am happy when I have it in my power to render an essential service to my injured Country.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

WILL. ATLEE.

THOMAS WHARTON, jun., Esquire,

*President of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of Safety.*

#### COL. SLOUGH TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

LANCASTER, *January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

GENTLEMEN: A few Days ago John Hubley, Esq<sup>r</sup>., Called upon me for a list of the Clothing I had on hand which I Procured for the Pennsylvania Battalions, with which I furnished him, and have now the Honour of Sending you the Several Finished articles therein Contained by the bearer, John Kipp, as p<sup>r</sup>. list inclosed, and have also sent in the Case N<sup>o</sup>. 1 Thirty Six pair of buckskin britches belonging to Col. Housaker, which I beg you will be pleased to order to be Delivered him, as he informs me his men are in great want of them. They are Packed in the Top of the Case with a Division made of some Stockings & a large sheet of Paper between them & those Purchased by me. The Clothing yet unfinished shall get ready so soon as I receive the Cloth for faceings & wastecoats which Expect Dayly. I shall also Continue to Purchase such articles as answer for Clothing, & have the Honour to be Gen<sup>l</sup>.,

Your Very Humble Servant,

MATTHIAS SLOUGH.

Be pleased to order a receipt to the Waggoner.

## THE COMMITTEE TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

---

LANCASTER, *January the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

SIR: Your Letter of the 5<sup>th</sup> instant respecting the Plunder in the possession of the Hessian Prisoners was handed to me this afternoon by Express. I have not yet had an opportunity of communicating the Contents of it to the Gentlemen appointed with me to examine them, but shall do it this Evening if possible & endeavor to morrow to do as requested with all the address we are masters of. Your Express also handed to me a number of Addresses to the publick in English & German which the Committee will have distributed as directed. Also the Resolves of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress & Council of Safety in respect to the Continental Currency a copy of which is now in the Hands of the Printer to translate, with directions to print 1000 in German & the like number in English agreeable to your Orders, which when done will be circulated thro' the Country & we hope will have a very good effect.

I had the honour to-day by the return of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Murray, of mentioning the arrival of the Hessian Prisoners here. That on account of the uneasiness of the Inhabitants we had hired a place out of Town at a small distance from the Barracks as a Magazine for the Powder and Stores sent up here: & that we had agreed to take into Continental pay a Company of about Sixty of the Militia to do duty as Guard to the Prisoners, Stores, &c., until relieved by others who the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress or Council should appoint to that duty. With some other Matters as to which we beg the Sentiments of the Council,

I am, Sir, Your most obed<sup>t</sup>. humble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

WILL. ATLEE.

THOMAS WHARTON, JR., ESQUIRE,

*President of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of Safety.*

---

THE COMMITTEE TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

---

LANCASTER, *the 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1777.*

SIR: In obedience to the Orders of the Council in your Letter of the 5<sup>th</sup> instant to Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Lowman, Hubley, Bowsman & myself, we have had the Hessian prisoners paraded & their Baggage and apartments searched, and I am directed by those Gentlemen to mention to the Council that we could not find anything which had the appearance of plunder, except two or three pieces of old brass Desk-



mounting, not worth taking away. • In the Bundle of one of them was a Sheet which the possessor assured us he bought at Princeton to make Shirts of, & with another was a Silver Spoon which he asserted he brought from Germany, & as it had the marks of age & German workmanship we left it with him. Nothing else of value was to be found in their Baggage or apartments. There is a Silver Watch with one of the officers of the Militia here, which was handed to him by one of the Hessian Serjeants to get repaired. In the outer Case of the Watch is a neat advertisement of a watch Maker in Baltimore with a small piece of paper charging one Lieut. Mause with repairs & to the Chain is a Seal with the Letters F. W. M., and in the Hands of one of the Inhabitants here is a Silver Watch made by Johnston of Liverpool, which shews the Day of the Month, &c., for which the person gave a Serjeant of the Hessians 29 Dollars. These Watches we have ordered those Persons to keep in their Hands & not part with them, till they have further directions, both the Serjeants asserting they are their own property fairly purchased & not plundered.

I beg leave to hand the Council a List of the Tradesmen among the Hession prisoners. A design of having the prisoners paraded & their Names called over once or twice a week by the officer of the Guard induced me to order the Serjeants of the Prisoners a Day or two after their arrival to furnish Lists of their Companys, & curiosity prompted me to require the Trades of such as were Tradesmen to be marked opposite their Names. Upon examining the Lists & finding so great a number of Tradesmen among them, I thought it a duty to the public to mention it to the Council, & hope it will please. I have no doubt but numbers of them would gladly be employed, & should it be thought proper to suffer it, it might not be amiss to fall upon some method of preventing the Master Workmen from outbidding one another for their Services. This was the Case with the other prisoners when here. They would gladly have worked for small wages rather than be confined in the Barracks; hands were scarce, the Master Workmen kept raising their wages from time to time to keep them from changing places, the Fellows soon knew their own importance & made their own Terms, & the advance to them was of course charged by the Masters to the publick.

Mr. Christian Wirtz yesterday presented to the Committee the Resolves of Council appointing him Town Major, with the Resolves for the Committee here to "direct a sufficient number of aged or infirm Persons who are unfit to bear the fatigues of a Campaign to be enrolled under the Town Major for the purpose of guarding the Prisoners in the Barracks and the ammunition & Stores during the absence of the Militia," with the Resolve respecting the march of the remaining Town Companys of Col. Ross's & Col. Slough's Bat-

talions. The Committee always with cheerfulness endeavour to carry the Resolves of Council into execution, but upon consideration order me to mention that they think it impracticable to find such a Guard, after marching the Militia. They have tried several methods to get one or two of these Companys to march, but all to no purpose, as the language among them is that *all shall go* or none will go. We had therefore some thoughts of making up a Company from among those who have had the fatigue of the flying Camp & are lately returned. They seem entitled to a share of the easy military duties amongst us. Having no Families or occupations in the Town they would be the more attentive to their duty. A couple of the Block Houses at the Corners of the Stockades which command a view of the Stockades within & without might very easily & at a small expense be fitted up for their reception & there they might constantly & very comfortably reside and draw their Rations. We think such a Company by writing to the several Colonels who have had Men in the flying Camp would be immediately had, & the Companys here being then upon an equal footing we hope would march without further objections. We are sorry so many objections have appeared, and it gives us pain to be under the necessity of troubling the Council so frequently on the subject.

We are not yet favoured with the directions of the Council respecting the allowance to be made to the Tavernkeepers for providing victuals for the Militia, and as there are many instances where the Men have their own Provisions with them or draw it here & have it cooked at the Taverns, we should be glad to know the allowance to be made the Tavernkeepers in those Cases for their Fire, Candle, &c., & trouble with them.

Colonel Mackay writes me that the first Division of his Battalion left Carlisle on the 11<sup>th</sup> instant, and that the 2<sup>d</sup> & last were to leave it on the 12<sup>th</sup>, on their way to Philad<sup>a</sup>. by way of Lancaster, where he hath requested Quarters ready for 620 Men, of which I have given the Quarter Master notice, & should the publick Houses be too much crowded with other troops, we must endeavour to prevail on the private Houses to take them in.

I have the honour to be,

Sir, your most obed<sup>t</sup>. humble Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

WILL. ATLEE.

An officer from Col. McKay is just arrived to provide Quarters for part of the Battalion, & desires me to mention that the Battalion is very badly off for want of shoes & stockings, & would be glad two or three hundred pair of each could be forwarded so as to meet them on the road. He says they purpose waiting here three or four days to rest the Men.

*The Hon<sup>ble</sup> President of the Council of Safety.*

## THE COMMITTEE TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

---

LANCASTER, y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> January, 1777.

SIR: The bearer hereof Mathew McHugh hath been confined in the Goal hereseveral weeks on a Mittimus of John Thome, Esquire, of Lebanon, a Copy of which is here inclosed. He hath frequently applied to the Committee here that he might have a hearing before them. But as they did not think they could properly determine in the matter after a Commitment by a Justice of the State they declined it. They have however ordered to me to take his Recognizance with three sufficient sureties (which I have done) for his appearance before the Council of Safety, & obedience to such orders as they shall make in the premisses and is delivered to one of his Sureties (William Bell) who with the others is bound to conduct him to Philad<sup>a</sup>. & return him to Lancaster Goal or otherwise dispose of him as the Council shall please to order.

I take this opportunity to mention that the Waldeckers & Hessian prisoners under the Escort of Lieutenants Jordan & Miller arrived here this Morning & are at the Barracks. I shall present the Council's Letter which came by those officers to the Committee this afternoon & have no doubt every Member of the Committee will exert themselves to carry the orders of Council in respect to the march of the Militia here into immediate execution.

I am, Sir, with much respect,

Your most obedient Servant,

WILL. ATLEE.

*The Hon'ble President of the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania.*

---

“LANCASTER COUNTY  
IN THE  
“STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. } ss:

“To the keeper of the Common Goal at Lancaster in the County of Lancaster aforesaid.

[L. S.]

“These are in the name of the State of Pennsylvania afores<sup>d</sup> to command you, that you receive into your Custody and Goal, the Body of Mathew McHugh late of Lebanon Town in said County. Innholder taken and brought before me for suspicion of being inimical to the freedom of America, And upon Examination he declaring repeatedly “That with both his Hands he is against independence declared by the American States against the Tyranical proceedings of Great Britain.” Therefore you are safely to keep the said Mathew McHugh in your said Goal until he shall

be regularly discharged by the Council of Safety or a Committee thereof.

“Given under my Hand and Seal the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1776.”

(Signed.)

JOHN THOME.

Directed :

“To the Constable of Lebanon & such assistants as he may lawfully call upon on this *Emergent occasion*.”

## THE COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

IN COMMITTEE, LANCASTER, the 19<sup>th</sup> January, 1777.

GENTLEMEN : At the time the British prisoners were removed from hence, a few who were then unwell continued at the Barracks here. They are now so far recovered as to be able to travel, and Colonel McCoy mentioning that the rear Guard of his Battalion shall take them in charge, the Committee have thought best to send them from hence to be disposed of as the Council of Safety shall think best, as they belong to the 7<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> Regiments & are part of those taken prisoners at St. John's and Chamblee. A List of their Names are inclosed. They occupied two of the Rooms in our Barracks. Those Rooms are now wanted for the Hessians & Waldeckers. It seemed improper to have these persons so near to & mixed with the others, & as they were for exchange, sending them in this manner seemed to the Committee more eligible than employing a Guard on purpose to conduct them.

I am, Gentlemen, by order of the Committee,

Your most obedient Servant,

WILL. ATLEE, *Chairman*.

*The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of Safety of Pennsylvania.*

*List of British Prisoners sent from Lancaster with the Rear Guard of Col. McCoy's Battalion, 19 January, 1777.*

Oliver Whittle,	} Of the 7 <sup>th</sup> Regiment.
John Whittle,	
Robert Ross,	} Of the 26 <sup>th</sup> Regiment.
James Ross,	
William Boddey.	

*Women.*

Mary Boddey.

Mary Stewart.

*Children.*

Mary Boddey.

Thomas Whittle.

Ann Boddey.

Sarah Whittle.

James Boddey.

Margaret Whittle.

Mary Stewart.

Catharine Whittle.



## THE COMMITTEE TO PRESIDENT WHARTON.

IN COMMITTEE, LANCASTER, *y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> January, 1777.*

SIR: On the 5<sup>th</sup> instant, Capt. Murray and his Guard arrived here with the Hessian Prisoners, (I think about Eight Hundred & thirty) who are placed in our Barracks. They are rather crowded at present, being seventeen in a room, but in the course of a week we shall be able to give them more room, as the carpenters are now busy in laying in Floors in the additional Buildings, and when that is done we can stow away a *few more*. They have not received the least insult since they came here, & agreeable to the request of the Council of Safety, the Inhabitants seem disposed to treat them with civility. They are kept from having intercourse with any but such persons as the Committee permits to see them, & the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Helmutt of the Lutheran Congregation, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Helfenstein of the Calvinist Congregation & Mr. Heyney of the Moravians with the Members of Committee are appointed their Visitors; & the two former propose sometimes giving them a Sermon in German.

As a Guard to them & the Stores placed here the Committee find themselves under the necessity of taking into Continental pay about Sixty or Seventy of the Militia of the Town, to do duty until others may be ordered to relieve them. In the Guard none will be admitted who have shown a backwardness when called upon to march with the Militia, & in a conference with Colonels Ross & Slough we have agreed to fix them in the following manner: there is one Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col. Ross's remaining here & two of Col. Slough's; one of Colonel Slough's is immediately to march; from the other & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Musser's (of Ross's) are to be taken the Men who turned out to join the Camp. These together will we think amount to about sixty or seventy, & are to do duty as one Company under one set of officers, who are to be taken as equally as may be from the two Companys & be charged monthly, & as to those who have skulked we are determined to be active in securing them & forwarding them after their Companys.

The Inhabitants being uneasy at the Powder & some other Stores being placed in our Court House & new Goal, we have taken the House at Mr. Fortinee's out-Lot (a place known to the Members from hence) for its reception. It seems the most proper place about the Town for a Magazine, & Mr. G. Ross, jun., or some Person under his direction will we believe begin this day to remove the Powder, &c., there. It is within view of the Guard House at the Barracks & proper Centries will be placed to secure it. We are obliged to promise Mr. Fortinee that the publick will make good to him any damages which his Building may sustain by the Powder & Stores being placed there.

As our Barracks are now taken up with the Prisoners, we are again obliged to place the Militia & Troops passing thro' here among the Taverns. They are much averse to it, & many of them took down their signs upon the occasion. However a deputation from the Committee went round amongst them, & promised to use our influence with the Council to have their allowance increased to 12d or 15d pr. Meal, upon which the Qr. Master was desired to proceed in placing the Troops with the Tavernkeepers & they have, tho' much against the Grain, accepted them. We beg the Council's sentiments on this matter. The prices of every kind of provisions amongst us are greatly raised, & it is really difficult to get the necessary supplies for the Town from the Farmers as heretofore, an evil which if not soon remedied may be productive of bad consequences.

By order of the Committee,

I have the honor to be,

Sir, your most obed<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

WILL. ATLEE, *Chairman.*

THOMAS WHARTON, jun., Esquire.

## COL. HUBLEY TO THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

LANCASTER, *January 20<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

*To the Supreme Executive Council for the State of Pennsylvania:*

The Representation and Petition of Michael Hubley, Barrack Master in & for the County of Lancaster, in the State of Pennsylvania,

*Sheweth:* That your Petitioner was Appointed to the Office of Barrack Master aforesaid by your Honours, on December the 18th last was a Year, with the Rank & Pay of Captain. That since his first Appointment the Business of the said Office has Vastly increased, especially since the Loss of the City of Philadelphia. That your Petitioner is Obligated to keep and use a Horse continually, having never been able as yet to procure any Forrage from the Quarter Master, without which it would be Impossible to perform the business required to procure Wood, &c., for the Barracks & different other Places where Soldiers are quartered. That, that expence alone is very little inferior to his pay which he now receives. That he is sorry to say that the Barrack Master General by no means gives him that Assistance, which at this Time is so especially necessary or does he allow him such proper deputies, as the Nature of his Office requires.

Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Honours will please to take the Premises into your Consideration, And make such Order therein by Augmentation of his Pay, and Power to procure such Assistance by Deputies or otherwise as the Public Service especially at this Time absolutely requires, or as to your Honours shall seem Meet.

And your Petitioner will allways pray,

M. HUBLEY, *B. M.*

*Indorsed :*

Granted.

### MAJOR SCHNEIDER TO CAPT. JENKINS.

LANCASTER, *March the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

SIR: The collecting of Substitution money & fines and delinquents under the militia Law in the County of Lancaster being an arduous task, & I am desirous that such delinquents might be treated in the most milde terms possible by calling on them for such their deficiencies in an amicable manner, before officers under the Law are sent to their Doars to destrain their property on Acc<sup>t</sup>. of the Debts affors<sup>d</sup>. These are therefore to authorize & require you to call upon all such delinquents within the Bounds of your Companie, demand the Respective Sums by them so due, Including a retain of 5 per cent. Such who pay you their monies you'll return to me as soon as convenient & such who deny Payment return their names to me that the Law may be put into its fullest extent against them. For your trouble you shall receive 20 / per Day for each Day you are employed in that Service.

SIMON SCHNEIDER,  
*Sub-Lieut. of Lancaster County.*

### WILLIAM ATLEE TO COL. SAMUEL J. ATLEE.

CHESTER, *29<sup>th</sup> Apr<sup>r</sup>., 1779.*

DEAR BROTHER: When I left Philad<sup>a</sup>., the Council had under consideration my allowance as Dy. Comy. Gen<sup>l</sup>. of Musters for Lanc<sup>r</sup>. County, & Mr. Bryan told me their order would be forwarded to me to Chester. It is not yet come to hand, & as I purpose leaving this to morrow Morning for Wilmington, where I have a little business to transact, I shall take it as a favour if you will speak to

Mr. Matlack to know if that business of mine is settled, & get the order for me and forward it to me to Lancaster, where I expect to be on Saturday evening.

Compliments to Gen<sup>l</sup>. Armstrong & the Family.

Your aff<sup>c</sup>. Brother,

WILL. ATLEE.

## WILLIAM ATLEE TO PRESIDENT REED.

LANCASTER, *December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

DEAR SIR: I have the honour of your Letter of the 22<sup>d</sup> instant, respecting the Lands called the Indian Town, in or near Connestogoe Mannor, said to be purchased lately by Mr. John Musser from John Penn, Esquire; and had hopes that among my old Papers I should have found some Memorandums, which would have afforded me the pleasure of giving Council, with exactness, the contents of the agreement between William Penn & the Indians as to those Lands. As upon the Indians being killed at the Town, the (then) Sheriff, John Hay, Esquire, secured their Papers and I took a particular account of them, (with the Indian and Country Names of the Indians belonging to the Town & the Tribes they were of), & imagined I still have it, tho' after two Days search among old dusty Papers I can't yet lay my Hands upon it.

I have found the List which I then took of the Indians who were killed at the Town & in the Work House in Lancaster, and the rough Draught of a Letter which I penned from the Sheriff to the then Governor, to whom the Deeds and Papers were (I think) sent. In this Draught is a short account of the Papers; but not so particularly set forth as in the List or Memorandum I took for myself. However here follows extracts from it relating to them:

"A writing on Parchment purporting an article of peace & amity concluded on between the Governor of Maryland & Cap<sup>l</sup>. Civility, Chief of the Connestogoe Indians: Massawanoë, Chief of the Chawanas; Wewinock, Chief of the Connoyes, and Owakelo, Chief of the Delaware Indians in behalf of themselves & the Indians under their Government."

"A Letter (which seems to be under the lesser Seal of the Province) signed W. Keith, dated Philadelphia, May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1719, directed to Civility & the rest of the Indian Chiefs at Connestogoe."

"A writing purporting a Letter (which seems to be under the lesser Seal of the Province) signed W. Keith, dated at Philad<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1719, directed to Civility or Tagotelessa and the Indian Chiefs at and near Connestogoe."



“A writing purporting a Letter signed James Logan, dated the 22<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup>., 1717, directed to Civility & the other Indian Chiefs at Conestogoe.”

“A paper (which seems to be under the lesser Seal of the Province) signed James Logan, Sec<sup>y</sup>, & purporting an order of Council held at Philad<sup>a</sup>. Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1708, or request to the Indians to apprehend Nicole Godin on suspicion of several treasonable practices against the Government, &c.”

“An article of agreement of the three & twentieth Day of the second month, called April, in the year one thousand seven Hundred & one, Between William Penn, Proprietary, &c., on the one part, and Connoodaytoh, King of the Indians inhabiting in or about the River Susquahannah, and Widaggh, Roqueeash; and Andaggy-junkquagh, Chief of the said Nations of Indians; Wopatblha, King, and Lemoytungth and Pemoyajooagh, Chiefs of the Nation of the Shawannah Indians; and Abookaffoough, Brother to the Emperor for and in behalf of the Emperor (and Wecwhinjough, Cheequit-tagth, Tekyewsan & Woapatkoa Chiefs) of the Nations of the Indians inhabiting in and about the northern part of the River Potomack in the said Province, for and in behalf of themselves and successors & their several Nations and people on the other part.”

This last, I think, is the article which relates to those Lands, & as near as I can recollect they were to remain for the use of a Family of the Mingo Tribe, of which Shehaes or Jo. Hays, an old Indian man who was killed at the Town, was then the head, and their or his Descendants, & upon that Family's extinction, to remain to the Proprietors; but as my memory may not serve me, so as to give a true state of the affair, at this distance of time, I shall as you request, endeavour to get some information from Mrs. Susanna Wright, & shall in the meantime have a further search for my memorandum respecting it.

Mr. Musser was at my House the day after I received your Letter, & I then learning from him that he had not yet received a Deed for the Lands nor paid the whole purchase money, I noticed him against proceeding further in the affair, & advised him to wait on the Council respecting it; which he assured me he would do in the course of a few Days. He has since left Lancaster for Philadelphia.

Mr. Barton hopes he will be allowed to take the Crop in the Ground for the benefit of himself & the young Family his Father has left behind, as it was put in before they had any notice of the sale by Mr. Penn, or the claim of the State, and Mr. Hall the agent will, in the Course of a Day or two, go and take possession of the place for the State.

I shall not fail to deliver your Message to my Brother as soon as I see him, which I hourly expect. I find there are some Persons amongst us who purpose pushing him for Councillor in case of the

resignation of Col. Smith. What his own sentiments are on this subject I don't yet know, but I think I shall advise him against it.

Mrs. Atlee joins me in the Compliments of the season to your Fireside, & I am, with the most sincere esteem,

Dear Sir, your most obedient & very humble Servant,

WILL. ATLEE.

31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>., A. M.

I have this moment seen Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Hay, the son of Sheriff Hay, who says he has among his Father's Papers a receipt for the Papers which belonged to the Indians, and as soon as he returns home will search for it and forward it to me. If he does I shall do myself the Honour to give it a speedy conveyance to you.

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y, 1780.

I have just received the inclosed from Mr. Hay. I had desired him to give me his sentiments of the agreement between Mr. Penn & the Indians, without mentioning mine to him, & as he sends them to me I forward them.

#### WILLIAM HAY TO WILLIAM ATLEE.

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

*To the Honorable William Atlee, Esq<sup>r</sup>.*

SIR: The Indian Rights for the land in the Canastoga mennor were lodged in my hands and lay with me for some considerable time. Upon an order (from whom I can't at present recollect) I delivered the writing to Cap<sup>tn</sup>. Thomas McKee and took his Receipt for the delivery of the same, to the person who sent the order. The Grant of the land to the Indians gave them a Right to the land no longer than they pleased to live on the same. They had no Right to sell if they left it. Thus I think was the Tennor of their Right. I will look for the Receipt when I go home and send it to you.

I am, sir, your Honor's most Humble Servant,

W<sup>m</sup>. HAY.

#### THE COMMITTEE AT LEBANON TO COL. SAMUEL J ATLEE.

LEBANON, September 30<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Dr. S<sup>r</sup>.: We beg leave to acquaint you of the great difficulties we now Labour under on account of sundrey disaffected and rebellious persons inhabiting in one Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Moor's Company of our Bat-

talion, who utter every unbecoming riotous expressions, opposing and resisting the Laws of this State, speaking contemptuously against them, defaming, slandering, and scoffing Congress and General Washington in a mean manner, to the greatest Astonishment and vexation of the spirited and well Affected people and bad example of others, Absolutely refusing either to Attend on any of the exercising days and paying their Fines for non-attendance, as also the Assessment for hiring the Volunteers, and we have given them all the indulgence and patience we Lawfully could to avoid the disagreeable steps which we are now compelled to take, having put up Advertisements in their district wherein we appointed a day required them to meet and pay their Fines and Volunteer Assessments. Offered to take the same without any further Charge or cost, but contrary and against all the good intents and meaning they refused to make payment thereof and continued in their old absurd way; menaced and abused the Collector in a rough manner, expressed sundrey menacing words against him, that he should be a dead man if he Attempted to demand the Fines or any part thereof. In consequence of which he demanded Assistance and we Furnished him with seven men, with whom he proceeded against them and made sundrey distresses, but soon the disaffected Assembled about Forty in Number, all provided with Clubs, and resisted the Collector in performing his duty. He then retired from that place and demanded a more Sufficient Number of Assistance. We then applied to Col<sup>l</sup>. Clerk and Col<sup>l</sup>. Rogers for thirty men of their Battalion, which Number we expect will arrive on Monday or Tuesday next.

We herewith inclose you a List of the ringleaders of said aggressors, amongst whom is Henry Sheffer, one of the Justices of the peace, who issues his Warrant for Apprehending Captain John Moore for returning the said Aggressors as Absentees, agreeable to Law. We beg leave to be informed how to proceed against them, whether they are to be prosecuted agreeable to the civil Law or the Military, as they deserve exemplary punishment.

As Ammunition is highly essential at this place, we have given Col<sup>l</sup>. Grubb an order on the Commissary of Military Stores in Lancaster for

If the Commissary should refuse to deliver it upon s<sup>d</sup>. order, then you will please to take such measures to obtain the same as you shall think proper. We cannot sufficiently Express our sorrow and anxiety on this occasion, as we was informed that the Aggressors were all on horseback last night to pursue the Collector in order to make an Assault. We are intended to bring this Controversie to an end with all possible Dispatch, let the consequence thereof be whatever they will. but fear it will end with Tragedy, which is a matter that workes daily & Hourly upon our minds. We greatly depend

upon your Advice, Aid, and Assistance in the premisses. The Bearer hereof, Col<sup>o</sup>. Crubb, will give you a more particular Account of the Affair.

We are, Sr., with due respect, in haste,

Your Very H<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>.,

CHRISTOPH KUCKER,

*Sub L. L. County.*

THOMAS EDWARDS, L. C.

P. S. We are informed that the Militia of other Battalions are called to rendezvous at Lancaster next week, and no positive marching orders are come to our hands yet, and we are of opinion that the same must be mislaid, you will therefore please to inform us if any marching Orders.

N. B. We afterwards found that a sufficient Quantity of Ammunition is in the possession of Col<sup>o</sup>. Marsteller.

*To Col<sup>o</sup>. Samuel Ju<sup>o</sup>. Atlee, Esq<sup>r</sup>.*

---

---

## CHRISTIAN WIRTZ TO SUPREME EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

---

PHILADELPHIA, *Febru. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1781.*

*To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania:*

The Representation of Christian Wirtz, Commissioner of Purchases for Lancaster County,

Sheweth, That he hath since his appointment as Commissioner of Purchases found the Business so extensive as to require at least One Clerk and Two Assistants, and as it is well known that the allowance for purchasing of Supplies for the use of the Army is Inadequate to the Expences and Fees for Clerks and Assistants, He prays The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Executive Council may be pleased to Grant Allowance for Clerk and Assistants, In order that he may be enabled to make the purchases required from s<sup>d</sup>. County. It cannot be expected that the Commissioner would Sacrifice his private Property for that of the Public. As he intends setting out from the City to Day, he begs Council's Determination.

And will ever pray, &c., &c.,

CHRISTIAN WIRTZ,

*Comm. of Purch. for Lancaster County.*

## WILLIAM ATLEE TO HENRY MILLER.

---

LANCASTER, *ye 29th March, 1781.*

SIR: I have just now received the enclosed Letter & Warrant from the Chief Justice with a request to forward it to you by Express.

He writes me that they have a Letter from Governor Jefferson informing that Gen. Green with 4,000, chiefly militia, has had an engagement with Lord Cornwallis and about 2,500 regulars, about a mile and a half from Guilford Court House, on Thursday the 15th instant. The action continued an hour & a half, & was very bloody. General Green thought proper to retire about a mile & a half in good order, & Cornwallis was so crippled that he did not attempt to follow. The engagement would have been renewed the next day, but it proved rainy, & Captain Singleton who was in the action & brought the intelligence from camp to Governor Jefferson, then came away; he supposes there must have been another action as soon as the weather cleared up, as Gen'l Green's army were in high spirits and resolved upon it again. It is conjectured (the returns not being made) that we have had about 300 killed & wounded, among the former, Major Anderson & Captain Barrett of the Maryland Line; and among the latter, General Stevens, shot in the thigh & brought off, & Captain Fontleroy, shot also in the thigh & left on the field. The enemy are said to have between 500 & 700 killed & wounded.

Also, that on the same a battle was fought between the French and British fleets near the Capes of Virginia; it continued an hour & 45 minutes. The British were considerably superior in number & force, having 12 ships to 9, and the consequence was that the British got into Chesapeak & the French returned to Rhode Island, without a vessel being taken or lost on either side.

You will oblige me if you will mention to Mr. Zachary Shugart of your town, that I shou'd be very glad to see him here, if he cou'd make it suit him to take a ride this far,—the Council having requested me to make some inquiry of him respecting some transactions of some of our people while on Long Island.

Please my compliments to Col. Hartley & your Family.

I am, Sir, with esteem,

Your most obedt. Servt.,

WILL'M ATLEE.

HENRY MILLER, Esquire.

*Indorsel:* To Henry Miller, Esquire, High Sheriff of York County—p. Mr. Killar, Express.



## WILLIAM ATLEE TO SAMUEL J. ATLEE.

---

LANCASTER, *y<sup>e</sup> 16 Sept., 1781.*

DEAR BROTHER : The bearer of this, Mrs. Bradburn, is in pursuit of her Husband. It is said by some that he is in N. York, & by others that he is in Jersey. She can give you the circumstances of his going away from hence.

If when she arrives in Philad<sup>a</sup>. she should be able to learn where he is, & that he is N. York, she purposes to go to him, but as that can't be done with safety to herself, without proper passports, she begs me to write to you & request you will give her such assistance in that way as you may with propriety.

The poor woman is much distressed. We have endeavoured to prevail with her to stay here, where she has two Children yet remaining, but to no purpose, & she is in a bad condition for travelling.

I thank you much for being so attentive to us Country Folks in forwarding the News & Papers.

& am your affect. Bro.,

WILL. ATLEE.

I wish I could get lodgings at Jacob Barge's when I come down next week.

---

COL. ADAM HUBLEY TO PRESIDENT MOORE.

---

LANCASTER, *November 20<sup>th</sup>, 1781.*

SIR : Inclosed, I transmit your Excellency, the Proceedings of a general Court-martial, with other papers, held for the Trial of sundry Prisoners of the Militia on duty at this place, for your Excellency's perusal & orders thereupon.

Your Excellency will observe, that Stephen Long & James Dick, Two of the Prisoners are recommended for a Pardon. Circumstances, in my opinion justify the lenity of the Court, and I would beg to add (& particularly as I am requested by some of the members of y<sup>e</sup> Court) your Excellency's mercy should also be extended to the other two Prisoners, viz: George Lenhare & Titrich Row. The whole behaviour of those lads proceeded (as it now clearly appears to me) from ignorance & a culpable conduct of some of the officers.

Mr. Hambright has requested, I would mention his situation to your Excellency & Council, his situation with respect to the Barracks at this place. Notwithstanding his frequent applications to

the Board of War, &c., for money to keep them in proper order, he has not been furnished with a six pence, nor can he procure on the Credit of the public even a person to sweep the Chimneys. The Barracks at several times, for want of sweeping has taken fire, and unless he is enabled to keep the chimneys clean, I fear some accident will in the course of this winter take place. As the Prisoners are not the most careful people, nor would they care anything if they burned to the ground.

From those circumstances, your Excellency & Council will probably judge it necessary to give some orders, and enable the Barrack-master to have them put and kept in order. Some other necessary repairs are also wanting, which Council will likewise please to consider.

I wrote your Excellency, some time hence, respecting Cartridge-boxes now in the Possession of Mr. Henry. I would beg to remind your Excellency thereof.

I have the Honor to be with every respect,

Your Excellency's most Ob<sup>t</sup>. & very D. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

AD<sup>m</sup>. HUBLEY, Jr., Lt. Lt. Col.

---

*Proceedings of a General Courtmartial held at Lancaster by order of  
Col. Hubley, Lieutenant of Lancaster County.*

*November 16<sup>th</sup>, 1781.*

Lieut. Col. James Ross, President.

*Members.*

Capt. Hubley.

Capt. Stadler.

Capt. Boyd.

Capt. Miller.

Lieut. Trisler.

Lieut. Hubley.

Lieut. Ofner.

Lieut. Newman.

Lieut. Weitzell.

Lieut. Maroney.

Lieut. Mills.

Lieut. Hickman.

Captain Wirtz appointed Judge Advocate.

The Court being sworn, proceeded to the Trial of Stephen Long, James Dick, Dietrich Row, and George Lenhere, Privates of Captain Patton's Company, (belonging to a Detachment of Militia now in the actual Service of the United States of America at Lancaster, for the Purpose of guarding the Public Stores, and British Prisoners at said Place,) brought before the Court charged with a Breach of positive orders and conduct subversive to all regulations and military Discipline.

The s<sup>t</sup>. Stephen Long, James Dick, Dietrich Row, and George Lenhere, being arraigned, They and each of them Plead Guilty to afs<sup>d</sup>. Charge, being a Breach of positive orders and conduct subversive to all regulations and military Discipline.

The Court are of opinion that the Prisoners fall under the 5<sup>th</sup> Article of the 18<sup>th</sup> Section of the Rules and Regulations of the Federal Army, Sentence Stephen Long and James Dick to receive Twenty-one Lashes each on their bare Back, and Dietrich Row and George Lenhere to receive Fifty Lashes each.

The Court further considering the former good Behaviour and Character of Stephen Long and James Dick, take the Liberty of recommending the s<sup>d</sup>. Long and Dick, to His Excellency the President and Commander-in-Chief, for Pardon.

By order of the Court,

ε

JAMES ROSS, Lt. Col.,  
*President & B. L. C. M.*

---

LANCASTER, *November 20<sup>th</sup>, 1781.*

#### ORDERS.

A General Court-martial (of the Militia) will Convene to morrow morning, 10 o'Clock, at such place as they shall appoint, for the Trial of Stephen Long, James Dick, Dietrick Row & George Lenhere, Soldiers in the 7<sup>th</sup> Class, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, now in the actual service of the United States of America. The Court will be furnished with the Crime of the Prisoners.

The Prisoners are immediately to be acquainted with & prepare for Trial. All Evidences to be notified & attend the Court, at the time & place appointed.

The Adjutant will direct two Orderly Serjeants to attend the Court.

AD<sup>m</sup>. HUBLEY, Jr., *Lt. Lt. C<sup>y</sup>.*

---

#### COL. HUBLEY TO PRESIDENT MOORE.

LANCASTER, *April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

SIR: Colo. Kucher requests your Excellency will present to Council the inclosed resignation of his office as Sub-Lieutenant of Lancaster County, and prays Council will please to accept of it.

It will be necessary, least delays in that district should take place, that some person should as soon as possible be appointed to succeed Mr. Kucher.

I shall take the liberty to recommend as a proper person for that purpose, Mr. Glonninger, a young gentlemen, much esteemed in that Quarter, and from the recommendations as well as personal knowledge, which I have of him, I am well assured the appointment will be perfectly agreeable to the people.

I have the Honor to be with every respect,

Your Excellency's most ob<sup>t</sup>. D. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

AD<sup>m</sup>. HUBLEY, Jr., *Lt. Lt. C<sup>y</sup>.*



## WILLIAM HENRY TO PRESIDENT MOORE.

---

LANCASTER, *May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

SIR: I have advanced £2,448 towards Recruiting the Pennsylvania Line, Forty Eight pounds more than I have orders for. The Recruiting Service goes on but slowly. I should for my part be glad to have my Account settled, and perhaps it would be prudent for Col<sup>d</sup>. Thompson to have his settled with the officers, as there is little more to be done at present. I returned yesterday from Carlisle, where I was summoned to give Evidence in Behalf of the State in General Roberdeau's Action for Damages sustained in Carrying on the Lead-Works on Juniata. The Jury found for the State generally.

I am, Sir, your obed<sup>t</sup>. hum. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,

WILLIAM HENRY.

His Excellency WILLIAM MOORE, Esq<sup>r</sup>.







*Matlack*





MUSTER ROLLS AND PAPERS

RELATING TO THE

ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

### CITY AND COUNTY LIEUTENANTS.

FOR THE CITY.

JACOB MORGAN,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	March 29, 1777.
JAMES REED, ( <i>vice</i> Morgan discharged,)	-							April 10, 1777.
WILLIAM HENRY,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	June 6, 1777.
THOMAS PROCTOR, ( <i>vice</i> Henry resigned,)	-							Sept. 10, 1790.

FOR THE COUNTY.

WILLIAM COATS, - - - - -	March 12, 1777.
ARCHIBALD THOMPSON, (temporary,) - -	Feb. 18, 1778.
Col. WILLIAM COATS, .. - - - - -	March 29, 1780.



## MUSTER ROLLS OF ASSOCIATORS.

---

### OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION—1775.

---

#### FIRST BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

John Dickinson.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Chevalier.

*Majors.*

Jacob Morgan.

William Coats.

*Quarter Master.*

Matthew Clarkson.

---

#### SECOND BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Daniel Roberdeau.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Joseph Reed.

*Majors.*

John Cox.

John Bayard.

---

#### THIRD BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

John Cadwalader.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Nixon.

*Majors.*

Thomas Mifflin.

Samuel Meredith.



*Captains.*

Peter Markoe, (Light Horse.)	John Shee.
James Biddle, (Artil.)	John Wilcocks.
Benjamin Loxley, (Artil.)	Jacob Morgan.
Thomas Proctor, (Artil.)	—— Little.
Joseph Moulder, (Artil.)	Richard Willing, (3d.)
Joseph Cowperthwaite.	Richard Humphreys.
Richard Peters.	Moore Furman.
Tench Francis.	Francis Gurney.
William Bradford, (2d.)	James Irvine, (1st.)
Lambert Cadwalader.	

---

## FOURTH BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Thomas McKean.

## FIFTH BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Timothy Matlack.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Daniel Clymer.

*Majors.*

Lawrence Herbert.

George Miller.

## CAPT. JEHU EYRE'S CITY GUARD.

*August 30th, 1775. Capt. Eyre on guard at the State House.*

Joseph Robinett, Sergeant.	Michael Yops.
Conrad Smith.	Daniel Hanes.
George Grosskop.	Conrad Stager.
Richard Ryhl.	

*September 21st, 1775. A list of guard at the State House.*

Joseph Robinett, Sergeant.	Jacob Bumm.
David Dubinhal.	Thomas Sutton.
John Gunn.	Jonathan Wright.
Thomas Gunn.	

*September 21. Guard at the powder house.*

Jacob Sheppard, Sergeant.	Christopher Painter.
George Sheats.	John Wood.
George Bakeoven.	Robert Patterson.
George Garlin.	

*October 10th, 1775. Capt. Eyre's men on guard at the State House.*

Peter Browne.	John Brown.
Joseph Robinett.	Jacob Jones.
Richard Rhyt.	Joseph Hopkins.
John Wood.	Thomas Palmer.
Michael Yopes.	

*October 10th, 1775. Guard at the Goal.*

James Pendelberry, Sergeant.	Christopher Painter.
John Moode.	George Grosskop.
William McMichael.	Jonathan Wright.
Jonathan Grice.	Jacob Sheppard.

*At the powder house.*

George Sheats, Sergeant.	Conrad Lutes.
George Medere.	Peter Paris.
George Fox.	John Wilkin.
George Bakeoven.	

*November 9th. Capt. Eyre's men on guard.*

Joseph Robinett,	} Sergeants.	Robert Davis.
William Turner,		George Fox.
Richard Ryhl.		William Guinnop.
Henry Brewster.		Benjamin Corst.
David Bradshaw.		David Derrick.
George Pfister.		Thomas Palmer.
Alexander James.		John Rain.
John Rush.		Conrad Stager.

#### ABSENTEES—CAPT. WILLIAMS' COMPANY.

*December 15, 1775.*

A list of men absent in Capt. Williams' company which have not appeared at Camp. This is, by order of Colonel Morgan, to be delivered to Council of Safety.

JEREMIAH BAKER, *Lieut.*

John Coffman, in Callohill street.	Samuel Clinton, boat builder.
George Tolman, butcher.	Benjamin Trotter, boat builder.
John Muckelvain, butcher.	Hugh Bay, grocer.
William Williams, boat builder.	William Ashton.

## ABSENTEES OF LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY.

*Return of Absentees belonging to Light Infantry Company of Philadelphia.*

Jacob Spicer.	Edward White.
Stacy Hepburn.	Thomas Steel, on Furlough.
John Carnan.	Robert Duncan.
Peter Stretch.	William Lenox.
John Evans.	John Groves.
Benjamin Evans.	Caleb Parr.
Maurice Rogers.	Edward Shippen.
John Brown.	} On public service. George Bensell.
William Smith.	
John Ladd Howell.	
	Luke Keating.

## OFFICERS OF FLYING CAMP.—1776.

*Colonel.*

Robert Lewis.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Isaac Hughes.

*Major.*

John Moore.

*Second Major.*

Marshal Edwards.

*Ensign.*

Dr. Enoch Edwards.

*Adjutant.*

Solomon Bush.

*Captains.*

Archibald Thompson.

George Smith.

Henry Derringer.

Jacob Laughlin.

Rudolph Neff.

Aaron Levering.

Christian Snyder.

Henry Pawling.

Joseph Jones.

*First Lieutenants.*

Marshal Edwards.	Grandus Schlatter.
Solomon Bush.	Mordecai Morgan.
Samuel Swift.	David Schrack.
William Wilson.	Stephen Porter.
Casper Dull.	Thomas Rossiter.
Samuel Haines.	

*Second Lieutenants.*

William Armstrong.	Matthew Holgate.
Leonard Doll.	Jesse Roberts.
James Hazlet.	Alexander Hall.
George Bringham.	Peacock Major.

*Ensigns.*

Andrew Bard.	Nathaniel Childs.
William North.	Alexander Wright.
William Knox.	James Potts.
Abraham Duffield.	Rees Manna.

## CAPTAIN BENJAMIN LOXLEY'S COMPANY—1776.

*Muster Roll of the First Company of Artillery, of Philadelphia, July  
24th, 1776, Colonel, Samuel Mifflin.*

*Captain.*

Benjamin Loxley.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Benjamin Armitage.

*First Lieutenant.*

Francis Grice.

*Second Lieutenant.*

James Neville.

*Engineer.*

Benjamin Davis.

*Lieutenant Fire-worker.*

Abraham Loxley.

*Secretary.**Clerk of Stores.*

Thomas Neville.

*Conductor.*

Glover Hunt.

*Sergeants.*

First, Andrew Trimmers.

Third, Joseph Thornhill.

Second, Samuel Dalby.

Fourth, John Thornhill.

*Corporals.*

First, Peter Morgan.

Second, William Finley.

*Bombardiers.*

First, Balser Stoneford.

Fourth, William Salsberry.

Second, Christian Moser.

Fifth, Richard Redman.

Third, William Preston, August, Sixth, Jesse Williamson.  
on furlough for eight days. Seventh, Samuel Sinert.*Gunners.*

Allen, Joseph.

Larimare, Thomas.

Beachly, Christian, wheeler.

Magg, Jacob, wheeler.

Blair, John.

Mansel, Levi, drummer.

Breechan, William.

Mosely, Richard.

Breeding, John, gunner.

Norris, James.

Burness, John.

Pearcy, Jacob, fifer.

Cape, Peter.

Pritchett, Rowland.

Davis, John.

Robison, William.

Fagan, Edmund.

Shephard, Robert, carpenter.

Ferguson, Samuel.

Stride, Joseph, arrived August 4,  
at Amboy Camp, according to  
furlough.Grice, Joseph, joined us August  
16.

Tucker, John.

Hall, Richard, carpenter.

White, John, joined us August  
19.

Halverstadt, John.

Whitehead, Matthew, first gun-  
ner.

Hoffman, Valentine.

Williamson, Daniel.

Hutton, George.

Yearhouse, George.

Jones, Griffith.

Justice, Lawrence.

*Wagoners.*

Comly, Abraham.

Smith, Peter, a 12 lb. cannon.

Daniel, John Hall, one team.

Vicant, Cross.

Lawrence, William.

Spencer, Nicholas, and his cook,  
a negro man, he settled for his  
Weaver, Michael.Shiney, Lawrence, a 12 lbr.,  
wagon master.Shiney, Michael, at cannon, wag-  
oner.Weaver, Henry, son of Michael  
Weaver.

[For a journal of the campaign to Amboy, July 21, 1776, to August 30, 1776, in which this company participated, see Coll. Hist. Soc., Penna., Vol. 1, page 223, etc.]

## CAPTAIN WM. BOWER'S COMPANY—1776.

---

PHILADELPHIA, *December the 3, 1776.*

We the Subscribers do agree to Sarve in the Sarvis of Our Country under the Command of Captain William Bowers in the First Battalion of Millitia Philadelphia Comanded By Curnil Morgan.

*First Lieutenant.*

William Garwood.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Jonathan Grice.

*First Ensign.*

Richard Salter.

*Second Ensign.*

William Rice.

*Clerk.*

William Donaldson.

*First Sergeant.*

John Harman.

*Second Sergeant.*

John Hains.

*Sergeant.*

Joseph Hulings.

*Sergeant.*

Konrod Smith.

*Fifer.*

Joseph Hulings.

*Drummer.*

Joseph Guinip.

*Privates.*

Isaac Grice.  
John Robinson.  
Nathaniel Green.  
William Collick.  
James Forgison.  
Thomas Linville.  
Joseph Garwood.  
Micall Miltenpurie.

Fredrick Bote.  
Isaac Day.  
Peter Hineback.  
Thomas Motseller.  
Edward Davis.  
Gasper Witherbock.  
Daniel Rush.  
John Stonmat.

Conrad Stegor.  
 Henry Rail.  
 William Cammel.  
 Isaac John.  
 Christopher Bender.  
 Jacob Rink.  
 George Crimer.  
 John Norton.  
 James Barer.  
 John Pearson.  
 Mical Apt.  
 Joseph Likens.  
 Daniell Hains.  
 Martin Worknot.  
 Peter Bakeoven.  
 George Medarey.

John Foster.  
 Mathias Sheets.  
 Paston Swiger.  
 James Day.  
 Francis Crosby.  
 James Mahan.  
 Joseph Sleigh.  
 Thomas Stone.  
 Morgan Rige.  
 Thomas Vaughn.  
 Joshua Wilkins.  
 Richard Harison.  
 John Sleigh.  
 James Young.  
 James Humfris.  
 Robert Coin.

### CAPT. JEHU EYRE'S COMPANY—1776.

*Roll of Capt. Jehu Eyre's company of Philadelphia Militia who started December 6th, 1776, and marched to Trenton for six weeks service under command of Gen. John Armstrong, commanding the Pennsylvania Militia.*

*Captain.*

Jehu Eyre.

*Lieutenant.*

John Browne.

*Sergeants.*

Joseph Robinett.  
 Jacob Sheppard.  
 James Pendelberry.

George Sheats.  
 William Turner.

*Privates.*

William MacMichael.  
 Daniel Bates.  
 Christian Overstag.  
 Hugh Lemmon.  
 Jacob Hanshue.  
 Robert Brown.  
 William Howell.  
 John Robb.

George Streaten.  
 John Mosley.  
 Joseph Smith.  
 Matthew Remer.  
 Roger Palmer.  
 George Phister.  
 David Derrick.  
 Thomas Palmer.

John Miller.	John Rain.
Benjamin Pearson.	Conrad Stayes.
George Death.	John Brown.
John Rush.	Michael Yops.
Valentine Sorks.	Jacob Jones.
Joseph Seigfried.	J. Hopkins.
Daniel Bradshaw.	Jonathan Grice.
Christian Froelich.	George Grosskop.
Henry Brewster.	Jonathan Wright.
Alexander James.	Christopher Painter.
Robert Davis.	George Mederer.
George Fox.	George Carlin.
William Guinnop.	George Bakeoven.
Benjamin Corst.	Conrad Lutes.
Thomas Gunn.	Peter Paris.
Jacob Bumm.	John Wilkins.
Thomas Sutton.	Conrad Smith.
Robert Patterson.	David Dubinhall.
Jacob Reel.	John Gunn.
John Ogborn.	

---

### CAPT. MORTON GARRETT'S COMPANY—1776.

---

I do Certify on honour that the under Named Persons are Come in since I drew Pay for the Last, and are now Presant at the Barrax.

MORTON GARRETT, *Capt.*

Patrick Fullerton, Sergeant.	John Blackley.
Thomas Baggs, Corporal.	Robert Naginton.
Isaac Holloway, Drum mager.	Jacob Fransiscous.
Ellick Davis.	John Lewis.
Mical Brogan.	Thomas Sulfan.
Anthony Dougherty.	Frederick Widle.
David Evans.	Stofle Stanhise.
Philip Nagle.	Henry Hook.
Hugh McClannagan.	Samuel Blare.
Philip Graham.	James Jasby.
John Ward.	Hugh McClain.
Edward Wise.	William Lessner.
James Kelly.	Andrew Balsback.
Patrick Cain.	Philip Winough.



## DETACHMENT OF CAPT. JAYNE'S COMPANY.

The following were taken in the Battle of Long Island prisoners, belonging to my company.

TIMOTHY JAYNE, *Captain*.

Henry Wollery.

David Minningar.

William Hissom.

John Gower.

Abner Hissom.

Christopher Bittenbender.

Thomas Brinck.

## CAPTAIN JOHN EDWARDS' COMPANY.

1 *Muster Role of Captain John Edwards' Company of Militia of Philadelphia County, the 5th Battalion, Commanded by Colonel John Bull, December 10th, 1776.*

*Captain.*

John Edwards.

*Lieutenant.*

Arnold Francis.

*Ensign.*

Samuel Roberts.

*Sergeants.*

Emanuel Custer.

William Nelson.

Samuel Skeen.

*Drummer.*

Lawrence Bathury.

*Privates.*

Samuel Edger.

Charles Flaming.

John Bartleson.

Arthur Campbell.

Samuel Bartleson.

John Yeager.

Thomas McDowell.

James Jurdon, on Com<sup>d</sup>. by order  
of the Col.

John McDowell.

Daniel Teaney, on Com<sup>d</sup>. by order  
of Col. Samuel Dunlap.

James Lyons, sick.

Robert Jurdon.

George Roland.

Daniel Edwards.

John McCalaster.

Francis Lolly.

John McDowell.

David McGowan.

Ephraim Armstrong.

John Right.

Matthew Chine, on Com<sup>d</sup>. by order  
of the Col.

Joseph Crawford.

Charles Knight.

## ABSENT ASSOCIATORS—1776.

BRISTOL, Decem<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

*Return of Associators in the 1<sup>st</sup> Philad<sup>a</sup>. Battalion of Militia who have not joined their respective Companies, viz:*

*Capt. Joseph Cowperthwaite's Company.*

William Gray, brewer.  
 Benjamin Thaw, Arch street, taylor.  
 John McCalla, Walnut, taylor.  
 John Junkins, corner Chestnut and Front.  
 Capt James Johnson, Race street.  
 Samuel Taylor, corner Market and Water.  
 Samuel Reed, Water street draw bridge.  
 John Le Telier, Market street.  
 Joseph Trotter, Arch street wharf.  
 William Stretch, Second street.  
 Richard Graham, Market street.  
 William Milnor, Old Ferry.  
 William Shaw, Old Ferry, Water street.  
 James Watkins, joyner, Arch street.  
 James Johnson, late clerk to Mr. Morris, Widow Humphrey's.  
 Market street.  
 John Thomas, academy.  
 Charles French, in an alley between Fifth and Sixth streets.  
 Benjamin Taylor, Cherry alley.  
 Griffith Jones, Germantown.  
 Andrew Lawrence, Water street near Vine.  
 Joseph Spencer, corner of Arch and Second streets.  
 John Pitman, rope-maker.  
 Richard Johnson, at sea.  
 Parnell Gibbs, Water street.  
 William Roberts, Church alley.  
 David Martin, Pool's bridge.  
 Uriah Falkner, Vine street.  
 Lawrence Allman.  
 Benjamin Davis, hatter, Second street.  
 Thomas Clark, now with the enemy, as 'tis said.  
 Jacob Parke, at Owen Biddle's.  
 Samuel Lee, Front street.  
 Coleman Fisher, Arch street.  
 John Lind, at Captain Wills'.  
 John Linnington, Second above Race.  
 Silas Riffiths, Second above Vine.

*Capt. Francis C. Hassenclever's Company.*

Francis Hassenclever, sick.

William Colliday, sick.

Philip Wager.

Jacob Shriner.

George Keehmlee.

Jacob Keemlee.

Christian Cox.

Jacob Hockimiller.

James Craig, sick.

Daniel Kehr.

Phillip Sellers.

Andrew Young.

Valentine Beck.

Thomas Brown.

Peter Cooper.

Henry Wynkoop.

William Beaven.

Nicholas Loyd.

Boyer Brooks.

Archibald Gardner.

Philip Moore.

Thomas Mason.

Peter Paris, jun<sup>r</sup>.

Abraham Wilt.

Mathias Smith.

James Naglee.

Frederick Mouse.

Isaac Melchor.

Frederick Kuhl.

Jacob Fleck.

George Hardin.

William Dawes.

Charles Deshler.

Israel Cassell.

William Roberts.

John Simpson.

Michael Hillegas.

Henry Reiber.

David Clouse.

—— Mullin, a shoemaker, opposite Moses Bartram's.

Isaac Buckley.

Thomas Bryan.

Abraham Collings.

Peter Beck.

Morgan Flaherty.

Peter Kurtz.  
 John Yeager.  
 John Cole.  
 John Flinton.  
 James Buttand.  
 John Burkhard.  
 Jacob Shriver.  
 John Rohr.  
 Robert Ker.  
 Joel Zane.  
 John Satterback.

Most or all of those Persons live or did live in Mulberry ward.

Certified & A. MORRIS, jun<sup>r</sup>, *Ensign*.

*Capt. Eyre's Company in N<sup>o</sup>. Liberties.*

John Hines.  
 Christopher Painter.  
 John Dundas.  
 Peter Hewston.  
 Henry Leary.  
 Joseph Green.  
 Barnaby Rock.  
 George Crausscop.  
 William Coats.  
 Thomas Metzger.  
 John Rain.  
 George Fox, jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Conrad Smith.  
 Basteon Sweiger.  
 Daniel Ernst.  
 Henry Ports.  
 Andrew Day.  
 Isaac Johns.  
 Joseph Monct.  
 Jacob Rink.  
 Joseph Ball.  
 Thomas Shaw.  
 Richard Satter.  
 William McMichael.  
 James Morris.  
 Jacob Albright.  
 Daniel Hines.  
 Jacob Hill.  
 Peter Baker.  
 Michael Miltenberger.  
 Samuel Rush.

Conrad Steiger.  
George Shits.  
Jacob Baum.  
Casper Witerbaugh.  
John Samuel Master.  
Mathias Shitz.  
William Sutton.  
David Dubenshall.  
John Rush.  
John Dubenshall.  
Alexander McMaster.  
David Derrick, jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Adams Watts.  
James Pendlebury.  
Thomas Virgin.  
George Madery.  
Jacob Byderman.  
Robert Hopkins.  
Thomas Hewston.

*Capt. Kucher's Company.*

George Miltenberger.  
Christian Youch.  
Christian Yost.  
Christian Kungle.  
Conrad Hester.  
Michael Stone.  
John Garsell.  
Joseph Jobe.  
Leonard Cramer.  
Leonard Rust.  
Jacob Anthony.  
Valentine Brown.  
John Stuckard.  
John Kungle.  
Stephen Sulgar.  
Jacob Baker.  
Thomas Sener.  
Nicholas Ribble.  
James Flecher.  
Christopher Zimmerman.  
Michael Kraft.  
Michael Sheneck.  
George Sturmfelts.  
Anthony Kern.  
George Wonderlick.

Jacob Tice.  
 William Troutwine.  
 Daniel Hoofman.  
 George Seyferhalt.  
 Jacob Hull.  
 John Bardot.  
 William Thomas.  
 Michael Stiver.  
 John Fraile.  
 John Baker.  
 Philip Wert.

Most or all the above Persons live or did live in and about Camp-inton.

Certified P<sup>r</sup> CASPER.

*Capt. Wills' Company.*

Isaac Rush,	}	Arch street between Second and Third streets.
Phillip Clumberg, jun <sup>r</sup> .,		
Jacob Clumberg,		
Jacob Godshalk,		
Joseph Page,		
George Fullerton,	}	Arch street between Second and Third streets.
Andrew Burkhard, in Virginia, when G. came away.		
John Sprogle,	}	Moravian alley.
Frederick Christian,		
Isaac Powell,	}	Third street between Arch and Race streets.
Henry Jacobs,		
James Duffey,		
John George,		
John G. Zuzinger,		
Martin Weiss,	}	Race between Second and Third.
Thomas Gorsham,		
Godfrey Buchins,		
George Heyl,		
Peter Ozeas & Son,		
John Roush,	}	Third between Race and Vine.
Andrew Forsyth,		
John McClish,		
Samuel Groff,		
Henry Haines,		
Valentine Hagner,		
Nathaniel Corren,		
John Exley,		

Frederick Dominick,  
 Philip Weisman,  
 Valentine Stillwagon,  
 John Roop,  
 John Graff,  
 David Schaffer,  
 Thomas Budd,  
 Abraham Bachman,  
 Anthony Benezet,  
 Martin Gilman,  
 John Klotz,  
 Melchor Steiner,

In Second street between Arch  
 and Vine.

Nicholas Coleman, in Germantown received pay & accoutred.  
 William Shaffe, Market street.  
 Frederick Ling, received pay.  
 Sebastian Moyer, received pay.  
 John Hughes, Moravian alley.

*Capt. John Williams' Company.*

Benjamin Jones, at the Sign of General Putnam.  
 Robert Gentry, back of Jesse Williamson's at the New Ferry.  
 Jacob Good, near the Barracks: trade, a plasterer.  
 John Cauffman, in Arbuckle's Row.  
 William Williams, in Kensington.  
 Samuel Clinton, in Kensington.  
 Benjamin Trotter, in Kensington.  
 Hugh Bay, near the Old Sugar House in Front street.  
 George Painter, in Vine near Fourth street.  
 Peter Woglam, in Vine near Fourth street.  
 John Fisher, near the New Upper ferry.  
 Jacob Vansciver, in Front street, at the Sign of the Columbus.  
 Daniel Lester, in Spruce street near the Draw Bridge.  
 John Vier, near the Barracks.  
 George Taulman, near Arbuckle's Row: deserted.  
 James Landaw, in Front street near Pool's Bridge.  
 Benjamin Taber, in Kensington.  
 William Alltridg, in Kensington.  
 John Muclevain, in Front street near Pool's Bridge.  
 William Bird, in Vine street near Fourth street.  
 Allvon Morris, in Front street near Market street.  
 Samuel Smith, in Front street near Arbuckle's Row.  
 Jacob Hoffman, in Front street.  
 Jacob Woolf.  
 Isaac Pearson, near Pool's Bridge.  
 William Moore, in Front street.  
 Thomas Darblyshire, in Front street.

William Ashton, near Pool's Bridge.  
 Robert Hugh, near the Barracks.  
 William Forest, below Race in Water street.  
 Leabin Fullin, Front street.  
 George Benner, Vine street.

## CAPTAIN McELWAIN'S COMPANY—1776.

*A return of Absentees belonging to Capt. McElwaine's Company of  
 the 3d Battalion of Philadelphia Associators, December 6th, 1776.*

George Kennady.	Alexander Dugarde.
John Jurden.	Nicoles Hesseminger.
Peter January.	John Derry.
William January.	Charles Tryon.
John Mackey.	John Spence.
Dean Jones.	James Gibson.
Samuel Fletcher.	Patrick Bise.
Robert Fitz Gerald.	Eberheart Longcop.
John Sheperd.	William Goff.

Col. Cadwalader requests that Frazer Kingsley may be sent for:  
 he knows where the persons mentioned in this List Live.

FERGUSON McELWAIN, *Capt.*

## CITY GUARD—1776.

*Captain Honey's Company.*

Philip Glazer.	John Switzer.
George Underwie.	Erbart Gibblehouse.
Jacob Reiff.	George Sink.
Nicholas Waulter.	Lewis Wright.
Jacob Leavering.	Michael Bradler.
Godphre Zebermic.	John Elbel.
Balser Geyer.	George Ritzer.
David Festring.	Adam Rokenberger.
Chris. Kingle.	Peter Swats.
Nicholas Hoffman.	George Fleck.
Michael Kerner.	Alexander Harper.
Chris. Camp.	John Bartel.
Anthony Height.	Peter Dortia.
John Steel.	Abraham Long.
Lewis Wright.	Christ. Nagle.



*Captain Bright's Company.*

Frederick Commerlo.	Christopher Zimmerman.
John Hoffman.	Philip Zap.
David Close.	Ludwick Shnider.
John Cook.	William Filbock.
John Leshier.	Henry Potts.
Philip Springer.	William Holmes.
Stephen Keylor.	Hanse Miller.
George Turnice.	William Cowan.
Jacob Coltmiller.	Christian Boode.
Martin Brown.	Leonard Lintner.
John Hydle.	Samuel Crispin.
John Sternkorp.	Robert Magill.

*Captain Campbell's Company.*

Samuel Hansey.	Jacob Binder.
James Mahon.	Henry Ore.

---



---

### SOUTHWARK ASSOCIATORS—1776.

---

*A List of Men in the Lower Division in the District of Southwark.**Men belonging to Captain Wharton's Company and not joined it.*

William Donaldson.	William Cammell.
William Garwood.	Andrew McBride.
Thomas Young.	William Fullerton.
Jeremiah Dickinson.	James Scott.
James Day.	Joseph McKee.
Edward Grew, received his pay.	Thomas Bride.
Samuel Dickenson.	Robert Henry.
Benjamin Hootton.	George Jacob Housman.
Dennis Savage.	John Corneily.
Isaac Andrews.	William White.
Joseph Baker.	Joseph Hewlings.
Peter Mattson.	Henry Rhile.

*Men returned to Philadelphia.*

Robert Bridges, furlough.	Nicholas Foy, by order of Major
Joseph Faning, sick.	Knox.
Timothy Slone, deserted.	James Reynolds, furlough.
Henry Cowen, sick.	John Smith, sick.
John Whitly, sick.	

*Men in the Division.*

Michael Devenport, Capt. Boyce.	John Henry.
Christopher Martin, Capt. Boyce.	George Maleen.
Justice Walker.	Alexander Mackey, Capt. Stiles.
James Rowen, Capt. Boyce.	Henry Crips.
George Griffiths.	Thomas Jackson.
William January, Captain McIl-	Joshua Ash.
vain.	William Sallad.
Nathan Terry.	William Williams.
John Buldgen.	John Birtle.
Warwick Hale, Capt. Duche.	William Jesson.
Samuel Channell, Capt. Duche.	Henry Fry, Capt. Hazlewood.
John Christian, Capt. Moulder.	Jon. Carr.
Marmaduke Owner, Capt. Lox-	James Roberts.
ley.	Isaac Jones.
Joseph Ranken, Capt. Boyce.	Christopher Gosner, Capt. Good-
Griffith Leverin, Capt. Bruster.	win.
Martin Vert.	Joseph Richard, apprentice to
Charles Woolfall.	Tittamary.
Paul Barnes.	Frederick Rend, Capt. Goodwin.
Martin Pendergrass, Capt. Boyce.	Valentine Hart, Capt. Goodwin.
William Little, Capt. Palmer.	Jacob Walters, Capt. Casdorph.
William Shingleton.	John Housman, Capt. Duche.
Joseph Bond.	James Doyle.
John Norton, Capt. Cardorph.	John Welch, Capt. Casdorph.
Andrew Miller.	John Dickenson.
John Dunn, Captain Duche.	David Thompson.
Joseph Town.	William Grant.
Charles Barry.	George Moren.
James Reynolds, Capt. Bruster.	John Lorton, ————
Richard Ferguson.	John Harty, Capt. Boyce.
David Allen.	John Walker, Major Proctor.
John Harrison.	Isaac Huffy, Capt. Boyce.
James Ferguson, apprentice to	John Griffiths.
William Donaldson.	Matthias Pinyard, Capt. Boyce.
Alen Warwick.	Patrick Mead, Capt. Purviance.
Samuel Turner.	——ulgleson, Capt. Casdorph.
Nathaniel Fletcher.	Isaac Riely, Capt. Palmer.
John Majer.	George Caney, Capt. Boyce.
Isaac Hoffman.	John Carmicle.
Aaron Middleton.	John Smith.
John Peywell.	James Craig.
Jonathan Grice.	James Doughty, Capt. Fitzsim-
Isaac Grice.	mons.
Matthew Foy.	John Brisco.

Nehemia Davis, Capt. Casdorph.	William Rowden.
George Whiteoak.	David Walker, sent to jail.
William McLeod.	John Carrin.
Donald McLeod.	Edward Watkeys, Capt. Stiles.
Patrick Barr.	Caleb Ash.
Thomas Davids, Capt. Loxley.	Thomas Buckley.
Richard Butler.	Dennis Conrod.
Francis Tuze.	William Con.
Joseph Blewer.	William Beatty, sent to jail.
George Blewer, Capt. Copperth-	Thomas Eddis, Capt. Stiles.
wait.	John Fink, Captain Stiles.
Joseph Bess.	William Swanson, Capt. Weed.
Theodore Shillingsford.	Matthew Johns.
Jas. Shillingsford, Capt. Duche.	Samuel Smith, Capt. Boyce.
Rheuben Wells.	

---

## COL. NICOLA'S CITY GUARDS—1776.

---

### CAPTAIN JACOB BRIGHT'S COMPANY.

---

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Jacob Bright's Company of City Guards for the Northern District of Philadelphia Commanded by Major Lewis Nicola. Date of Commission the 3d December, 1776, and Muster'd 2d time this 3d day of February, 1777.*

*Captain.*

Jacob Bright.

*Lieutenants.*

Robert Bunbury.

Joseph Rush.

*Ensign.*

Zechariah Andrews.

*Sergeants.*

Samuel Crispin.

John Barnhold.

Samuel Smith.

Andrew Bowers.

*Corporals.*

William Austin.

Jacob Souder.

Michael Sheneck.

John Leshar.

*Privates.*

Andrew Day.  
 Conrad Hessler.  
 Richard Thornhill.  
 Frederick Moyer.  
 Joseph Hall.  
 Adam Thrasher.  
 John George Sex.  
 Paul Roberts.  
 Jacob Mayer.  
 Adam Barger.  
 Martin Brown.  
 Joshua Lambert.  
 David Jamison.  
 Christian Rhoad.  
 George Schlosser.  
 Henry Potts.  
 Jacob Ryno.  
 George Hoffman.  
 Daniel Seider.  
 George Fidler.  
 Samuel Prince.  
 George Turnis.  
 John Warner.  
 Benjamin Huggins.  
 Conrad Hess.  
 Philip Alberger.  
 Nicholas Miller.  
 Jacob Bishopberger.  
 William Fillbach.  
 Christian Shomaker.  
 George Kein.  
 Anthony Kearn.  
 William Kerr.  
 Ludwie Schnider.  
 John McFarlin.  
 George Hoff.  
 Christian Keen.  
 John Campbell.  
 John Ewald.  
 Anthony Stemer.

John Shomaker.  
 John Cook.  
 Peter Frits.  
 Christian Herro.  
 Henry Reeve.  
 Michael Zencer.  
 William Harman.  
 Peter Gavil.  
 John Rohr.  
 David Evans.  
 John Hyde.  
 John Honaker.  
 Frederick Paul.  
 Absalom Roberts.  
 Nicholas Walter.  
 William Holmes.  
 Henry Steller.  
 John Hoffman.  
 George Shryer.  
 Jacob Shryder.  
 George Bright.  
 William Stout.  
 Frederick Kamerloe.  
 Runimos Warner.  
 Henry Miller.  
 Jacob Werner.  
 Jacob Rees.  
 John Lushett.  
 Christian Strayly.  
 John Biddle.  
 Frederick Gasting.  
 Joseph Lewis.  
 George Mozer.  
 Philip Springer.  
 David Close.  
 Jacob Cooper.  
 Jacob Coldmiller.  
 Sebastian Moyer.  
 George Stow.  
 Stephen Regular.

JACOB BRIGHT, *Captain.*

## CAPT. RICHARD BARRETT'S COMPANY.

*A Pay List of Capt. Richard Borrett's Company of Guards for the District of Southwark, under the Command of Major Lewis Nichols, from January 3<sup>d</sup> to February 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

*Captain.*

Richard Barrett.

*First Lieutenant.*

William Shute.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Dugan.

*Ensign.*

John Spence.

*Sergeants.*

James Rosbottom.

Archibald Byrnes.

Dean Jones.

James Brown.

*Corporals.*

James Walsh.

William Dickenson.

Thomas Banks.

James Kirk.

*Privates.*

Alexander Maloney.

Joseph Atkison.

William Rowlan.

John Stacey.

Francis Hare.

Benjamin Busby.

Robert McCrea.

Henry Rain.

John Hoover.

Richard Judge.

James Mullan.

John Stewart.

James McGlue.

Silas Engle.

Munroe Pearson.

George Williamson.

Daniel Smith.

William Carr.

Peter Gill.

Michael Green.

John Brooks.

Charles Bowman.

Moses Busy.

Thomas Robinson.

John Snowden.

Alexander Adams.

John Nagle.

Andrew Hayward.

John Gray.

John Sheridan.

Theops. Park.

James Hazlet.

Benjamin English.

John Whittingham.

Stephen Cronin.

Hugh Brown.

David McFee.

Hugh Stewart.

James Walsh.

Robert Willson.

William Young.  
 Andrew Philler.  
 Edward McDaniel.  
 Joseph Rankins.  
 Daniel Lester.  
 John Lawrence.  
 Patrick Carr.  
 Daniel Fullan, sick.  
 John Marshall.  
 William Shedaker.  
 Thomas King.  
 David Ware.  
 James Alexander.  
 John Lowderslicher.  
 Daniel Lafarty.  
 Francis Parish.  
 Thomas Patton.  
 James Gillmore.  
 Thomas Davis.  
 Lewis Garnick.

John Warner.  
 Patrick McFall.  
 James Rath.  
 James Hanah.  
 Henry Ross.  
 Michael Davenport.  
 John McCully.  
 William Downey.  
 George Pringle.  
 John Abraham.  
 George Wood.  
 William McClure.  
 William Wright.  
 Samuel Law.  
 John Loughan.  
 Gabriel Willson.  
 Gilbert Weir.  
 Henry O'Hara.  
 Andrew Yeater.  
 John Dickenson.

Capt. RICHARD BARRETT.

### CAPT. WILLIAM McMULLIN'S COMPANY.

*A List of Men's Names In Capt. William McMullin's Company of City Guards In the Southern District, Under the Command of Lewis Nicola, Town Major, Commencing January the 2d, 1777.*

#### *Captain.*

William McMullin.

#### *First Lieutenant.*

James Gottier.

#### *Second Lieutenant.*

Anthony Pearson.

#### *Ensign.*

Phillip Wallhamer.

#### *Sergeant Major.*

David Fisher.

#### *Sergeants.*

Jeremiah Coren.

Peter Standley.

John O'Bryan.

John Piwell.

*Corporals.*

Bartholomew Baker.  
James Eagelson.

Richard Porter.  
Samuel Boys.

*Drummer.*

William McMullin, Jr.

George Graham.  
John Harrison.  
Thomas Green.  
George Mellen.  
Gunner Swanson.  
Charles Ware.  
Thomas Faris.  
Brian McCaige.  
Arthur Camel.  
Jacob Wallter.  
John Dugued.  
Dennis McIlwee.  
John Welch.  
Andrew McBride.  
Isaac Andrews.  
Christian Mink.  
William Bibbin.  
Patrick Grimes.  
John Penrow.  
James Drybourg.  
Jacob Housman.  
Peter Steel.  
James Gehon.  
Martin Murphey.  
George Mosley.  
John Prichart.  
Daniel McBride.  
David McIlmoye.  
Peter Hines.  
Alexander Lyons.  
William Vance.  
John Fitzpatrick.  
John Lyons.  
George McCaine.  
George Moore.  
Robert McNeill.  
James McBeath.  
Matthew Gillmore.  
Felix Fitzpatrick.  
Henry Ryley.

William Sharp.  
John Mitchel.  
Henry Young.  
Giles Sheppard.  
Jonathan Burt.  
John McKinsey.  
Felix Finner.  
Peter Rose.  
William Sanderson.  
William Kirkpatrick.  
James McGill.  
Edward Fife.  
William Moore.  
George Thum.  
Henry Crips.  
John Larey.  
William Ipson.  
Nehemiah Davis.  
George Pearson.  
John Shute.  
Alexander McCowen.  
John Ryon.  
Robert Jones.  
John Conner.  
Peter Vaness.  
William Lyons.  
Nathan Terry.  
William Martin.  
Henry Lackey.  
Matthias Miller.  
Reuben Wills.  
Thomas Thompson.  
Thomas Brown.  
Thomas Gorden.  
John Henderson.  
Alexander Miller.  
John Patterson.  
John McCoomas.  
Daniel Cartrite.  
Daniel Annis.

WILLIAM McMULLIN, *Captain.*

## CAPT. SAMUEL SIMPSON'S COMPANY.

*A Muster Roll of a Company of City Guards under Major Lewis  
Nicola & Capt. Samuel Simpson.*

*Captain.*

Samuel Simpson.

*First Lieutenant.*

Nicholas Weaver.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Enoch Welsh.

*Ensign.*

Jacob Clause.

*Sergeants.*

George Taylor.

George Stokes.

John Slaughter.

Henry Horne.

*Corporals.*

William Facundus.

George Christian.

Casper Wall.

James Fletcher.

*Drummer.*

Thomas Hood.

*Privates.*

John Ash.

Lawrence Ford.

Philip Hager.

Jacob Garaud.

Adam Dill.

Charles Evert.

George Killinger.

Urban Frivoley.

James Brown.

Jacob Krechmeyer.

James Dow.

George Reinholt.

Michael Sawerwald.

Thomas Cobl.

Adam Boush, sick.

John Hartman.

Ezekiel Letts.

John Spade.

John Bowers.

Jacob Ench.

Christopher Boyer.

William Jones.

Christian Hutman.

Christopher Hagner.

Robert Shannon.

John Adams.

James Matthews.

Frederick Zager, absent.

John Gardiner.

Philip Alberger, absent.

Michael Ryan.

Zachariah Grimes.

Jacob Hauser.

George Shed.

Paul Beck, sick.

Thomas Shed.

Thomas Hess, absent.

John Jones.



Martin Ravely.	James Sharswood.
John Shee, sick.	Henry Kremur.
Matthew Grimes.	Richard Galley.
William Ritter, sick.	David Jones.
Godfrey Derk.	Jacob Baust.
Conrad Dewalter.	Peter Recomender.
Lewis Reinick.	Peter Sunlighter.
Philip Mager.	Jacob Gatz.
Philip Reybold.	Jacob Tryne.
Philip Will.	David Christie.
Adam Poth.	John Sidleman.
Jacob Marcher.	Jacob Facundus.
John Wing.	Francis Young.
Hugh James.	Jacob Falkinstad.
William Nichols.	Philip Smith.
Thomas Freeman, sick.	Henry Jones.
John Halsley.	John Allice.
Thomas Fletcher.	Michael McGannon, discharged.
Peter Weaver.	Cornelius Harroty.
Richard King.	Henry Magee.
William Keats, sick.	

The above is a just muster of my company.

SAMUEL SIMPSON.

### CAPT. GEORGE HONEY'S COMPANY.

*The Muster Roll of Captain George Honey's Company, the Northern District of the City Guards, commanded by Lewis Nichola, Town Major of the City of Philadelphia.*

*Captain.*

George Honey.

*First Lieutenant.*

Frederick Walpert.

*Second Lieutenant.*

George Epple.

*Ensign.*

Charles Schnyder.

*Sergeants.*

Conrad Slemmer, Sert. Maj. Peter Swartz.

Adam Phister. Adam Rockinberger.

Matthias Lassart.

*Corporals.*

Peter Hartman.  
Jacob Reif.

Nickolaus Forsberg.  
Christian Lower.

*Privates.*

Balser Geyer.  
Christian Engelart.  
Christian Camp.  
Francis Shee.  
Andrew Rigler.  
Peter Drayer.  
John Kryder.  
Christoph Ratz.  
John Berendt.  
Richard Young.  
John Keyser.  
George Ratzer.  
Wendel Kretck.  
John Exley.  
Michael Bradler.  
Jacob Reble.  
Christian Kinsley.  
Abraham Friott.  
Jacob Cohan.  
Ephraim Abraham.  
Solomon Aron.  
Lewis Hess.  
Adam Knoblouch.  
David Festrang.  
Adam Costerd.  
John Elbel.  
Jacob Miller.  
John Grafenstein.  
Christian Hawk.  
Jacob Siltzel.  
Henry Sackman.  
Martin Switzer.  
George Wunderlick.  
Nickolaus Jacobs.  
John Meyer.  
Bernhard Kare.  
Adam Lotz.  
Nickolaus Walter.  
Peter Dedua.  
Jacob Brand.

Anthon Hecht.  
Christian Nagel.  
Jacob Lacker.  
John Kener.  
George Smith.  
Valentine Glagges.  
Jacob Haffnerr.  
Henry Gilbert.  
Michael Stricker.  
Michael Ream.  
George Fleck.  
John Switzer.  
Nickolaus Hoffmann.  
Frederick Walter.  
Thomas Henebery.  
John Dimm.  
Eberhardt Geiss.  
George Vetter.  
Andrew Leinan.  
Jacob Houser.  
Jacob Lebering.  
John Shaffer.  
Peter Shnyder.  
Jacob Bühner.  
Jacob Bub.  
Martin Risor.  
Godfrid Zebernock.  
Phillip Glasser.  
Frederick Lutz.  
George Sorg.  
Erhardt Gibbelhouse.  
George Zinck.  
Michael Kerner.  
Fredrick Weiss.  
Lewis Whright.  
Adam Faber.  
John Steel.  
Abraham Long.  
George Hinkle.  
William Warner, Clark.

GEORGE HONEY, *Capt.*

## PHILADELPHIA CITY RETURN—1777.

## FIRST BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Jacob Morgan.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

William Will.

*Major.*

William Coats.

[From Front till Second street, between Arch and Ray street.]

Captain—Williamson Tolbert.

First Lieutenant—James Pickering.

Ensign—Benjamin Trotter.

[From Second to Third, between Arch and Ray street.]

Captain—

First Lieutenant—Joseph Carr.

Second Lieutenant—Conrad Rush.

Ensign—Ezebian Merriam.

[From Third to Fourth street, between Arch and Ray street.]

Captain—George Esterly.

First Lieutenant—Charles Becker.

Second Lieutenant—Thobold Shively.

Ensign—Godfried Becker.

[From Fourth to Schuylkill, between Arch and Ray street, exclusive Cherry alley to Wine street.]

Captain—Elijah Weed.

First Lieutenant—

Second Lieutenant—

Ensign—John Guyer.

[From Front to Second street, between Ray and Wine street.]

Captain—John Kling.

First Lieutenant—Thomas Haston.

Second Lieutenant—John Peters.

Ensign—Leonard Fisher.

[From Second to Third, between Ray and Wine street.]

Captain—  
First Lieutenant—  
Second Lieutenant—  
Ensign—Andrew Young.

[From Third to Fourth street, between Ray and Wine street.]

Captain—Michael Hay.  
First Lieutenant—Peter Merling.  
Second Lieutenant—Henry Horn.  
Ensign—Michael Gilbert.

[From Crown street to Schuylkill, between Ray and Wine street,  
inclusive from Cherry alley to Ray street.]

Captain—George Reinhard.  
First Lieutenant—  
Second Lieutenant—Andrew Foster.  
Ensign—Alexander Bevereyer.

---

---

## SECOND BATTALION.

---

*Colonel.*

John Bayard.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Cox.

*Major.*

John Boyd.

[In Water between Market and Arch street.]

Captain—Isaac Ashton.  
First Lieutenant—John Russer.  
Second Lieutenant—  
Ensign—Philip Hagner.

[In Water street, between Arch and Vine street.]

Captain—Anthony Wilckson.  
First Lieutenant—Barnard Gibbs.  
Second Lieutenant—Charles Wilson.  
Ensign—John Falwell.

[Lower Delaware from Market till Walnut street.

None at all.

[From Front street till Second street, between Market and Arch street.]

Captain—Charles W. Beal.

First Lieutenant—John Barker.

Second Lieutenant—William Haverstick.

Ensign—Joseph Foster.

[From Second street to Third street, between Market and Arch street.]

Captain—

First Lieutenant—Lambert Wilmer.

Second Lieutenant—James Lins.

Ensign—

[From Third till Fifth street, between Market and Arch street.]

Captain—Adam Foulk.

First Lieutenant—John Wilson.

Second Lieutenant—Charles Syng.

Ensign—Samuel Grasby.

[From Fifth to Sixth, between Market and Arch street.]

Captain—Lazarus Pine.

First Lieutenant—Benjamin Freeman.

Second Lieutenant—Titus Matlock.

Ensign—Henry Bidder.

[From Sixth to Schuylkill, between Market and Arch street.]

Captain—Christian Shaffer.

---

## OFFICERS CITY BATTALIONS—1777.

---

### FIRST BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Jacob Morgan, Jr.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

William Coats.

*Major.*

Joseph Cowperthwaite.





*John Nixon*







## SECOND BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

John Bayard.

*Major.*

William Bradford.

## THIRD BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

John Nixon.

*Majors.*

Samuel Meredith.

Robert Knox.

## FOURTH BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Timothy Matlack.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Daniel Clymer.

## PHILADELPHIA BRIGADE—1777.

*Brigadier General.*

John Cadwalader.

*Officers of Battalions.*

Jacob Morgan, Jr., Colonel First Battalion.

John Nixon, Lieutenant Colonel Third Battalion.

William Coats, Lieutenant Colonel First Battalion.

Timothy Matlack, Colonel Rifle Battalion.

Robert Knox, Major Third Battalion.

Joseph Cowperthwait, Major First Battalion.

Daniel Clymer, Lieutenant Colonel Rifle Battalion.

*Captains.*

John Wharton.

Andrew Hodge.

Charles W. Peale.

Lawrence Birnie.

David Chambers.

Elijah Weed.

Manuel Eyre.

David B. Cloyd.

William Will.	Christopher Kucher.
Wollory Meng.	Andrew Geyer.
Benjamin Worrell.	Richard Humphreys.
Joseph Moulder, (artillery.)	

*Lieutenants.*

Robert McKnight, (3.)	Robert Allison.
William Robinson.	Alexander Fullerton.
John McCulloh.	John Snowden.
John Dennis.	John Wood.
John Galloway.	John Lisle.
Lambert Wilmer.	William McDougall.
John Lester.	Philip Odenheimer.
Philip Hall.	Robert Correy.
Robert Correy.	Jeremiah Baker.
Jeremiah Baker.	George Forepaugh.
Casper Sander.	David Rees.
Pcter Browne.	James Ash.
George Smith.	Charles Aulty.
Philip Ryan.	Theobald Sheibel.

*Ensigns.*

Stephen Beasley.	William Robinson.
James Rowan.	Richard Fullerton.
Samuel Davis.	Edward F. Randolph.
Parry Hall.	Adam Foulk.
George Esterly.	George Reinhart.
Isaac Austin.	John Byrne.
Philip Heyl.	

## CAPT. JEHU EYRE'S COMPANY—1777.

We, whose names are hereunto subscribed do Pledge our Faith to each other that we will continue to associate for the Defence of American Liberty, and to stand forth for the same when called on, as witness our hands this 5th day of June, 1777, in a company of artillery.

*Captain.*

Jehu Eyre.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Browne.

*Sergeant.*

William McMichael.

John Rain.	William Knox.
Richard Howell.	William Christian.
Jacob Reel.	Joseph Allen.
Christian Overstag.	Jesse Williamson.
John Miller.	Richard Salter.
Christian Froelich.	Michael Baker, Jr.
Joseph Smith.	Daniel Earnest.
Matthew Reamer.	Henry Pote.
Roger Palmer.	Thomas Stone.
Jacob Hanshue.	John Sutton.
Christian Rush.	James Young.
Hugh Mulloy.	Robert Brown.
Peter Browne.	Adam Baker.
Thomas Rice.	Peter Helm.
Samuel Baker.	John Osbourn.
Thomas Farren.	David Derick.
Adam Watt.	George Streaten.
John Farren.	John Cramp.
John Ogborn.	Morgan Rige.
Robert Cane.	William Coats.
John Davis.	Vallentine Senick.
Joseph Robinett.	John Crawford.
John Westcott.	Manuel Eyre.
Samuel Clinton.	Michael Baker, Sr.
Alexander McAllister.	

---



---

### CITY BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

William Bradford.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Keppele.

*Major.*

Sharp Delany.

[Chestnut ward.]

Captain—Thomas Bradford.

Lieutenant—John Lester.

Ensign—Henry Valentine.

[Walnut ward.]

Captain—Alexander Fullerton.  
 Lieutenant—Thomas McCalla.  
 Lieutenant—Richard Fullerton.  
 Ensign—Edward Duffield.

[South ward.]

Captain—James Reed.  
 Lieutenant—George Evans.  
 Ensign—Robert McClenahan.

[From the west side of Second street, from Market to Chestnut streets, and east and west side of Strawberry alley and Trotter's ailey.]

Captain—George Taylor.  
 Lieutenant—Henry Loliar.  
 Ensign—James Mellagen.

[From the west side of Fourth street to the east side of Fifth street, and from Chestnut to Market streets, inclusive.]

Captain—John Linton.  
 Lieutenant—Robert Roberts.  
 Ensign—William Smith.

[From the south side of Market street and north side of Chestnut street.]

Captain—Robert Smith.  
 Lieutenant—George Taylor.  
 Ensign—Ambrose Simpson.

[From the west side of Third street to the east side of Third street.]

Captain—Ezekiel Leets.  
 Lieutenant—John Pollard.  
 Lieutenant—Peter Mannifold.  
 Ensign—John Tester.

## PHILADELPHIA COUNTY ASSOCIATORS—1777.

*To His Excellency Thomas Wharton, Jr. Esquire, President of the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.*

Agreeable to the directions of the Militia Law of this Commonwealth, the Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants for the County of Philadelphia having Attended the Elections of the several Districts for Field Officers, do return the following Gentlemen as duly Elected for the said Districts :

## FIRST BATTALION.

Upper Salford. Lower Salford, Franconia, Towamensing, Hatfields, & Perkioming & Skippach.

*Colonel.*

Daniel Heister, Jr., Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Jacob Reed, Esq.

*Major.*

Jacob Markley, Esq.

---

## SECOND BATTALION.

Germantown, Roxbury, Springfield and Bristol.

*Colonel.*

John Moore, Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Aaron Levering, Esq.

*Major.*

George Miller, Esq.

---

## THIRD BATTALION.

Cheltenham, Abington, Lower Division of the Manor of Moreland, Lower Dublin, Bibury & Oxford.

*Colonel.*

Benjamin McVeagh, Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

David Schneider, Esq.

*Major.*

John Holmes, Esq.

---

## FOURTH BATTALION.

Upper Division of the Manor of Moreland, Horsham, Upper Dublin, Gwinedth and Montgomery.

*Colonel.*

William Dean, Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Robert Soller, Esq.

*Major.*

George Right, Esq.

## ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS

## FIFTH BATTALION.

White Marsh, Plymouth, Whitpain, Norrington, Worcester & New Providence.

*Colonel.*

Robert Curray, Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Archibald Thomson, Esq.

*Major.*

John Edwards, Esq.

---

## SIXTH BATTALION.

Limerick, Douglas, Marlborough, New Hanover, Upper Hanover and Frederick.

*Colonel.*

Frederick Antes, Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Frederick Weess, Esq.

*Major.*

Jacob Bishop, Esq.

---

## SEVENTH BATTALION.

[Upper Merion, Lower Merion, Blockley and Kingessing.]

*Colonel.*

Jonathan Paschall, Esq.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Isaac Warner, Esq.

*Major.*

Matthew Jones, Esq.

Given under our Hands this twenty-second day of April, seventeen hundred and seventy-seven.

WM. COATS, *Lieut. C. C.*,  
 JACOB ENGLE, *L. C.*,  
 GEORGE SMITH, *S. L. C.*,  
 ARCH'D THOMSON, *S. L. C.*,  
 WILLIAM ANTES, *S. L. C.*,  
 SAMUEL DEWEES, *S. L.*

Commissions dated May 6, 1777.

## FOURTH BATTALION, PHILADELPHIA COUNTY.

*A Return of the Names of Officers and their Rank of the Fourth Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, 1777.*

*First company.*

Captain—Christian Dull.  
First Lieutenant—Peacock Major.  
Second Lieutenant—John Troxel.  
Ensign—John Shelmire.

*Second company.*

Captain—Josiah Hart.  
First Lieutenant—David Yerkes.  
Second Lieutenant—James Fulton.  
Ensign—Cornelius Wynecoop.

*Third company.*

Captain—Stephen Bloom.  
First Lieutenant—Daniel Bloom.  
Second Lieutenant—John Jenkins.  
Ensign—John Johnson.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Samuel Hines.  
First Lieutenant—Jenkin Evens.  
Second Lieutenant—Charles Humphrys.  
Ensign—Walter Evens.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Joseph Folwell.  
First Lieutenant—Alexander Means.  
Second Lieutenant—John Crousdill.  
Ensign—William Scout.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—David Marpole.  
First Lieutenant—Samuel Murry.  
Second Lieutenant—James Roney.  
Ensign—James Crevens.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—John Mann.  
First Lieutenant—James Crevens, junr.  
Second Lieutenant—Rudolph Bartle.  
Ensign—Aaron Scout.



## OFFICERS SEVENTH BATTALION—1777.

---

*Colonel.*

Isaac Warner.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Algernon Roberts.

*Major.*

Morton Garret.

*First company.*

Captain—Llewelyn Young.

First Lieutenant—David Young.

Second Lieutenant—Isaac Williams.

Ensign—William Addihl.

*Second company.*

Captain—Israel Jones.

First Lieutenant—Joseph Grover.

Second Lieutenant—Jacob Wynkoop.

Ensign—Richard Thomas.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Young.

First Lieutenant—Abraham Strieper.

Second Lieutenant—Aaron Johnson.

Ensign—Tunis Lee.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Charles Robinson.

First Lieutenant—Nathan Gibson.

Second Lieutenant—Charles Justice.

Ensign—Clement Smith.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Samuel Houlston.

First Lieutenant—Jesse Roberts.

Second Lieutenant—

Ensign—Amos Sturgis.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Edward Heston.

First Lieutenant—Peter Ott.

Second Lieutenant—Henry Alexander.

Ensign—Christian Miller.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Benjamin Eastburn.

First Lieutenant—John Davis.

Second Lieutenant—William George.

Ensign—Moses Davis.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Joseph Jones.

First Lieutenant—Peter Rose.

Second Lieutenant—William Rose.

Ensign—Isaac Kite.

## LIGHT DRAGOONS. COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Roll Light Dragoons for the County of Philadelphia, with the Battalions Annexed to their Names they belong to, including part of the City.*

*Lieutenant.*

David Snyder.

*Cornett.*

Casper Dull.

*Dragoons.*

Owen Farris, 7.  
 Griffith Jones, 7.  
 George Haas, 7.  
 Jacob Benner, 7.  
 Charles Porter, 6.  
 Jacob Gross, 6.  
 Paul Cooklis, 6.  
 Henry Miller, 6.  
 Christian Steer, 6.  
 Thomas Vanderslice, 6.  
 John Wice, 4.  
 Jacob Markley, 4.  
 Josiah Pawling, 3.  
 Nathan Vansandt, 2.  
 Benjamin Watton, 2.  
 Josiah Matlock, 2.  
 Isaac Keen, 2.  
 Thomas Chapple, 2.  
 Abraham Duffield, 2.  
 Samuel Boucher, 2.

Simon Bennett, 2.  
 William Peast, 2.  
 Samuel Neswanger, 2.  
 Jacob Hopple, 2.  
 Andrew Keen, 2.  
 Jonathan Leech, 2.  
 John Trocksell, 1.  
 Isaac Humphreys, 1.  
 Robert Gregg, 1.  
 John Humphreys, 1.  
 Jacob Wollery, 1.  
 Baker Barns, 1.  
 Jacob Funk, City.  
 Robert Hopkins, City.  
 David Davis.  
 Edward Duffield.  
 George Benner.  
 John Brewner.  
 Nathaniel Bellew.  
 John Braden.

WM. COATS, *Lieut. Philad. County.*

## COL. JOHN EYRE'S ARTILLERY BATTALION.

*A Return of Field Officers of Philadelphia Artillery, August 25, 1777.*

*Colonel.*

Jehu Eyre.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Thomas Nevell.

*Major.*

Joseph Masch.

*Officers of First company, 1777.*

Captain—Samuel Massey.

Captain Lieutenant—Joseph Fry.

First Lieutenant—John McGinley.

Second Lieutenant—Isaac Ashton.

Captain Engineer—William Thorn.

*Second company, 1777.*

Captain—John McCulloch, July 12, 1777.

Captain Lieutenant—John Connelly, July 12, 1777.

First Lieutenant—Samuel Goodman, September 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant, Samuel Scott, September 1, 1777.

Lieutenant Fire Worker—Matthew Shaw.

Conductor—Barnebas Neave.

*Third company, 1777.*

Captain—Peter Browne.

First Lieutenant—John Ogborn.

Second Lieutenant—William McMichael.

Lieutenant Fire Worker—Joseph Allen.

*Fourth company, 1777.*

Captain—William Prowell, September 13, 1777.

Captain Lieutenant—Edward James, September 13, 1777.

First Lieutenant—John Calanan, September 13, 1777.

Second Lieutenant—John Claypole, September 13, 1777.

*Fifth company, 1777.*

Captain—Andrew Simmers, September 6, 1777.

Captain Lieutenant—Christian Bartling, September 6, 1777.

First Lieutenant—Jacob Diegal, September 11, 1777.

Second Lieutenant—Baltzer Steinfeld, September 11, 1777.

Third Lieutenant—Samuel Sivert, September 11, 1777.

Captain Engineer—Benjamin Davis, September 11, 1777.

*Sixth company, 1777.*

Captain John Ruper, August 27, 1777.

Captain Lieutenant—William Lennard, August 27, 1777.

First Lieutenant—Abraham Mitchell, August 27, 1777.

Second Lieutenant—Isaac McKey, August 27, 1777.

Lieutenant Fire Worker—Elijah Coffin, September 11, 1777.

*First company, 1779.*

Captain—John McGinley, April 28, 1779.

Captain Lieutenant—William Thorn, April 28, 1779.

First Lieutenant—William Robertson, April 28, 1779.

Second Lieutenant—Samuel Powell.

## CAPT. JAMES LANG'S ARTILLERY COMPANY.

*Muste Roll of Capt. James Lang's Company of the Pennsylvania Battalion of Artillery Militia, commanded by Col. Jenn Eyre, for a tour of duty done at Mud Island fort, commencing the 23d of June, ending the 23d of August, 1779, both days included, being two months and one day.*

*Captain.*

James Lang, commissioned June 19, 1779, No. 4.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Edward James, commissioned August 25, 1777, No. 4.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jeremiah Fisher, commissioned June 19, 1779, No. 4.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Abraham Hargis, commissioned June 19, 1779, No. 4, sick, absent.

*Clerk and Conductor.*

Thomas L. Swyler.

*Sergeants.*

James Mathers.

Joseph Evans.

William Moore.

Adam Alexander.

*Corporals.*

Michael Ryan.

George Sheed.

John McCombe.

Hugh McCormick.

*Drum and Fife.*

John Graham.

John Waldrake.

*Gunners.*

Robert McGee.	Samuel Corry.
Williamson Tolbert.	William Thomas.
Andrew Boyd.	Mark McCall.

*Matrosses.*

Francis Bayley.	Joseph Few, sick.
Thomas Hate.	John Harrison, sick.
Lancelot Glanville.	John Jordan.
Thomas Armstrong.	William Litle.
Thomas Fisher.	Nicholas Stimble.
James McDonald.	Joseph Fanning.
Christian Beakley.	George McCall.
Thomas Dwyer.	John Rowan.
George Fisher.	John Farrel.
John Tittermary, sick.	

*Bombardiers.*

John Palmer.	Alexander Rutherford.
William Milnor, sick.	——— Vandike.

August, 1779. Mustered then Capt. James Lang's Company, as specified in the above Roll.

---

## DETACHMENT OF UNASSIGNED MILITIA.

---

[The following, of date about 1779, appears to be a detachment of volunteers, but no commanding officer is given.]

*Privates whose names are in the Pay Roll, but not in Muster Roll.*

Henry Dubasque.	David Jenkins.
Joseph Nattenfield.	Samuel Wharton.
John Kemp.	John Livingston.
John Truman.	Francis Delaney.
Thomas Allman.	John Ludwick.
George Henry.	John Treweillier.
Samuel C. Landis.	John Randels.
Henry Knorr.	Joseph Weimer.
James Holmes.	George Trehiller.
Edward Mayers.	Peter Diehl.
Michael Seegar.	

FIRST BATTALION, COL. BRADFORD.

*Colonel.*

William Bradford.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Keppele.

*Major.*

James Read.

*First company.*

Captain—Ezekiel Letts.

First Lieutenant—John Pollard.

Second Lieutenant—Peter Manifold.

Ensign—John Fester.

*Second company.*

Captain—Charles Syng.

First Lieutenant—Jacob Graff.

Second Lieutenant—Adam Sichler.

Ensign—William Redisher.

*Third company.*

Captain—William Smith.

First Lieutenant—George Taylor.

Second Lieutenant—James Millegan.

Ensign—Thomas Cummins.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—

First Lieutenant—

Second Lieutenant—

Ensign—

[A return by the Colonel for those officers except the Captain, which is returned.]

[The above four lines was put down not by the orders of Col. Henry, only as a satisfaction.]

*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Burns.

First Lieutenant—Richard Fullerton.

Second Lieutenant—Thomas McCalla.

Ensign—Edward Duffield.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Robert Smith.

First Lieutenant—George Simpson.

Second Lieutenant—Henry Wolff.

Ensign—Ambrose Simpson.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Thomas Bradford.  
First Lieutenant—Lewis Grant.  
Second Lieutenant—Andrew Kennedy.  
Ensign—Joseph Burns.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Linton.  
First Lieutenant—Daniel Evans.  
Second Lieutenant—Joseph Brehm.  
Ensign—John Henderson.  
Above made out & Deliverd.

---

---

SECOND BATTALION, COL. DELANEY.

---

*Colonel.*

Sharpe Delaney.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Paul Cox.

*Major.*

Elias Boys.

*First company.*

Captain—Robert Duncan.  
First Lieutenant—Michael McGannon.  
Second Lieutenant—Thomas Pugh.  
Ensign—Edward Paschall.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Downing.  
First Lieutenant—David Bevan.  
Second Lieutenant—John Cornish.  
Ensign—Humphrey Fullerton.

*Third company.*

Captain—John McCulloch.  
First Lieutenant—Philip Pancake.  
Second Lieutenant—William McDowell.  
Ensign—Josiah Mallack.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Jonathan Wainwright.  
First Lieutenant—  
Second Lieutenant—Thomas Willis.  
Ensign—George May.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—George Gooden.  
First Lieutenant—  
Second Lieutenant—Robert Knight.  
Ensign—John App Owen.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—William McCulloch.  
First Lieutenant—Andrew Purvians.  
Second Lieutenant—Robert Barnhill.  
Ensign—Chamber Claypole.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—William Young.  
First Lieutenant—Thomas Mitchell.  
Second Lieutenant—Frederick Williams.  
Ensign—Frederick Marker.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Imlay.  
First Lieutenant—Tobias Harvey.  
Second Lieutenant—John Varnest.  
Ensign—James Evans.  
Above made out.

---

THIRD BATTALION, COL. MORGAN.

---

*Colonel.*

Jacob Morgan.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

William Wills.

*Major.*

Joseph Kerr.



*First company.*

Captain—George Esterly.  
First Lieutenant—Theobald Sheibald  
Second Lieutenant—Martin Fiss.  
Ensign—Godfrey Baker.

*Second company.*

Captain—Peter Merlin.  
First Lieutenant—Henry Horn.  
Second Lieutenant—Michael Gilbert.  
Ensign—Matthias Gilbert.

*Third company.*

Captain—Conrad Rush.  
First Lieutenant—Ezekial Merriam.  
Second Lieutenant—Andrew Burkhard.  
Ensign—Charles Deshler.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Elijah Weed.  
First Lieutenant—Jacob Binder.  
Second Lieutenant—Ezekial Worrell.  
Ensign—John Guyer.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Williamson Tolbert.  
First Lieutenant—James Pickering.  
Second Lieutenant—Joseph Franklin.  
Ensign—Jacob Schweighouser, jun.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—George Reinhard.  
First Lieutenant—Alexander Quarrier.  
Second Lieutenant—Andrew Foster.  
Ensign—John King.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Jacob Weidman.  
First Lieutenant—Henry Meyer.  
Second Lieutenant—John Ecky.  
Ensign—Andrew Young.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Linnington.  
First Lieutenant—Thomas Heston.  
Second Lieutenant—John Peters, jun.  
Ensign—Leonard Fisher.

## FOURTH BATTALION, COL. BAYARD.

---

*Colonel.*

John Bayard.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Jonathan B. Smith.

*Major.*

Alexander Boyd.

*First company.*

Captain—Isaac Austin.

First Lieutenant—George Willson.

Second Lieutenant—Thomas Millard.

Ensign—Philip Hagnor.

*Second company.*

Captain—Lazarus Pine.

First Lieutenant—Benjamin Freeman.

Second Lieutenant—Titus Matlack.

Ensign—Henry Ritter.

*Third company.*

Captain—Adam Foulk.

First Lieutenant—John Wilson.

Second Lieutenant—Samuel Crossby.

Ensign—Jacob Masoner.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Charles W. Peale.

First Lieutenant—John Parker.

Second Lieutenant—William Haverstick.

Ensign—Joseph Forster.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Lambert Willmore.

First Lieutenant—John Lisle.

Second Lieutenant—James Linch.

Ensign—Perry Hall.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Christian Shaffer.

First Lieutenant—John Everhard.

Second Lieutenant—Edward Glasgow.

Ensign—

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Samuel Massey.  
First Lieutenant—Samuel Davis.  
Second Lieutenant—Edward Oxley.  
Ensign—John McCartney.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Anthony Wilkinson.  
First Lieutenant—Parnel Gibbs.  
Second Lieutenant—Sampson Bowman.  
Ensign—Michael Groves.

---

---

SIXTH BATTALION, COL. KNOX.

---

*Colonel.*

Robert Knox.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Robert Alleson.

*Major.*

Thomas Casdorp.

*First company.*

Captain—John Smith.  
First Lieutenant—James Skinner.  
Second Lieutenant—James Rowan.  
Ensign—Joseph Snowden.

*Second company.*

Captain—Jacob Synk.  
First Lieutenant—Adam Pole.  
Second Lieutenant—Conrad Liber.  
Ensign—

*Third company.*

Captain—Ephraim Folkner.  
First Lieutenant—Joseph Demsey.  
Second Lieutenant—James Brown.  
Ensign—William Fulton, (returned by Capt. Rhoads.)

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Joseph Roades.  
First Lieutenant—Syles Engles.  
Second Lieutenant—Matthew Moffet.  
Ensign—James Potter.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Joseph Mash.  
 First Lieutenant—Warwick Coats.  
 Second Lieutenant—William Garwood.  
 Ensign—John Turner.

*Sixth company.*

Captain— Philip Ryan.  
 First Lieutenant—John Duche.  
 Second Lieutenant—James Little.  
 Ensign—Edmund Beach.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Christian Grover.  
 First Lieutenant—Godry Shesler.  
 Second Lieutenant—William Lasher.  
 Ensign—William Folkner.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Joshua Humphris.  
 First Lieutenant—John Dun.  
 Second Lieutenant—Thomas Thompson.  
 Ensign—William Folkner.

Above made out.

WILLIAM HENRY, *L'*.

## OFFICERS OF BATTALIONS.

## MEMORANDA OF COMMISSIONS ISSUED.

*Fifth battalion*, county of Philadelphia, dated May 6, 1777.

John Hambleton, Captain, First company.  
 John Pitt, First Lieutenant, Second company.  
 Samuel Scheen, Second Lieutenant, Third company.  
 Jacob Peterman, Ensign, Fourth company.

*Seventh battalion*, county of Philadelphia, dated May 6, 1777.

John Young, Captain, First company.  
 Joseph Grover, First Lieutenant, Second company.  
 Isaac Williams, Second Lieutenant, Third company.  
 Clement Smith, Ensign, Fourth company.

*Third battalion*, commanded by Col. Benjamin McVeagh, dated May 6, 1777.

Jacob Leach, Captain, First company.

William Johnston, First Lieutenant, Second company.

Samuel Cox, Second Lieutenant, Third company.

Joseph Addis, Ensign, Fourth company.

*First battalion*, Philadelphia county, dated May 12, 1777.

John Cape, Captain, Second company.

Conrad Siple, First Lieutenant, Second company.

Thomas Syner, Second Lieutenant, Second company.

John Gerhart, Ensign, Second company.

William Bull, Captain, Third company.

James Bean, First Lieutenant, Third company.

Benjamin Pawling, Second Lieutenant, Third company.

---

---

*Fifth battalion*, dated September 12, 1777.

Isaac Cooper, Captain, Fifth company.

Joshua Newman, First Lieutenant, Fifth company.

Daniel Barns, Second Lieutenant, Fifth company.

John Painter, Ensign, Fifth company.

William Bowers, Captain, Sixth company.

David Bloyd, First Lieutenant, Sixth company.

John Huston, Second Lieutenant, Sixth company.

Christopher Bender, Ensign, Sixth company.

Anthony Leghler, Captain, Third company.

Isaac Warner, First Lieutenant, Third company.

*Second battalion*, Philadelphia county.

Christopher Meng, Quarter Master, September 1, 1777.

*Third battalion*, Philadelphia county.

Robert Whittin, Quarter Master, September 1, 1777.

*Fifth battalion*, Philadelphia Militia, dated September 16, 1777.

Samuel Baker, Captain, Fourth company.

John Sober, First Lieutenant, Fourth company.

George Bakeoven, Second Lieutenant, Fourth company.

George Krausskopf, Ensign, Fourth company.

John Wilkins, Second Lieutenant, Second company.

*Sixth battalion*, Col. Autis.

Jacob Hoover, Ensign, Capt. Brooks' company.

*Fourth battalion.*

Peacock Major, First Lieutenant, Capt. Dull's company.

Josiah Hart, Captain, First company.

——Yerkes, First Lieutenant, First company.

---

*Fifth battalion, dated August 25, 1777.*

Anthony Lechler, Captain.

Henry Brewster, First Lieutenant.

John Coffman, Second Lieutenant.

George Lechier, Ensign.

*Second battalion, dated August 25, 1777.*

Philip Pancake, Captain.

George May, First Lieutenant.

Thomas Pugh, Second Lieutenant.

Humphrey Fullerton, Ensign.

*Fourth battalion, dated August 25, 1777.*

Adam Foulk, Captain.

John Barker, First Lieutenant.

Thomas Millard, Second Lieutenant.

Henry Ritter, Ensign.

*Third battalion, dated August 25, 1777.*

Conrad Rush, Captain.

Jacob Bender, First Lieutenant.

Martin Tiss, Second Lieutenant.

Mathias Gilbert, Ensign.

*First battalion, dated August 25, 1777.*

William Smith, Captain.

*Sixth battalion, dated August 25, 1777.*

Ephraim Falkner, Captain.

Warwick Coats, First Lieutenant.

James Rowan, Second Lieutenant.

---

*First battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

Samuel McLane, captain, appointed August 3, 1777.

*Sixth battalion, Philadelphia county.*

Peter Richards, Major, April 3, 1779.

*First battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

William Moore, Second Lieutenant, appointed May 10, 1779.

*Second battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

Derick Peterson, Captain, appointed April 13, 1779.

David Bevan, Captain, appointed April 18, 1779.

Edward Paschall, Captain, appointed April 30, 1779.

John Cornish, Second Lieutenant, appointed May 1, 1779.

Baltis Staunford, Ensign, appointed May 10, 1779.

*Third battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

George Esterly, Captain, appointed April 12, 1779.

James Pickering, Captain, appointed April 12, 1779.

John Peters, jun., Captain, appointed April 12, 1779.

Jacob Geiger, Captain, appointed April 14, 1779.

*Fourth battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

John Antrim, First Lieutenant, appointed April 26, 1779.

John Houston, Second Lieutenant, appointed April 26, 1779.

Edward Ritchie, Ensign, appointed April 26, 1779.

Joseph Spencer, First Lieutenant, appointed May 10, 1779.

William McSparrow, Ensign, appointed May 10, 1779.

*Fifth battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

John Thompson, First Lieutenant, appointed April 15, 1779.

John Rice, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed May 1, 1779.

Benjamin Eyre, Major, appointed May 1, 1779.

*Artillery battalion, city of Philadelphia.*

Samuel Scott, Second Lieutenant, appointed September 2, 1779.

---

---

*Return of officers legally chosen for the city of Philadelphia and districts, 1781.*

*First battalion.*

Tench Francis, Captain, Fifth company, July 18.

*Fourth battalion.*

Conrad Pidgeon, Ensign, Fourth company, August 11.

*Fifth battalion.*

Jacob Esler, Lieutenant, Second company, June 23.

William Radiger, Ensign, Second company, August 2.

John Smith, Ensign, Seventh company, August 7.

James Bayard, Lieutenant, Eighth company, July 12.

Andrew Bayard, Ensign, Eighth company, July 12.

*Sixth battalion.*

Joseph Falconer, Captain, Second company, August 1.  
 Hugh Leeds, Lieutenant, Second company, August 1.  
 Alexander Henderson, Ensign, Third company, July 18.  
 Robert Smith, Ensign, Fourth company, July 26.  
 Casper Kleckner, Ensign, Seventh company, July 26.

---

*Seventh battalion, Philadelphia county.*

Winard Nice, Captain, appointed April 23, 1781.  
 Frederick Ax, Lieutenant, appointed April 23, 1781.  
 John Huston, Lieutenant, appointed April 30, 1781.  
 John Showaker, Ensign, appointed April 30, 1781.

---

*Return of officers legally chosen and nominated agreeable to the Militia  
 Law of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*First battalion.*

John Alexander, Ensign, April 29, 1782.

*Second battalion.*

Joseph Robinet, Captain, May 11, 1782.  
 Michael Baker, Lieutenant, May 25, 1782.  
 Jacob Byderman, Ensign, May 25, 1782.

*Fourth battalion.*

Adam Esler, Lieutenant, September 26, 1781.

*Fifth battalion.*

Alexander Russell, Captain, April 18, 1782.  
 John McPherson, Lieutenant, April 18, 1782.  
 Henry Toland, Ensign, April 18, 1782.

*Sixth battalion.*

Samuel Leyman, Ensign, September 4, 1781.  
 John Delavere, Ensign, September 25, 1781.  
 William McDowell, Lieutenant, October 1, 1781.  
 David Tittemary, Ensign, May 11, 1782.

*Artillery battalion.*

Godfrey Swing, First Lieutenant, June 8, 1782.  
 Philip Clumberg, Sr., Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1782.  
 Daniel Hathorn, Jr., Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1782.



## FIRST BATTALION, CITY MILITIA.

*A Return of the officers of the First City Militia Battalion, June 23,  
1777.*

*Colonel.*

William Bradford.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Keppele.

*Major.*

James Read.

*First company.*

Captain—Ezekiel Leets.

First Lieutenant—John Pollard.

Second Lieutenant—Peter Manifold.

Ensign—John Tester.

*Second company.*

Captain—Charles Lyng.

First Lieutenant—Jacob Graaf.

Second Lieutenant—Adam Sechler.

Ensign—William Redisher.

*Third company.*

Captain—William Smith.

First Lieutenant—George Taylor.

Second Lieutenant—James Milligan.

Ensign—Thomas Cummins.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—James Reed.\*

First Lieutenant—William Turnbull.

Second Lieutenant—Evan Cook.

Ensign—Robert McClenachan.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Byrns.

First Lieutenant—Richard Fullerton.

Second Lieutenant—Thomas McCalla.

Ensign—Edward Duffield.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Robert Smith.

First Lieutenant—George Sympson.

Second Lieutenant—Henry Woolf.

Ensign—Ambrose Sympson.

\* Capt. Reed has since been chosen Major, and no Captain is yet elected for this company.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Thomas Bradford.

First Lieutenant—Lewis Grant.

Second Lieutenant—Andrew Kennedy.

Ensign—Joseph Byrns.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Linton.

First Lieutenant—Daniel Evans.

Second Lieutenant—Joseph Boehm.

Ensign—John Henderson.

## COL. WM. BRADFORD'S BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

William Bradford, July 12, 1777.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Paul Cox, July 12, 1777.

*Major.*

Joseph Kerr, July 12, 1777.

*Adjutant.*

Christian Schaffer, July 12, 1777.

*Surgeon.*

Samuel Duffield, July 12, 1777.

*Surgeon's Mate.*

Edward Duffield, July 12, 1777.

*Quarter Master.*

Samuel Taylor, July 12, 1777.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

Joseph Gray, July 12, 1777.

*Sergeant Major.*

Gerard Irwin, July 12, 1777.

*Drum Major.*

William Wiley, July 12, 1777.

*Fife Major.*

Augustine Power, July 12, 1777.

## CAPTAIN EZEKIEL LETTS' COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain Ezekiel Letts' First company, of the First class, Philadelphia Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Ezekiel Letts, com. June 25, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Jacob Graff, com. June 25, 1777.

James Milligan, com. June 25, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Luke Storey, app. June 25, 1777.

Robert Welsh, app. June 25, 1777; sick, on furlough.

Elias Roberdeau, app. June 25, 1777.

Abraham Hughes, app. June 25, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Henry Rain, app. June 25, 1777.

John Dowd, app. June 25, 1777.

Jacob Dietrich, app. June 25, 1777.

George Harding, app. June 25, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Cook, app. June 22, 1777.

Joseph Boehm, app. June 25, 1777.

*Privates.*

Jerome Jugie, June 25, 1777.

David Dickenson, June 25, 1777.

Jacob Sowers, June 25, 1777.

Baltas Emerick, June 25, 1777.

William Facundus June 24, 1777; on furlough.

Alexander Duguid, June 25, 1777.

Charles Millon, June 25, 1777.

Edward Hunt, June 25, 1777.

Philip Holland, June 25, 1777.

Charles Rough, June 25, 1777.

James Anderson, June 25, 1777.

Henry Wineymore, June 25, 1777.

Jacob Shubart, June 25, 1777.

John Careray, June 25, 1777.

Israel Hendrickson, June 25, 1777.

Adam Derrey, June 25, 1777.  
 Andrew Huston, June 25, 1777.  
 John McCloud, June 25, 1777.  
 John Lair, June 25, 1777.  
 Charles Hammond, June 25, 1777.  
 John Springer, June 25, 1777.  
 Michael Diamond, June 25, 1777.  
 John McCartey, June 28, 1777.  
 Barney Rain, June 25, 1777.  
 James Hezlet, June 25, 1777.  
 John Hamilton, June 25, 1777.  
 Patrick McGlaughlen, June 25, 1777.  
 Samuel Boreland, June 25, 1777.  
 William MeHarg, June 25, 1777.  
 Henry Rutter, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Anderson, June 25, 1777.  
 William Aitkins, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph Boehm, June 25, 1777.  
 Samuel Gore, June 25, 1777.  
 James Rice, June 25, 1777.  
 Richard Hunt, June 25, 1777.  
 John Hughes, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph Hergerrider, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Stoy, June 25, 1777.  
 Philip Warner, June 25, 1777.  
 Elias Albright, June 25, 1777.  
 Samuel Ring, June 25, 1777.  
 John Yantzer, June 25, 1777.  
 John Newman, June 25, 1777.  
 Henry Hollman, June 25, 1777.  
 Parnel Clayton, June 25, 1777.  
 Daniel Murphy, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Lohrd, June 25, 1777.  
 William Logan, June 25, 1777.  
 John Collins, June 25, 1777.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Ezekiel Letts' company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>d</sup>. SPROGELL. *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN ROBERT DUNCAN'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Robert Duncan's Second company, of the First Class Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford.*

*Captain.*

Robert Duncan, com. June 25, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Davis Bevan, com. June 25, 1777.

William McDowell, com. June 25, 1777.

*Ensign.*

George May, com. June 25, 1777 ; absent with leave.

*Sergeants.*

Balser Standford, app. June 25, 1777.

Daniel Mullen, app. June 25, 1777.

John Mooney, app. June 25, 1777.

James Tybout, app. June 25, 1777.

*Corporal.*

John Deverter, app. June 25, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Ullrick Friend, app. June 25, 1777.

Joseph Hopkins, app. June 25, 1777.

*Privates.*

John Harper, June 25, 1777.

John Warner, June 25, 1777.

William Craig, June 25, 1777.

Nicholas Field, June 25, 1777 ; sick.

John Dildine, June 25, 1777.

Charles Yeocom, June 25, 1777.

Thomas Crispin, June 25, 1777.

John Swain, June 25, 1777.

Leonard May, June 25, 1777.

Charles Forder, June 25, 1777.

Frederick Sellers, June 25, 1777.

John McCarty, June 25, 1777.

Thomas Bowers, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Christopher Minck, June 25, 1777.

James McGlen, June 25, 1777.

Henry Neil, June 25, 1777.

Joseph Finehour, June 25, 1777.

George Parker, June 25, 1777.  
 John Liester, June 25, 1777.  
 Nicholas Egan, June 25, 1777.  
 Conrad Young, June 25, 1777.  
 William Wiggins, June 25, 1777.  
 James Smart, June 25, 1777.  
 James Leavers, June 25, 1777.  
 Job Harvey, July 1, 1777.  
 Thomas Stapleton, July 1, 1777.  
 John McIntire, July 1, 1777 ; on furlough.  
 Adam Hurst, July 1, 1777.  
 John Totton, July 1, 1777.  
 Mathew Greeves, July 6, 1777.  
 George Bickerton, June 25, 1777.  
 Thomas McMullen, June 25, 1777 ; discharged unfit.  
 Joseph Follen, June 25, 1777 ; in guard house.  
 Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Robert  
 Duncan's company, as specified in the above roll.  
 LOD<sup>s</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

---

### CAPTAIN GEORGE ESTERLY'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain George Esterly's Third company, of the First class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, Esq.*

*Captain.*

George Esterly, com. June 25, 1777 ; absent on leave.

*Lieutenants.*

Theobald Scheibel, com. June 25, 1777.

Andrew Burkhardt, com. June 25, 1777.

*Ensign.*

John Geyer, com. June 25, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Godfrey Kinner, app. June 25, 1777.

Samuel Yetter, app. June 25, 1777.

Henry Dietz, app. June 25, 1777.

Edward Green, app. June 25, 1777 : on furlough, which is expired to-day.

*Corporals.*

John Schneider, app. June 25, 1777.  
George Teace, app. June 25, 1777.  
Henry Stock, app. June 25, 1777.  
Frederick Vogel, app. June 25, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Rein, app. June 25, 1777.  
John Meier, app. June 25, 1777.

*Privates.*

John Gravel, June 25, 1777.  
Conrad Weckerle, June 25, 1777.  
John von Erden, June 25, 1777.  
Frederick Jeremiah, June 25, 1777.  
Conrad Haas, June 25, 1777.  
Philip Hess, June 25, 1777.  
John Handy, June 25, 1777.  
Adam Ohl, June 25, 1777; baking.  
James Dougherty, June 25, 1777.  
Martin Runner, June 25, 1777.  
Edward Diel, June 25, 1777.  
Harman Chapel, June 25, 1777.  
Matthias Gravel, June 25, 1777.  
John Morrel, June 25, 1777.  
William Maulsby, June 25, 1777; sick in camp.  
Michael Kryder, June 25, 1777.  
Jacob Habenlifter, June 25, 1777.  
Nicolas Roush, June 25, 1777.  
John Miller, June 25, 1777.  
George Link, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
Joshua Dorsey, June 25, 1777.  
Benjamin Robison, June 25, 1777.  
Henry Myers, Jr., June 25, 1777.  
William Clampfer, June 25, 1777.  
Leonard Miller, June 25, 1777.  
Christian Houtsel, June 25, 1777.  
Henry Myers, Sr., June 25, 1777.  
David Wechtel, June 25, 1777.  
John Ennis, June 25, 1777.  
James Robison, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
Abraham Cleisley, June 25, 1777.  
Matthias Shepherd, June 25, 1777.  
Henry Densil, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
John Barnet, June 25, 1777; sick in camp.  
Nicholas Miller, June 25, 1777.

Barnard Welde, June 25, 1777 ; on duty.  
 Hugh McConnel, June 25, 1777.  
 Godfrey Hamlet, June 24, 1777.  
 George Eshart, June 25, 1777.  
 Simon Schnyder, June 25, 1777.  
 Daniel Schubart, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Bossart, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Flick, June 25, 1777 : on guard.  
 Jeremiah Buck, June 25, 1777.  
 Eli Few, June 25, 1777.  
 Sebastian Housholder, June 25, 1777.  
 John Bellow, June 25, 1777.  
 Samuel Honeyman, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.  
 Jacob Houser, June 25, 1777.  
 Michael Bower, June 25, 1777.  
 Wendel Wendling, June 25, 1777.  
 John Reap, June 25, 1777 ; on command.  
 Leonard Rost, June 25, 1777.  
 George Hess, June 25, 1777.  
 John Stroop, June 25, 1777.  
 Frederick Graban, June 25, 1777 ; on guard.  
 Jacob Croft, June 25, 1777 ; on guard.  
 Patrick Warn, June 25, 1777 ; on guard.  
 Henry Smatz, June 25, 1777 ; on guard.  
 Ebert Thomas, June 25, 1777.  
 Robert Wood, June 25, 1777 ; in Smith's shop.  
 John Smallwood, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.  
 John Earnest, June 25, 1777.  
 Thomas Philips, June 25, 1777 : on furlough.  
 Adam Thrasher, June 25, 1777.  
 Andrew Ohler, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 2d of July.  
 William Weisman, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 2d of July.  
 John Dietz, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 2d of July.  
 John Ebert, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 3d of July.  
 John Gunzet, June 25, 1777 , arrived the 3d of July.  
 Jacob Walter, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 3d of July.  
 Lewis Runner, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 3d of July.  
 Charles Cirt, June 25, 1777.  
 Michael Flyer, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 6th of July.  
 John Graft, June 25, 1777 ; arrived the 9th of July.  
 Jacob Unbehard, June 25, 1777 : arrived the 9th of July.  
 Samuel Lurton, June 25, 1777 : arrived the 9th of July.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1787. Mustered then Captain George Esterly's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>h</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*



## CAPTAIN ISAAC AUSTIN'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Isaac Austin's Fourth company, of the First battalion of Philadelphia Militia of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Isaac Austin.

*Lieutenants.*

John Wilson, on furlough.

Samuel Crosby.

*Ensign.*

Joseph Foster.

*Sergeants.*

Peter Smith, on furlough.

Phillip Flock.

Jacob Heyney.

Andrew Cressman.

*Corporals.*

William Barret.

John Potts.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Henry Yager.

Joseph Potts.

*Privates.*

John Ker.

Adam Yager.

Bartley McRaw.

Henry Fenner.

Zebediah Davids.

Detrick Montseor.

Christian Fight.

John Shneider.

James Clarke.

Charles Hobart.

George Holt.

William McCollough.

Isaiah Hazelton.

Oliver Vansant.

Michael Anderley.

Phillip Mawser.

George Smith.

Frederick Powel, absent.

Peter Murrey.

William Robinson.  
John Kitler.  
George Stoots.  
Lewis Reyney.  
Godfrey Hawker.  
John Callahan.  
James Carrell.  
Michael McCrea.  
John Hawtyn.  
Nicholas Keyser, on furlough.  
Isaac Gardner.  
Peter Gardner.  
John Sutter.  
John Witeman.  
Thomas Dixon, on furlough.  
Robert Montgomery.  
James Brown.  
Thomas Dennison.  
Michael Keyser.  
Frederick Wagner.  
Daniel Koodle.  
Michael Worn.  
John Jamison.  
Christian Uhl.  
Michael Gross.  
William Forrest.  
George Nunnemaker.  
Charles Freeman.  
John Bigler.  
Jacob Walker.  
Jacob Able, absent.  
Henry Bell.  
Sampson Bowman.  
Abner Lewis.  
Andrew Foster.  
Jacob Bully.  
John Johnson.  
John Weilenmeir.  
Robert Valentine.  
Thomas Bryan.  
Paul Beck.  
Henry Jones, on furlough.  
Thomas Ridley.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Isaac Austin's company, as specified in the above roll.

Lod<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN GEORGE FOREPAUGH'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain George Forepaugh's Fifth company, of the First class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, Esq.*

*Captain.*

George Forepaugh, com. May 31, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

William Bunting, com. May 31, 1777.

Conrad Miller, com. May 31, 1777.

*Ensign.*

John Sober, com. May 31, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Daniel Bender, app. June 25, 1777.

John Haselwanger, app. June 25, 1777.

Samuel Smith, app. June 25, 1777.

Nathaniel Norgrove, app. June 25, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Ferdinand Manmorloun, app. June 25, 1777.

John Cartright, app. June 25, 1777.

Lawrence Swabe, app. June 25, 1777.

George Humle, app. June 25, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William Trautwine, app. June 25, 1777.

Michael Collier, app. June 25, 1777.

*Privates.*

Alexander Rogers, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Tobias Sink, June 25, 1777.

Conrad Shellhorn, June 25, 1777.

James Landy, June 25, 1777.

Jacob Yenser, June 25, 1777.

John Hise, June 25, 1777.

Thomas Derbyshire, June 25, 1777.

Joseph Fulmore, June 25, 1777.

John Cook, June 25, 1777.

Love Baker, June 25, 1777 ; on command.

Joseph Honeker, June 25, 1777.

George Page, June 25, 1777.

Lewis Bender, June 25, 1777.

Simon Cilvistre, June 25, 1777.  
David Bradshaw, June 25, 1777.  
Anthony Kern, June 25, 1777.  
John Fraly, June 25, 1777.  
John Gilmore, June 25, 1777.  
Joseph Suckfrid, June 25, 1777; on command.  
Peter Baker, June 25, 1777; on command.  
John Rice, June 25, 1777; on command.  
Bats Dorsey, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
Christopher Zimmerman, June 25, 1777.  
Jacob Rone, June 25, 1777.  
Conrad Wirt, June 25, 1777.  
Thomas Baker, June 25, 1777; on command.  
John Edwards, June 25, 1777; deserted.  
Henry Raboon, June 25, 1777.  
Peter Green, June 25, 1777.  
James Renshaw, June 25, 1777.  
John Stukert, June 25, 1777.  
Martin Summers, June 25, 1777.  
Joseph Jobs, June 25, 1777.  
George Shlyger, June 25, 1777.  
John Crowel, June 25, 1777.  
Wentsel Derrick, June 25, 1777.  
John Blake, June 25, 1777.  
William Blake, June 25, 1777.  
Jacob Coombs, June 25, 1777.  
Daniel Bickley, June 25, 1777.  
Peter Rice, June 25, 1777.  
George Briggs, June 25, 1777.  
John Devoo, June 25, 1777.  
Andrew Kirk, June 25, 1777.  
John Holman, June 25, 1777.  
Lewis Cale, June 25, 1777.  
Andrew Walker, June 25, 1777.  
Christopher Miller, June 25, 1777.  
John Light, June 25, 1777.  
William Justice, June 25, 1777.  
James Shibar, June 25, 1777.  
Daniel Ent, June 25, 1777.  
Jacob Reel, June 25, 1777.  
Patrick McDonnach, June 25, 1777.  
John Rago, June 25, 1777.  
John Mills, June 25, 1777.  
William Lake, June 25, 1777.  
John Swern, June 25, 1777.  
Frederick Forepaugh, June 25, 1777.

Thomas Fleming, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

John Houk, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Joseph Ball, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

John Shoemaker, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Peter Shell, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

John Woodling, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

John Fisher, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Jacob Sailor, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain George Forepaugh's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

### CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John Smith's Sixth company, of the First class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, Esq.*

#### *Captain.*

John Smith, com. June 25, 1777 ; absent with leave.

#### *Lieutenants.*

Joseph Demsey, com. June 25, 1777.

James Brown, com. June 25, 1777.

#### *Ensign.*

James Potter, com. June 25, 1777 ; absent with leave.

#### *Sergeants.*

Milsam Kerr.

Patrick Hamilton.

David Leabou.

John Marshall.

#### *Corporals.*

Daniel Laferty.

Thomas Eddis.

Hugh Carr.

John Norton.

#### *Drummer and Fifer.*

William Wiley, on furlough.

Augustine Powers.

*Privates.*

Thomas Herbison.  
Alexander Adams.  
Michael Owner.  
John Briscoe.  
Francis Pink.  
James Justice.  
Nicholas Hessimenger, sick, on furlough.  
James Keith.  
Andrew Smiley.  
David Alspaugh.  
John Ryan.  
Joseph Garwood.  
James Stinson, absent without leave.  
Edward Hynes.  
Henry Lackey.  
Benjamin Philips.  
John Shute.  
Frederick Lawderbrunn.  
John Munroe.  
John Cowan, on furlough.  
Folliard Pardue, on furlough.  
William Cropley.  
John McCully.  
Isaac Day.  
John Tanning.  
Philip Thomas.  
Michael Piper.  
Emanuel Bryar, on furlough.  
David Carr.  
Joseph Rankin.  
John Jeremiah.  
James Buchanan.  
William Gray.  
Mark Ellis, discharged, unfit.  
James Gihon, on guard.  
George Hackenlock.  
John Fletcher.  
Jacob Ott.  
Samuel Correy, on guard.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain John Smith's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## COL. COWPERTHWAIT'S BATTALION.

---

*Colonel.*

Joseph Cowperthwait, Esq., September 11, 1777.

*Major.*

John Browne, Esq., September 11, 1777.

*Adjutant.*

—— Low, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24, 1777.

Peter Carpenter.

*Quarter Master.*

Payne Newman, September 11, 1777.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

Hugh Hodge, September 20, 1777.

*Sergeant Major.*

John Copple, September 11, 1777.

*Drum Major.*

Charles Haney, September 11, 1777.

---

## CAPTAIN ROBERT SMITH'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain Robert Smith's company, Fifth class of Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Joseph Cowperthwait, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Robert Smith, com. September 11, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Ezekiel Letts, com. September 11, 1777.

Joseph Boehm, com. September 11, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

James Gregory, app. September 11, 1777; on command at Easton.

William Lewis, app. September 11, 1777; on command at Easton.

*Corporal.*

John McCloud, app. September 11, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

James Bryan, app. September 11, 1777.

Joseph Boehm, Jr., app. September 11, 1777.

*Privates.*

William Moody, September 11, 1777.

John Dewetee, September 11, 1777.

Peter Eckel, September 11, 1777.

James Anderson, September 11, 1777.

Peter Anderson, September 11, 1777.

Andrew Huston, September 11, 1777.

Christian Hughes, September 11, 1777; on command at Easton.

Samuel Armitage, September 11, 1777.

James Linvill, September 11, 1777; sick, on furlough.

John Patterson, September 11, 1777.

Thomas Dickinson, September 11, 1777.

James Irvine, September 26, 1777.

George Cook, September 26, 1777.

James McMullen, September 22, 1777; servant to the Colonel.

Jacob Towers, deserted October 6.

November 8, 1777. Then mustered Captain Robert Smith's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>d</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

## CAPTAIN GEORGE REINHARDT'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain George Reinhardt's company of the Fifth class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Joseph Cowperthwait.*

*Captain.*

George Reinhardt, com. September 11, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Alexander Quarries, com. September 11, 1777.

John Ecky, com. September 11, 1777.

*Ensign.*

John King, com. September 11, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Henry Dietz, app. September 11, 1777.

Peter Lea, app. September 11, 1777.

Conard Suiffert, app. September 11, 1777.

Andrew Lea, app. September 11, 1777.



*Corporals.*

John Gravel, app. September 11, 1777.

Nicholous Bird, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 21.

Ernst Foster, app. September 11, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Mayers, app. September 11, 1777.

Cuff Duglass, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

*Privates.*

Michael Lenhardt, September 11, 1777.

Frederick Keiser, September 11, 1777.

John Hotman, September 11, 1777.

Alexander McCook, September 11, 1777.

David Syffrain, September 11, 1777.

John Wester, September 11, 1777.

Casper Graff, September 11, 1777.

Lewis Right, September 11, 1777; deserted October 4.

James Dougherty, September 11, 1777.

George Siehel, September 11, 1777; sick the 20th of September, at Philadelphia.

Peter Lohra, September 11, 1777.

Andrew Miller, September 11, 1777.

John Billiger, September 11, 1777; deserted.

Peter Lair, September 11, 1777; deserted.

George Rieling, September 11, 1777; sick the 20th of September, at Philadelphia.

John Myley, September 11, 1777.

John von Erden, September 11, 1777.

Jacob Justus, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

Adam Metz, September 11, 1777.

William Stoll, September 11, 1777.

George Link, September 11, 1777.

Michael Keiser, September 11, 1777.

Richard Hunt, September 11, 1777; sick the 20th of September, at Philadelphia.

Adam Lair, September 11, 1777; deserted.

John Eberth, September 11, 1777.

Casper Struble, September 11, 1777.

Michael Cryder, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

John Lamby, September 11, 1777.

Godlieb Zair, September 11, 1777.

David Moore, September 11, 1777.

George Griger, September 11, 1777; deserted September 18.

Henry Deal, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

Henry Hawbich, September 11, 1777.

William Brannon, September 17, 1777; deserted September 24.

Casper Ebbinger, September 17, 1777.

Peter Shnyder, September 19, 1777.

Michael Shilling, September 19, 1777.

Conard Foster, September 19, 1777.

George Moundy, September 20, 1777.

Godfrey Ginner, September 11, 1777.

William Harring, October 11, 1777.

November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain George Reinhardt's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

### CAPTAIN JONATHAN WAINWRIGHT'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Jonathan Wainwright's company, of the Fifth class of Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Joseph Cowperthwait, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Jonathan Wainwright, com. September 11, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Henry Williams, com. September 11, 1777.

*Ensign.*

George Evans, com. September 11, 1777; absent without leave October 11.

*Sergeants.*

Moris Roach, app. September 15, 1777; sick, absent in quarters.

William Logan, app. September 15, 1777; discharged.

*Dummer and Fifer.*

Henry Rion, app. September 20, 1777.

*Privates.*

Henry Young, September 11, 1777.

John Collins, September 15 1777; deserted 30th of October.

John Lattimore, September 15, 1777; on command.

Barney Cain, September 15, 1777.

Thomas Healy, September 15, 1777.

Alexander Henderson, September 15, 1777.

Hugh Furgason, September 11, 1777.

James Blair, September 19, 1777.

Henry O'Harah, September 19, 1777.

Patrick Barret, September 19, 1777; deserted September 20.

John Brown, September 19, 1777; deserted September 21.

November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Jonathan Wainwright's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

## CAPTAIN LAMBERT WILMER'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain Lambert Wilmer's company of the Fifth class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Joseph Cowperthwait, Colonel, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Lambert Wilmer.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Edward Oxley.

*Ensign.*

Michael Gross.

*Sergeants.*

Thomas Gregory, app. September 11, 1777.

Thomas Riddle, app. September 15, 1777; substitute.

John Smith, app. September 11, 1777.

*Privates.*

Charles Hobart, September 11, 1777; sick, and discharged October 13.

Adam Prinner, September 11, 1777; on command at East Town.

Zebadiah David, September 11, 1777.

John Hiney, September 11, 1777.

William Ritter, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Paul Beck, September 11, 1777; deserted October 4.

Jacob Foight, September 11, 1777; appointed quarter master sergeant, September 20.

Hugh Hodge, September 11, 1777; appointed quarter master sergeant, September 20.

Abraham Peters, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Robert Patton, September 11, 1777.

Peter Horse, September 11, 1777.

Peter Shrink, September 11, 1777; substitute.

Michael Anderly, September 11, 1777; substitute; deserted October 4.

Philip Knox, September 11, 1777; substitute.

John Pullin, September 11, 1777; at the spring house; sick October 13.

Charles Stow, September 11, 1777; deserted September 19.

Henry Shriner, September 11, 1777.

Adam Primmer, September 11, 1777; deserted September 19.

Anthony Hammond, September 11, 1777.

Christian Foight, September 11, 1777; deserted October 6.

Henry Dunsel, September 11, 1777.

Jonathan Izard, September 11, 1777 ; deserted October 12.

William Jacobs, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 19.

Michael Kremer, September 15, 1777 ; on command at East Town.

Henry Finner, September 15, 1777 ; on command at East Town.

Niclos Wever, September 15, 1777 ; on command at East Town.

November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Lambert Wilmer's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN WILLIAM BOWER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain William Bower's company of the Fifth class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Joseph Cowperthwait, November 11, 1777.*

### *Captain.*

William Bower.

### *Lieutenants.*

John Sobers.

Conrad Miller.

### *Ensign.*

George Krouscop

### *Sergeants.*

Leonard Kessler, app. September 11, 1777.

Frederick Mopps, app. September 11, 1777.

Conrad Wever, app. September 11, 1777.

John Heves, app. September 11, 1777.

### *Corporals.*

Stopher Wolfert, app. September 11, 1777.

George Buck, app. September 11, 1777.

Lewis Buck, app. September 11, 1777.

### *Drummer and Fifer.*

Samuel Forgeson, app. September 11, 1777.

Daniel Knight, app. September 11, 1777.

*Privates.*

John Christian Hetherick, September 11, 1777.  
 Michael Smith, September 11, 1777.  
 John Fox, September 11, 1777.  
 Henry Beckly, September 11, 1777.  
 Philip Lauder, September 11, 1777.  
 Samuel Gilbert, September 11, 1777.  
 Andrew McMaster, September 11, 1777.  
 James O'Brian, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 John Haas, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 William Burkard, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 John Light, September 11, 1777 ; sick, absent.  
 James Kelly, September 11, 1777 ; sick, absent.  
 Griffy Griffeth, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 George Hofman, September 11, 1777.  
 Charles Shepperd, September 11, 1777 ; sick, absent.  
 Peter Aspmann, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 John Stringer, September 11, 1777.  
 Lawrence Beckly, September 11, 1777.  
 Peter Ocksen, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Paul Bowers, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Frederick Wolfert, September 11, 1777.  
 John Snider, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Charles Hansel, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Benjamin Gosman, September 11, 1777.  
 Stephen Roguld, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Solomen Cell, September 11, 1777.  
 George Slyger, September 11, 1777.  
 Philip Wirt, September 11, 1787 ; deserted September 20.  
 Mark Kink, September 11, 1777.  
 Jacob Clady, September 11, 1777 ; sick, absent.  
 Gasper Wetherback, September 11, 1777.  
 John Miller, September 11, 1777 ; deserted October 30.  
 James Leonard, September 11, 1777.  
 Daniel Hains, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Peter Cart, September 11, 1777.  
 William Fox, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 George Bower, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 29.  
 John Miller, September 11, 1777.  
 William Collett, September 11, 1777.  
 Jacob Pring, September 11, 1777 ; substitute, on command.  
 Andrew Bower, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Patrick McDonnell, September 11, 1777 ; substitute ; deserted September 20  
 Peter Ockman, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 20.  
 Payston Caif, September 11, 1777 ; sick, absent.

Peter Carpenter, September 11, 1777 ; substitute.

James Pherbaud, September 11, 1777 ; sick, absent.

William Keen, September 11, 1777 ; substitute.

Jeremiah Chusnut, September 11, 1777.

Daniel Ent, September 18, 1777 ; substitute.

Christopher Miller, October 29, 1777 ; Vollen.

Philip Stock, October 17, 1777 ; Vollen.

George Cranscope, October 19, 1777 ; Vollen.

November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain William Bower's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>d</sup> WILMER, D. M. M.

## COL. SHARPE DELANEY'S BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

Sharpe Delaney, July 12, 1777 ; absent with leave.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

William Will, July 12, 1777.

*Major.*

Alexander Boyd, July 12, 1777.

*Adjutant.*

—— Lowe, July 12, 1777.

*Quarter Master.*

Edward Evans, July 12, 1777.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

Benjamin January, July 12, 1777.

*Drum Major.*

William Peel, July 12, 1777.

## CAPTAIN CHARLES SYNG'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Charles Syng's First company, of the Philadelphia Second regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Sharpe Delaney, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Charles Syng, com. June 25, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

John Pollard, com. June 25, 1777.

Evan Cook, com. June 25, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Thomas Cummings, com. June 25, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

James Ween.

John Grantham.

Elihus Hand.

John Young.

*Corporals.*

Jacob Evans.

Leonhard Reed.

John Call.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Leeklen.

Bastian Meyer.

*Privates.*

William Claypole.

John Stout.

Michael Comper, sick, on furlough.

Peter Duff, deserted.

Jacob Esber.

James Light, on furlough.

Thomas Hall.

James Hardon.

Jacob Eiden.

James Betson.

John Brown.

Adam Weitner.

John Freymond, on furlough.

Edward Dawling.  
Henry Shetger.  
Frederick Link.  
Henry Camp.  
Christian Young.  
Robert Taylor.  
Charles Simpson.  
Thomas Harran.  
John Caats.  
George Seis.  
Andrew Kramer.  
Amos Atkinson.  
Joseph Boutler.  
John Gardner.  
Thomas Berry.  
John Fernald.  
John Murdock, sick, on furlough.  
Andrew Metz.  
William Denney.  
Peter Gorden.  
Samuel Brittin.  
John Wittiger.  
Richard Henner.  
Joseph Deemer.  
John Burden.  
Barrey Demsey.  
Robert Mingan.  
John McCallen.  
John Conner.  
Mathew Fellis.  
Richard Demsy.  
Edward Digon.  
Casper Struble.  
William Kirk.  
Stephen Gilbert.  
James Barden.  
Bastian Rittinger.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Charles Syng's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>S</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*



## CAPTAIN JOHN DOWNEY'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John Downey's Second company of the Philadelphia Militia, Second battalion of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Sharp Delany, Esq.*

*Captain.*

John Downey.

*First Lieutenant.*

Michael McGannon.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Thomas Willis.

*Ensign.*

Evan Evans.

*Sergeants.*

Robert Murdock.

Joseph Wayne.

James Reed.

Robert Ellison.

*Corporals.*

Henry Bush.

Henry Miller.

George McKeigh.

John Taylor.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Young.

William Young.

*Privates.*

John Cooper.

James McComb.

Richard McMechan.

Daniel Raser.

Solomon Wright.

Alexander Plunket.

William Brechan.

Robert Craft.

James Dellit.

John Philips.

George Stayley.

Richard Dickson.

John Long.

James Welsh, sick, on furlough.  
 James Brimingham.  
 Francis Anthony.  
 Fergus McVay.  
 Peter Stewart.  
 Gabriel Wilson.  
 James Man.  
 Peter Pursill, on furlough.  
 Joseph Wetherby.  
 Thomas Cane.  
 James O'Brien.  
 Christian Flower.  
 Jacob Gribble.  
 David McLelland.  
 Thomas Murphy.  
 Matthias Kelly.  
 Stephen Foreman.  
 Joseph Greenwood.  
 William Murdoch, on furlough.  
 George Friend.  
 Solomon Willis, discharged unfit.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain John Downey's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>b</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

### CAPTAIN PETER MEHRLING'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Peter Mehrling's Third company of the Second battalion of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Sharp Delany, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Peter Mehrling, Esq., com. June 25, 1777; absent with leave.

*First Lieutenant.*

Henry Horne, com. June 25, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Ezekiel Worrel, com. June 25, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Charles Deshler, com. June 25, 1777; absent with leave.

*Sergeants.*

John Wattson, app. June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Frederick Dewey, app. June 25, 1777.

William Harman, app. June 25, 1777.

Conrad Deweter, app. June 27, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Michael Kerner, app. June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Anthony Haight, app. June 25, 1777.

Barnard Kerh, app. June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Frederick Shitz, app. June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Michael Myers, app. June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Michael Wester, app. June 25, 1777.

*Privates.*

Adam Lair, June 25, 1777.

Abraham Minick, June 25, 1777.

Alexander Warwick, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Andres Anacha, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Adam Myer, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Adam Craft, June 25, 1777.

Balser Gigher, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Christian Camp, Sr., June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Christian Camp, Jr., June 25, 1777.

Christian Pick, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

David Moore, June 25, 1777.

David Slatzer, June 25, 1777 ; substitute ; on furlough.

David Miller, June 25, 1777.

David Poneius, June 25, 1777 ; on furlough.

Fergus Johnson, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

George Wars, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

George Taylor, June 25, 1777 ; assistant to butcher.

George Hoof, June 25, 1777 ; Captains' cook.

George Cook, June 25, 1777.

Gerhard Schmit, June 25, 1777.

George Keyler, June 25, 1777.

Jacob Kelk, June 25, 1777.

Jeremiah Kelk, June 25, 1777.

Jeth Dutermaer, June 25, 1777.

John Callahan, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

John Johnston, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

Jacob Keyser, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

James Evines, June 25, 1777.

James Duke, June 25, 1777 ; substitute.

John Westward, June 25, 1777 ; substitute,

John Slatzer, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Sweet, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Lautenslyer, June 25, 1777.  
 John Kintham, June 25, 1777.  
 Jab Hackenmiller, June 25, 1777.  
 Jab Ewald, June 25, 1777.  
 Jab Higerson, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Joshua Edwards, June 25, 1777; sick in camp; discharged unfit.  
 John Davis, June 25, 1777.  
 John Cashman, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph McKee, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 James Chapman, June 25, 1777.  
 John Haines, June 25, 1777; arrived y<sup>e</sup> 9 July.  
 John Boyer, June 25, 1777.  
 John Schwitzer, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Alsborough, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Ludwig Wright, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Lewis Crower, June 25, 1777; Captain's clerk.  
 Maximilian Nitzer, June 25, 1777.  
 Michael Leonard, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Michael Minick, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
 Michael Shilling, June 25, 1777; on command.  
 Otho. Schwartz, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Heimer, June 25, 1777; on furlough, and sick in town.  
 Peter Adams, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Walter, June 25, 1777.  
 Phillip Crumel, June 25, 1777; butcher to battalion.  
 Thomas Beeks, June 25, 1777.  
 Thomas Roat, June 25, 1777.  
 William Brannon, June 25, 1777; substitute; sick in camp; old  
 ———, unfit.  
 William Bartholomus, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 William Statzer, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 William Lawrence, June 25, 1777.  
 John Shaffer, June 25, 1777; on command.  
 William Kemp, June 25, 1777.  
 John Mylen, June 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Kudolph Lair, June 25, 1777; work in bake house.  
 Adam Hellerman, June 25, 1777.  
 Cornelus Keran, June 25, 1777; substitute; arrived July 8.  
 Robert Ellis, June 25, 1777; substitute; in town on furlough.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Peter Mehr-  
 ling's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

CAPTAIN LAZARUS PINE'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain Lazarus Pine's Fourth company of the Second  
battalion, Philadelphia Militia of Foot, in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Sharp Delany, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Lazarus Pine.

*Lieutenants.*

George Wilson.

William Haverstick.

*Ensign.*

Jacob Masoner.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Young, on furlough.

Samuel Blair.

John Dorville.

Samuel Sutton.

*Drummer.*

Charles Abington.

*Privates.*

Martin Navelly.

Henry Peters.

William Conn.

Andrew Stall.

Jacob Nanutter.

George Young, sick, on furlough.

Christian Scott.

Jacob Sharp.

George Forker.

George Smith.

Christian List, sick, on furlough.

Amos Buck, sick, in camp.

Hugh Phillips.

Jacob Mouser, sick, on furlough.

Jeremiah Bloomfield.

Charles Dedetrick.

John Millward, lame, on furlough.

Standish Forde.

Samuel Muschell, sick, in camp.

Matthew Hand.  
Phillip Dover.  
Andrew Miller.  
Casper Bradhower.  
James Dow, sick, in camp.  
Robert Heysham.  
John Reepsummer.  
Henry Teaffe.  
Phillip Will.  
Conrad Weaver.  
George Foster.  
Henry Foore.  
Joseph Braidon, on furlough.  
Christian Smith.  
Humphrey Donohu.  
Martin Kintzley.  
John Lewis.  
Jacob Riffey.  
William Pincheon.  
Thomas County.  
James Donovan.  
Peter Swope.  
Michael Onguest, on furlough.  
George Fleck.  
Phillip Clauser.  
Joseph Robinett, on command.  
Henry Bovee.  
Patrick Hamilton.  
Robert Allen.  
Jonathan Arnold.  
Thomas Carrell.  
Jonathan Iszard.  
John Madin.  
Michael Ott.  
Robert Burrridge.  
Peter Miller.  
Josiah Wood.  
James Kinkade.  
Frederick Konebrooke.  
Jacob Winemore.  
Robert Hardie.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Lazarus Pine's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN CHRISTIAN PIERCY'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain Christian Piersey's Fifth company, of the  
Second class of Philadelphia Militia, in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Colonel Sharp Delany, Esq.*

*First Lieutenant.*

Christian Piercy, com. June 25, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Thomas Rice, com. June 25, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Andrew Meyer, com. June 25, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Aron Smallwood, app. June 25, 1777.

John Nail, app. June 25, 1777.

William Parker, app. June 25, 1777.

George Tell, app. June 25, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Raymond Fisher, app. June 25, 1777.

George Death, app. June 25, 1777; on furlough.

Andrew McMaster, app. June 25, 1777.

Valentine Clemens, app. June 25, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Peter Pudan, app. June 25, 1777.

Peter Guinup, app. June 25, 1777.

*Privates.*

John Justice, June 25, 1777.

John Cain, June 25, 1777.

John Bobbit, June 25, 1777.

William Nagle, June 25, 1777.

John McKinney, June 25, 1777.

William Keen, June 25, 1777.

John Comney, June 25, 1777.

William Alexander, June 25, 1777.

Erard Geblehouse, June 25, 1777.

Henry Roushouny, June 25, 1777.

Conrad Capehart, June 25, 1777.

Walter Motley, June 25, 1777.

Samuel Skillin, June 25, 1777.

James Smith, June 25, 1777.  
 Thomas Yardley, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph Good, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph Yard, June 25, 1777.  
 Nathaniel Green, June 25, 1777.  
 Andrew Cape, June 25, 1777.  
 William Guinup, June 25, 1777.  
 Christopher Miller, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Bishopberger, June 25, 1777.  
 Henry Howich, June 25, 1777.  
 James Humphreys, June 25, 1777.  
 Mathias Poat, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Painter, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
 Samuel Gilbert, June 25, 1777.  
 John Dean, June 25, 1777.  
 John Bergenspine, June 25, 1777.  
 John Benson, June 25, 1777.  
 George Hout, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Rush, June 25, 1777.  
 John Hannan, June 25, 1777; sick, in camp.  
 Jacob Tolbert, June 25, 1777.  
 Henry Jonas, June 25, 1777.  
 George Teller, June 25, 1777.  
 Adam Smith, June 25, 1777.  
 Hugh Burns, June 25, 1777.  
 Mathew Orison, June 25, 1777.  
 Thomas Douby, June 25, 1777.  
 William Storts, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph Caskey, June 25, 1777.  
 Robert Cristey, June 25, 1777.  
 James Plunkett, June 25, 1777.  
 Rudolph Nenover, June 25, 1777.  
 James Caskey, June 25, 1777.  
 John Crissell, June 25, 1777.  
 Mathias Sheats, June 25, 1777.  
 George Gerlinger, June 25, 1777.  
 William Crawford, June 25, 1777.  
 Peter Snyder, June 25, 1777.  
 William Ashton, June 25, 1777.  
 Martin Willend, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
 John Sutton, June 25, 1778; on furlough.  
 Jacob Beckley, June 25, 1777; on furlough.  
 Philip Ney, July 12, 1777.

Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Christian  
 Piercey's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>K</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*



## CAPTAIN JACOB SINK'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Jacob Sink's Sixth company, of the Second class or Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Sharp Delany, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Jacob Sink, com. June 25, 1777; absent with leave.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Skinner, com. June 25, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Mathew Moffitt, com. June 25, 1777.

*Ensign.*

William Fulton, com. June 25, 1777; absent with leave.

*Sergeants.*

George Leshner, app. June 25, 1777.

George Green, app. June 25, 1777.

Solomon Megg, app. June 25, 1777.

Peter Cline, app. June 25, 1777.

*Corporals.*

John French, app. July 4, 1777.

John Buttler, app. July 4, 1777.

George Shetsline, app. July 4, 1777.

Thomas Mitchell, app. July 4, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William Peele, app. July 10, 1777.

Stephen Baker, app. July 10, 1777.

*Privates.*

Patrick McGinnis, June 27, 1777.

William Parrham, June 27, 1777.

Paul Blenn, June 25, 1777.

William Stouts, June 25, 1777.

Patrick Hare, June 25, 1777.

John McKinney, June 25, 1777.

John Young, June 27, 1777.

Jacob Hunter, June 25, 1777.

Mathias Rose, June 25, 1777.

John Houseman, June 25, 1777.

William Cope, June 25, 1777.

John Garrett, June 25, 1777.

Daniel Huber, June 27, 1777.

Zachariah Davis, June 28, 1777.  
 George Sink, June 25, 1777.  
 George Stitzell, June 25, 1777.  
 George Brunner, June 25, 1777.  
 William Russell, June 25, 1777.  
 Henry Grove, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Pister, June 25, 1777.  
 Charles Newman, June 25, 1777.  
 Jacob Albright, June 25, 1777.  
 Joseph Springer, June 25, 1777.  
 Benjamin Ashton, June 29, 1777.  
 Thomas Catchmore, June 25, 1777; discharged, unfit.  
 Michael Cetts, June 25, 1777.  
 George Hoffner, July 2, 1777; absent with leave.  
 James Guy, July 9, 1777.  
 Benjamin Bickerton, July 9, 1777.  
 Conrad Lentner, July 9, 1777.  
 William Blyth, July 9, 1777.  
 Adam Mollidore, clerk, June 25, 1777.  
 Dennis Glancee, July 10, 1777.  
 John Glessner, June 25, 1777.  
 Henry Boyer, July 12, 1777.  
 William Chetwell, July 12, 1777.  
 Billingsport, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Jacob Sink's  
 company, as specified in the above roll.  
 LOD<sup>s</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

---

## COL. EYRE'S ARTILLERY BATTALION.

---

*Colonel.*

Jehu Eyre.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Thomas Nevill.

*Major.*

Joseph Marsh.

*Adjutant.*

John Westcott.

*Surgeon.*

Doctor McAlly, September 14, 1777.

## CAPTAIN SAMUEL MASSEY'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Samuel Massey's company of Artillery, of the First class of Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Jehu Eyre, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Samuel Massey, com. August 27, 1777.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Joseph Fry, com. August 27, 1777; on command.

*First Lieutenant.*

John McGinley, com. August 27, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Isaac Ashton, com. August 27, 1777; died September 8.

*Captain Engineer.*

William Horne, com. August 27, 1777; absent with leave.

*Sergeants.*

Edward Watkey, app. August 27, 1777.

John Beck, app. August 27, 1777.

Samuel Hall, app. August 27, 1777.

Jacob Beck, app. August 27, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Duncan Twig, app. August 27, 1777.

D. Craig, app. August 27, 1777.

Joseph Gee, app. August 27, 1777.

Henry Butler, app. August 27, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Martin, substitute for Jasper Carpenter.

Christian Wagoner, sick, absent.

*Bombardiers.*

Jeremiah Williamson, August 27, 1777.

Benjamin Williamson, August 27, 1777.

Simon Mitchell, August 27, 1777.

James Farmer, August 27, 1777.

Bryan Fortune, August 27, 1777.

John Hawty, August 27, 1777.

*Gunners.*

Thomas Mitchell, August 27, 1777; sick, absent.

James Perry, August 27, 1777.

James Hayer, August 27, 1777.

John Hatline, August 27, 1777.

Samuel Powell, August 27, 1777; absent with leave.

*Matrosses.*

John Ford.

John Galloway, preferred to quarter master September 6, 1777.

David Thompson.

William Ford Ireland.

Daniel Bickley.

Robert Greavy.

Peter Cape.

Daniel McBride.

Henry Bartleson.

Jacob Stadts, sick, absent.

David Clerk.

Joseph Carmalt.

Joseph Fullerton.

William Thompson.

James Bell.

George Wilson.

John McClure.

John Bagwell.

John Fisher.

George Trace, substitute for John Marshall.

Darby Creek's Mouth, September 9, 1777. Mustered then Captain Samuel Massey's company of Artillery, as specified above.

## CAPTAIN JOHN McCULLOUGH'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain John McCullough's Second company of Artillery, of Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Jehu Eyre, Esq., Colonel. First draught.*

*Captain.*

John McCullough, Esq., com. August 27, 1777.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

John Connelly, com. August 27, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Samuel Goodman, com. August 27, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Scott, com. August 27, 1777.

*Lieutenant Fire-worker.*

Mathew Shaw, com. August 27, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Samuel Griffin, app. August 27, 1777.

John Bulgin, app. August 27, 1777.

Patrick Connelly, app. August 27, 1777.

Jacob Collody, app. August 27, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Andrew Durand, app. August 27, 1777.

Samuel Casky, app. August 27, 1777.

James McGill, app. August 27, 1777.

Nicholas Hand, app. August 27, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William Troutwine, app. September 5, 1777.

Michael Wester, app. September 6, 1777.

*Bombardiers.*

Michael Thompson, August 27, 1777.

Robert Long, August 27, 1777.

Israel Bell, August 27, 1777.

John O'Neal, August 27, 1777 ; sick, present.

*Gunners.*

Richard Biddle, August 27, 1777.

Lewis Burn, August 27, 1777.

James Young, August 27, 1777.

William Crook, August 27, 1777.

*Matrosses.*

Andrew Boden, August 27, 1777.

Robert Todd, August 27, 1777.

John Steward, August 27, 1777.

Robert Casky, August 27, 1777.

Andrew Peterson, August 27, 1777 ; sick, absent.

John Gilyard, August 27, 1777.

Charles McCarter, August 27, 1777 ; sick, absent.

Joseph Jacobs, August 27, 1777.

Barnabus Neave, August 27, 1777 ; conductor.

Thomas Allan, August 27, 1777 ; clerk.

Fort Mifflin, September 10, 1777. Mustered then Captain John McCullough's company, as specified above.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

CAPTAIN JOHN RUPER'S COMPANY.

---

*Muste roll of Captain John Ruper's company, in the First Regiment of Artillery, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jchu Eyre, in the City Militia.*

*Captain.*

John Ruper, com. September 11, 1777; sick, absent October 21.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

William Linnard, com. September 11, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Isaac M——, com. September 11, 1777.

*Second Lieutenants.*

Robert McMullin, com. September 11, 1777; September 25, insane;  
Daniel Gorner.

*Lieutenant Fire-worker.*

Elijah Caffing, com. September 11, 1777.

*Quarter Master Sergeants.*

Andrew Gordon, app. September 11, 1777; brot. to the rank October 19.

William Allison, app. October 22, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Daniel Gorner, app. September 11, 1777; app. second lieutenant September 26.

William Allison, app. September 11, 1777; app. quarter master sergeant October 22.

Conrad Hause, app. September 11, 1777.

Thomas Perkinson, app. September 11, 1777.

James North, app. September 26, 1777.

*Corporals.*

James North, app. September 11, 1777; pro. sergeant September 26.

Marmaduke Merrit, app. September 11, 1777; sick, absent October 17.

Frederick Walters, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.

Isaac Coats, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.

Henry Ferguson, app. September 26, 1777.

James Woods, app. September 26, 1777.

Jacob Shrack, app. September 26, 1777; deserted October 17.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William McMullin, app. September 11, 1777.

*Clerk.*

Samuel Kelsee, app. September 11, 1777.

*Bombardiers.*

John Bartholomew, September 11, 1777.

John King, September 11, 1777.

John Cridling, September 11, 1777.

Jacob Shrack, September 11, 1777; app. corporal September 26.

John Bennet, September 20, 1777.

James Wood, September 20, 1777; app. corporal September 26.

Daniel Burkhart, September 26, 1777; lame, absent November 5.

John Drinker, September 26, 1777.

*Gunners.*

Daniel Burkhart, September 11, 1777; app. bombardier September 26.

John Drinker, September 11, 1777; app. bombardier September 26.

Henry Ferguson, September 11, 1777; app. corporal September 26.

John Watson, September 21, 1777.

James Wood, September 11, 1777; app. bombardier September 20.

James Dunn, September 26, 1777; wounded October 4; left behind October 18.

John Bennet, September 11, 1777; app. bombardier September 26.

Henry Miller, September 26, 1777.

James Kerr, October 4, 1777.

Thomas McCormick, October 12, 1777.

*Matrosses.*

William Copeland, September 11, 1777; almoner; absent at Philadelphia.

Peter Leteleer, September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.

Matthew Stimble, September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.

Edward Glass, September 11, 1777; deserted September 20.

Sampson Bowman, September 11, 1777; deserted October 12.

John Magee, September 25, 1777.

Hugh Nelson, September 11, 1777.

Henry Miller, September 11, 1777; app. gunner September 26.

James Dunn, September 11, 1777; app. gunner September 26.

John Watson, September 11, 1777; app. gunner September 21.

James Kerr, September 11, 1777; app. gunner October 4.

John George, September 11, 1777.

Matthew Rattcliffe, September 11, 1777; deserted October 12.

George McCandliss, September 11, 1777; deserted October 12.

John Harman, September 11, 1777; deserted September 20.

Lawrence Neal, September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.  
 David Sifrend, September 11, 1777; deserted September 27.  
 George Hardin, September 11, 1777.  
 John White, September 11, 1777.  
 John Morris, September 11, 1777.  
 James McCray, September 11, 1777; deserted October 12.  
 Leonard Miller, September 11, 1777.  
 John Baker, September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.  
 Thomas Boun, September 11, 1777.  
 William Toy, September 11, 1777; deserted September 25.  
 Daniel Shubert, September 11, 1777.  
 Phillip Hornby, September 11, 1777.  
 Edward Pinkerton, September 11, 1777; deserted September 27.  
 William Carter, September 11, 1777; deserted September 27.  
 Jacob Flake, September 11, 1777; deserted September 27.  
 William Clampher, September 11, 1777.  
 John Gibbs, September 11, 1777.  
 Samuel Livingston, September 11, 1777.  
 John Fritz, September 11, 1777.  
 William McClellan, September 11, 1777.  
 Isaac White, September 11, 1777; deserted October 12.  
 Samuel Dunlap, September 11, 1777.  
 Adam Hess, September 11, 1777.  
 Abel Lee, September 11, 1777; deserted October 12.  
 Henry Myer, October 2, 1777.  
 William Fling, October 24, 1777.  
 Andrew Gordon, October 19, 1777.  
 Thomas McCormick, September 11, 1777; app. gunner October 12.  
 Robert St. Clair, October 6, 1777.  
 White Marsh, November 7, 1777. Mustered then Captain John  
 Ruper's company, as specified in the above roll.  
 LOD<sup>h</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

### CAPTAIN WILLIAM PROWELL'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain William Prowell's company of Artillery,  
 Fourth class of Philadelphia Militia, in the service of the United  
 States, commanded by Colonel John Eyre.*

*Captain.*

William Prowell, com. September 13, 1777.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Edward James, com. September 13, 1777.



*First Lieutenant.*

John Hellanan, com. September 13, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Claypole, com. September 13, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

James Toy, app. September 13, 1777.

*Privates.* .

John Towers, September 13, 1777.

Peter Walter, September 13, 1777.

Nicholas Himble, September 13, 1777. .

Thomas Ingles, September 13, 1777.

Christopher Adams, September 13, 1777.

John Riley, September 13, 1777: absent with leave.

John Rowan, September 13, 1777.

Adam Alexander, September 13, 1777.

Enoch Morris, September 13, 1777.

Philip Kuhn, September 13, 1777: absent with leave.

Charles Fordry, September 13, 1777.

Samuel Sutton, September 13, 1777.

Samuel Bolitho, September 13, 1777.

Isaac McFee, September 13, 1777; absent with leave.

David Evans, September 13, 1777.

Joseph Evans, September 13, 1777.

James Tybout, September 13, 1777.

Ambrose Simpson, September 13, 1777.

Peter Rice, September 13, 1777.

Philadelphia, September 15, 1777. Mustered then Captain William Prowell's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>s</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

## CAPTAIN ANDREW SUMMERS' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Andrew Summers' Fifth company, of the Fifth class of Philadelphia Militia, Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jehu Eyre.*

*Captain.*

Andrew Summers, com. September 12, 1777.

*Captain Engineer.*

Benjamin Davis, com. September 12, 1777.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Crisleb Bartling, com. September 12, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jacob Deigel, com. September 12, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Balzer Stinford, com. September 12, 1777.

*Third Lieutenant.*

Samuel Seivert, com. September 12, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Joseph Stride, app. September 12, 1777; absent with leave.

John Thornhill, app. September 12, 1777.

Robert Shephard, app. September 12, 1777.

Grifhith Jones, app. September 12, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Christian Donicher, app. September 12, 1777.

Thomas Laremore, app. September 12, 1777.

Eberhard Longcopt, app. September 12, 1777.

William Crickin, app. September 12, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Summers, app. September 12, 1777.

John Young, app. September 12, 1777.

*Bombardiers.*

Samuel Church, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.

James Davis, September 12, 1777.

Jacob Magg, September 12, 1777.

Richard Mosley, September 12, 1777.

Owen Hughes, September 12, 1777.

Thomas Smith, September 12, 1777.

*Gunners.*

John Halberstot, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.

William Bowers, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.

Rowland Pritchart, September 12, 1777.

John Peterkin, September 12, 1777.

Andrew Ashton, September 12, 1777.

Peter Pullin, September 12, 1777.

*Matrosses.*

Isaiah Soudder, September 12, 1777.

Joseph Zainers, September 12, 1777.

George Cakwood, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.

Charles Yost, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.

Robert Mathues, September 12, 1777.  
 Joseph Crispin, September 12, 1777.  
 John Cooper, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.  
 Samuel Lefever, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.  
 Henery Hurt, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.  
 William Howel, September 12, 1777.  
 James McCoy, September 12, 1777.  
 Robert McCrea, September 12, 1777.  
 Abraham Fox, September 12, 1777.  
 Charles Hiltz, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.  
 James McCagg, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.  
 William Moore, September 12, 1777.  
 Jacob Kopp, September 12, 1777.  
 William Cone, September 12, 1777; absent with leave.  
 Adam Vonweiler, September 12, 1777.  
 Thomas Blaire, September 12, 1777.  
 Joseph Boulder, September 12, 1777.  
 Israel Davis, September 12, 1777.  
 Laughlin Curry, September 12, 1777.  
 Thomas Colman, September 12, 1777.  
 Joseph Kennaday, September 12, 1777.  
 Jacob Baldwin, September 12, 1777.  
 Mathew Whitehead, September 12, 1777; clerk of stores.  
 George Wood, September 12, 1777; conductor.

Philadelphia, September 15, 1777. Mustered then Captain Andrew Summers' company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>g</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

### CAPTAIN PETER BROWNE'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Peter Browne's company, of the First Militia Regiment of Artillery, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jehu Eyre, of Philadelphia.*

*Captain.*

Peter Browne, com. September 11, 1777.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Jesse Williamson, com. September 11, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Ogbourn, com. September 11, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William McMichael, com. September 11, 1777.

*Lieutenant Fire-worker.*

Joseph Allen, com. September 11, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Richard Saltar, app. September 11, 1777; app. quarter master October 15.

Samuel Clinton, Jr., app. September 11, 1777.

Peter Helm, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 19.

David Williamson, app. September 11, 1777; sick, and discharged October 28.

Michael Hopkins, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 19.

*Corporals.*

Robert Cain, app. September 11, 1777.

Thomas Stone, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

William Knox, app. September 11, 1777.

Alexander McAllister, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Joseph Rush, app. September 11, 1777.

*Clerk.*

John Osbourn, app. September 11, 1777.

*Conductor.*

John Westcott, app. September 11, 1777.

*Bombardiers.*

John Happ, September 11, 1777.

Benjamin Schyhawk, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

William Bollard, September 14, 1777.

William Christian, September 11, 1777.

Thomas Fletcher, September 11, 1777.

William Black, September 11, 1777.

*Gunners.*

Richard Mason, September 11, 1777.

Joseph Smith, September 11, 1777; wounded October 4, and taken prisoner.

Matthew Reamer, September 11, 1777.

John Sutton, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

David Derrick, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

Roger Palmer, September 11, 1777.

*Matrosses.*

Michael Baker, Sr., September 11, 1777.

Adam Baker, September 11, 1777.

Michael Baker, Jr., September 11, 1777; on command.

William Towe, September 11, 1777; deserted September 22.

Henry App, September 11, 1777; deserted September 22.

Thomas Tarren, September 11, 1777.

Joseph Cornelius, September 11, 1777; deserted September 22.

William Coats, Jr., September 11, 1777.

John Cramp, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

Christian Rush, September 11, 1777.

John Davis, September 11, 1777.

Thomas Palmer, September 11, 1777; absent, sick September 24.

William Alexander, September 11, 1777.

Jacob Mower, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

John Black, September 24, 1777; deserted November 2.

Christopher Scott, September 11, 1777.

John Crawford, September 11, 1777.

John Davids, September 11, 1777; absent, sick September 24.

Valentine Sorgh, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

Daniel Earnest, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

George Briggs, September 11, 1777; deserted September 26.

Jacob Coombs, September 11, 1777.

Henry Poate, September 11, 1777.

John Ingles, September 11, 1777.

George Streaten, September 11, 1777.

John Rain, September 11, 1777; deserted September 11.

Anthony Noble, September 11, 1777; deserted October 27.

Peter Hindback, September 11, 1777.

Christian Overstay, September 11, 1777.

Jacob Hanshue, September 11, 1777.

Hugh Maloy, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.

Robert Browne, September 16, 1777; deserted September 24.

Daniel Wigmore, September 11, 1777.

Robert Dowe, September 27, 1777; discharged October 26.

James Robertson, September 27, 1777; deserted October 7.

John Farren, September 11, 1777.

Benjamin Taper, September 29, 1777.

James Knox, September 25, 1777.

Henry Leary, October 10, 1777.

Jacob Crider, October 25, 1777.

White Mash, Philadelphia, November 7, 1777. Mustered then  
Captain Peter Browne's company, as specified above.

LCD<sup>R</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

## COL. ROBERT KNOX'S BATTALION.

---

*Colonel.*

Robert Knox, September 11, 1777.

*Major.*

Thomas Casdrop, September 11, 1777.

*Adjutant.*

Peter Bingham, September 11, 1777.

*Sergeant Major.*

Christopher Reed, September 11, 1777.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*Abraham Hughes, September 11, 1777.

---

## CAPTAIN CHRISTIAN GROVER'S COMPANY.

---

*Master roll of Captain Christian Grover's company, of the Sixth class, Sixth battalion of Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Robert Knox, Esq.**Captain.*

Christian Grover, com. September 19, 1777.

*Lieutenant.*

Thomas Thomson, com. September 19, 1777.

*Ensign.*

John Lare, com. September 19, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Young, app. September 12, 1777 : deserted October 4.

Jacob Lasker, app. September 12, 1777 : deserted October 4.

John Cassin, app. September 12, 1777 : deserted October 1.

Philip Gromley, app. September 12, 1777 : deserted October 4.

*Drummer.*

Martin Cobler, app. September 12, 1777 : deserted October 14.

*Privates.*

Jacob Bost, September 12, 1777 : deserted October 6.

John Butler, September 12, 1777 : deserted November 2.

Henry Boyer, September 12, 1777.

James Bohanen, September 12, 1777; deserted November 2.  
 Joseph Cook, September 12, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Falkinstine, September 12, 1777; deserted October 5.  
 Hugh Grover, September 12, 1777; sick.  
 Christian Gosner, September 12, 1777; deserted October 6.  
 David Gunnison, September 12, 1777; substitute.  
 John Haizer, October 14, 1777; substitute.  
 Adam Hoffman, September 12, 1777; deserted October 6.  
 Boston Housholder, October 7, 1777; substitute.  
 Daniel Huber, September 12, 1777; deserted September 29.  
 John Lacock, September 12, 1777.  
 John Paterson, September 12, 1777.  
 Michael Rambow, September 12, 1777; deserted October 6.  
 Adam Reable, September 12, 1777; deserted October 1.  
 Peter Sunletter, September 12, 1777; substitute.  
 Richard Stalia, September 12, 1777; deserted October 4.  
 Andrew Shafer, September 12, 1777; deserted October 6.  
 James Shingleton, September 12, 1777; deserted October 6.  
 Peter Stanler, October 4, 1777; substitute.  
 Christian Shepard, September 12, 1777; deserted October 6.  
 George Shively, October 14, 1777; substitute.  
 Joseph Tod, September 12, 1777; deserted October 4.  
 Nicholas Toy, September 12, 1777; taken prisoner.  
 Richard Wall, October 4, 1777; substitute.  
 Philip Young, September 12, 1777; sick.

November 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered the then Captain Christian Grover's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

## CAPTAIN CHRISTIAN SHAFFER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Christian Shaffer's company, of the Sixth class, P. M., in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Robert Knox, Esq.*

### *Captain.*

Christian Shaffer, com. September 16, 1777.

### *Lieutenants.*

John Everhart, com. September 11, 1777.

Andrew Foster, com. September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

### *Ensign.*

John McCartney, com. September 11, 1777.



*Drummer and Fifer.*

John George Kling, app. September 29, 1777.

Michael Colar, app. October 12, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Lecher, app. September 18, 1777; deserted September 23.

William Claton, app. September 16, 1777.

Peter Snoal, app. September 19, 1777; substitute.

*Privates.*

Jacob Kingsley, September 18, 1777; deserted September 23.

David Gilbert, September 18, 1777; deserted September 23.

Jacob Hencel, September 17, 1777; deserted September 23.

Christian Mayers, September 23; substitute.

John Devalt, September 23, 1777; substitute.

Conrad Weaver, October 3, 1777.

Richard Keys, October 12, 1777; substitute.

John Long, October 12, 1777; substitute.

James Mathers, October 3, 1777; substitute.

Andrew Crisman, October 12, 1777; substitute.

\* \* \* Mustered then Captain Christian Shaffer's  
company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>1</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

[The foregoing muster roll has been so mutilated that only a portion of the names are given.]

## CAPTAIN JOHN BERGMAN'S COMPANY.

*Muster Roll of Captain John Bergman's company, of the Sixth class of Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Robert Knox.*

*Captain.*

John Bergman, com. September 11, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Frederick Meyer, com. September 11, 1777; staid at Philadelphia.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William Kensher, com. September 11, 1777.

*Ensign.*

John Painter, com. September 11, 1777.



*Sergants.*

Jacob Keal, app. September 11, 1777.

Jeremiah Plumfield, app. September 11, 1777; deserted October 13.

Michael Fawns, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

John Hains, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

*Corporals.*

John Crise, app. September 11, 1777.

Henry Epler, app. September 11, 1777; sick, on furlough November 2.

William Powel, app. September 11, 1777.

Henry Jonas, app. September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

*Drummer.*

Joseph Quinole, app. September 11, 1777; to guide.

*Privates.*

John Deal, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Adam Irvin, September 11, 1777.

Thomas Francis, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Joseph Bortrel, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Henry Emert, September 11, 1777; staid at Philadelphia September 22.

Lennard Lingner, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Casper Thisler, September 11, 1777; deserted at Trappe, October 3.

James Baker, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

John Cline, September 11, 1777; left sick at Trappe, October 6.

James Stuart, September 11, 1777.

Jacob Walter, September 11, 1777.

Andrew Kerk, September 11, 1777; substitute.

George Perkins, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Jacob Rone, September 11, 1777; deserted at Trappe, October 7.

Jacob Krieger, September 11, 1777; with Lieutenant William Henry on command.

Adam Deeter, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23; joined company October 22.

George Kitling, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Michael ———, September 11, 1777.

Philip Glasser, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.

Adam Ware, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23; joined company October 22.

John Shall, September 11, 1777.

Vallentine Clints, September 11, 1777; substitute; deserted September 23.

George Shall, September 11, 1777; deserted October 7.

Henry Roushing, September 11, 1777; substitute; deserted September 23.

John Lampaster: substitute: deserted October 3.  
 John Hains, September 11, 1777.  
 Michael Antony, September 11, 1777  
 Jacob Burkhard, September 11, 1777; staid at Philadelphia.  
 Charles Wartner, September 11, 1777; sick at Philadelphia.  
 Casper Souter, September 11, 1777; staid at Philadelphia.  
 John Lutz, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 Jacob Woolf, September 11, 1777; deserted October 7.  
 Jacob Miller, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 John Page, September 17, 1777; sick at Philadelphia.  
 John Harvie, September 11, 1777; staid at Philadelphia.  
 Peter Backoven, September 11, 1777.  
 Peter Deale, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 Ernst Perth, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 Adam Rain, September 11, 1777; deserted October 7.  
 Frederick Wickler, September 11, 1777.  
 John Martin, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 John Adams, September 11, 1777; substitute.  
 Michael Drisler, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 Christian Gensel, September 11, 1777; staid at Philadelphia.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then in Captain John Berg-  
 man's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

---

### CAPTAIN JACOB WEIDMAN'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster Roll of Captain Jacob Weidman's company, of the Sixth class of Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Robert Knox.*

*Captain.*

Jacob Weidman, com. September 11, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

James Pickering, com. September 11, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Peters, Jr., com. September 11, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Andrew Young, com. September 11, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

John Fisher, app. September 11, 1777 : deserted September 23.  
William Neeglee, app. September 11, 1777.  
Jacob Nouse, app. September 11, 1777.  
Thomas Philips, app. September 11, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Michael Bomberger, app. September 11, 1777.  
George Harley, app. September 11, 1777.  
William Brown, app. September 11, 1777.  
William Weisman, app. September 11, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Ock. Van Est, app. September 11, 1777.  
Benjamin Thomas, app. September 11, 1777.

*Privates.*

Nicholas Garrison, September 11, 1777.  
Christian Shane, September 11, 1777.  
John Roth, September 11, 1777.  
Patrick Maloon, September 11, 1777 : deserted September 23.  
John Sweitzer, September 11, 1777 ; sick, on furlough.  
Michael Worn, September 11, 1777.  
John Cook, September 11, 1777.  
William Kirk, September 11, 1777.  
John Thomas, September 11, 1777.  
Thomas Roat, September 11, 1777.  
John Simpson, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 23.  
Jacob Cooper, September 11, 1777.  
Michael Mays, September 11, 1777.  
Jacob Hempleman, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 23.  
John Minckle, September 11, 1777 ; sick, on furlough.  
John Smallwood, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 23.  
Matthias Weis, September 11, 1777.  
Griffy Owen, September 11, 1777 ; on command.  
John Stow, September 11, 1777.  
Jacob Huber, September 11, 1777.  
Rowland Ellis, September 11, 1777.  
George Heyle, September 11, 1777 : sick, on furlough.  
Charles Miller, September 11, 1777 ; on command.  
Andrew Abirts, September 11, 1777.  
Samuel King, September 11, 1777.  
Morgan Flaggarty, September 11, 1777.  
Frederick Lekure, September 11, 1777 ; sick, on furlough.  
John Wittakker, September 11, 1777.  
Michael Brown, September 11, 1777.  
William Cox, September 11, 1777 ; deserted September 23.





*J. Smith*





Joseph Deeter, September 11, 1777.  
 Thomas Gregory, September 11, 1777.  
 Henry Groff, September 11, 1777.  
 John McNeal, September 11, 1777; deserted September 12.  
 Andrew Aneck, September 11, 1777.  
 Henry Keese, September 11, 1777.  
 Jacob Crisman, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 John Miller, Sr., October 3, 1777; on furlough.  
 John Miller, Jr., October 3, 1777.  
 Peter Sprogman, October 3, 1777.  
 John Stroop, October 3, 1777.  
 Robert Hunter, September 11, 1777.  
 Adam Kleine, September 11, 1777.  
 Sebastian Wooley, September 11, 1777; sick, on furlough.  
 John Souter, September 11, 1777.  
 Jacob Downs, September 11, 1777; deserted September 23.  
 Jacob Yenter, September 11, 1777; sick, on furlough.  
 Peter Heymer, September 11, 1777; sick, on furlough.  
 John Spotts, September 11, 1777.  
 John Clappe, September 11, 1777.

November y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then in Captain Jacob Weidman's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

---

## COL. J. B. SMITH'S BATTALION.

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Jonathan Bayard Smith, August 2, 1777.

*Major.*

James Reed, August 2, 1777.

*Adjutant.*

Christian Schaffer, August 2, 1777.

*Surgeon.*

James Finley, August 2, 1777.

*Sergeant Major.*

Christian Coxé, August 2, 1777.

*Fife Major.*

Romin Warner, August 2, 1777.



CAPTAIN WILLIAM SMITH'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain William Smith's company, of the Third class of Philadelphia Militia, Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jonathan Bayard Smith, Esq.*

*Captain.*

William Smith, com. August 2, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Evan Cook, com. August 2, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Peter Manifold, com August 2, 1777.

*Ensign.*

William Redisher, com. August 2, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Richard Gray.

William Batt.

Abijah Peters.

Robert Sinklere.

*Corporals.*

Peter Gordon, substitute.

Timothy Sweany, sick, hospital.

John Whiley, substitute.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Abraham Keys, substitute.

Woolerick Friend, substitute.

*Clerk.*

David Branson.

*Privates.*

John Fox.

Adam Myrs.

Patrick McDowall.

Peter Primer.

William Jones.

George Fightlenburger.

Phillip Rumble, substitute.

Henry Trivilla, sick.

John Keys, substitute.

Aruthers McCoy, substitute; on duty.

James Elexander, sick.  
 John Yonins, substitute.  
 David Carslake, substitute.  
 John Thomas, substitute.  
 Dunkin McIntyre, substitute.  
 Elias Robbertdo, substitute.  
 Peter Cline, substitute.  
 James Robbinson, substitute.  
 Jacob Evan, substitute.  
 Adam Whitner, substitute.  
 Richard Dempsey, substitute.  
 Thomas Hill, substitute.  
 John Randall, substitute.  
 John Kettler, substitute.  
 William Claypool, substitute.  
 Richard Hannon, substitute.  
 Samuel Britten, substitute.  
 John Boyer, substitute.  
 Frederick Sink, substitute; on guard.  
 Charles Simpson, substitute.  
 Christian Young, substitute.  
 Jacob Able, substitute.  
 James Porter, substitute.  
 John Ennis, substitute.  
 James Haselett, substitute.

Wilmington, September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain William Smith's company, as specified in the above roll, including field and staff officers, &c., of the Third class of Philadelphia Militia.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

### CAPTAIN PHILIP PANCAKE'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Philip Pancake's company, of the Third class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jonathan Bayard Smith.*

*Captain.*

Philip Pancake, com. August 2, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

George May, com. August 18, 1777.

Thomas Pugh, com. August 2, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Humphry Fullerton, com. August 2, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Michael Allbright, app. August 2, 1777.  
Alexander McKibbin, app. August 2, 1777.  
John Farran, app. August 2, 1777.  
John Brown, app. August 2, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Robert Horsey, app. August 2, 1777.  
James Simpson, app. August 2, 1777.  
Francis Smith, app. August 2, 1777; sick, present.  
William Fruston, app. August 20, 1777; substitute.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William Bowes, app. August 6, 1777; substitute.  
Michael Collier, app. August 25, 1777; substitute.

*Privates.*

Henry Apple, August 2, 1777.  
Michael Shaffer, August 2, 1777.  
Solomon Markley, August 2, 1777.  
Hugh Bowes, August 2, 1777.  
John Raphun, August 2, 1777.  
Daniel Abraham, August 2, 1777.  
William Harper, August 2, 1777.  
Philip Morris, August 2, 1777.  
Daniel Stiver, August 2, 1777.  
Samuel Burklow, August 2, 1777.  
Robert Rannat, August 2, 1777.  
William Guy, August 2, 1777.  
Nehemiah Bennit, August 2, 1777.  
John Ware, August 15, 1777.  
Peter Nai, August 2, 1777; substitute.  
John Taggar, August 6, 1777; substitute.  
William Rowling, August 15, 1777; substitute.  
Jacob Stall, August 16, 1777; substitute.  
John Hide, August 16, 1777; substitute.  
Nicolass Hertback, August 18, 1777; substitute.  
William Sickle, August 19, 1777; substitute.  
Edward Martin, August 22, 1777; substitute.  
Richard Hewes, August 22, 1777; substitute.  
William Kain, August 22, 1777; substitute.  
Samuel Humphrey, August 22, 1777; substitute; sick, present.  
Jarimiah Buck, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
Daniel Laugherty, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
Patrick Wayne, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
John Coats, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
Thomas Bower, August 25, 1777; substitute.

Richard Batson, August 25, 1777.

Stasey Gibbs, August 25, 1777.

Charles Yokin, August 25, 1777; substitute.

Robert Allison, August 25, 1777; substitute.

James Ware, August 25, 1777; substitute.

William Craige, August 25, 1777; substitute.

John Mooney, August 25, 1777; substitute.

George Hold, August 25, 1777; substitute; sick, present.

Lannard May, August 25, 1777; substitute.

Samuel Sharpe, August 28, 1777; substitute.

Fargust McVaay, August 28, 1777; substitute.

Wilmington, September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Philip Pancake's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>s</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

### CAPTAIN CONRAD RUSH'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Conrad Rush's Third company, of the Third class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jonathan Bayard Smith.*

*Captain.*

Conrad Rush, com. August 2, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Jacob Bender, com. August 2, 1777.

Martin Fiss, com. August 2, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Matthias Gilbert, com. August 2, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Henry Huber, app. August 2, 1777.

Joseph Baker, app. August 2, 1777; on guard.

Christian Fox, app. August 2, 1777.

Jacob Snyder, app. August 2, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Josiah Hall, app. August 2, 1777.

Martain Weiss, app. August 2, 1777; on duty.

Frederick Heller, app. August 2, 1777; substitute.

John Moyer, app. August 2, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Minkle, app. August 7, 1777.

Ronimous Warner, app. August 7, 1777.

*Privates.*

Frederick Link, August 2, 1777.  
Thomas Howell, August 2, 1777.  
Thomas Robison, August 2, 1777; lame.  
Hugh McCormick, August 2, 1777.  
Philip Ferring, August 2, 1777.  
Robert Adridge, August 2, 1777.  
Henry Rice, August 2, 1777.  
Charles Bowman, August 2, 1777.  
John Hamilton, August 2, 1777.  
Peter Wymer, August 2, 1777.  
Henry Polentz, August 2, 1777.  
Ambrose Crane, August 2, 1777.  
Michael Rein, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
Peter Sprugman, August 2, 1777.  
John Bruce, August 2, 1777.  
Daniel Jones, August 2, 1777.  
Jacob Silsel, August 2, 1777.  
John Hide, August 2, 1777.  
John Strap, August 2, 1777.  
Valentine War, August 2, 1777.  
John Miller, August 2, 1777.  
Jacob Beck, August 2, 1777.  
Philip Hager, August 2, 1777.  
Adam Cline, August 2, 1777.  
Simon Mull, August 2, 1777.  
Fabian Hamerly, August 2, 1777.  
Jacob Swaffel, August 2, 1777.  
George Sellers, August 2, 1777; deserted.  
John Steel, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
Matthew Bryan, August 7, 1777.  
Sebastian Meyer, August 7, 1777; on guard.  
John Fryburger, August 7, 1777; on duty.  
William Pennow, August 7, 1777.  
Frederick Kesler, August 7, 1777; sick in Philadelphia.  
Daniel Thompson, August 7, 1777.  
William Miller, August 7, 1777.  
William Noll, August 7, 1777.  
David Sutter, August 7, 1777.  
Elick Fickey, August 7, 1777.  
Matthew Hoopar, August 7, 1777; sick, present.  
Michael Sweigart, August 7, 1777.  
John Meyer, August 7, 1777.  
William Howing, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
Jacob Idean, August 2, 1777.  
Henry Miller, August 7, 1777; substitute.

Abraham Erichly, August 7, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Jacob Daubendistle, enlisted in Continental service.  
 George Sigfred.  
 Thomas Logan, August 7, 1777 ; substitute ; deserted.  
 Conrad Ort, August 7, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Frederick Kockler, August 2, 1777.  
 John Binclair, August 2, 1777.  
 Lawrence Meyer, August 20, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Martin Wall, August 20, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Samuel Mushal, August 2, 1777.  
 John Taylor, August 20, 1777 ; substitute ; on guard.  
 Peter William, August 20, 1777 ; substitute ; on duty.  
 Jacob Gabriel, August 20, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Nicholas Sinderly, August 20, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Michael Karner, August 26, 1777 ; substitute.  
 Christian Camp, August 26, 1777 ; substitute.  
 George Snyder, August 2, 1777.  
 Jacob Keips, August 2, 1777.  
 John Miller, August 2, 1777.  
 Simon Snyder, August 2, 1777.  
 Casper Graff, August 2, 1777.  
 John Lort, August 2, 1777.

Wilmington, September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Conrad  
 Rush's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN ADAM FOULK'S COMPANY.

*Muster Roll of Captain Adam Foulk's company, of the Third class,  
 Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, com-  
 manded by Jonathan B. Smith, Esq.*

*Captain.*

Adam Foulk, com. August 2, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

John Barker, com. August 2, 1777.

Thomas Millard, com. August 2, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Henry Ritter, com. August 2, 1777 ; on command at Billingsport.

*Sergeants.*

John Slaughter, app. August 2, 1777.  
John Gavin, app. August 2, 1777.  
John Metzger, app. August 2, 1777.  
J. W. Austin, app. August 7, 1777; substitute.

*Corporals.*

Matthew Conrad, app. August 2, 1777.  
Michael Wayne, app. August 2, 1777.  
Henry Yanser, app. August 2, 1777.  
John Stroop, app. August 2, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Henry Roth, app. August 2, 1777; substitute.  
Leonard Lutz, app. August 2, 1777.

*Privates.*

Samuel Parham, August 2, 1777.  
Philip Haas, August 2, 1777; sick at Philadelphia.  
John Brooks, August 2, 1777.  
Andrew Nelson, August 2, 1777.  
James Dexter, August 2, 1777.  
Henry Stiles, August 2, 1777.  
Peter Grant, August 2, 1777; excused by the sub-lieutenant.  
Henry Youngst, August 2, 1777.  
Francis Guisey, August 2, 1777.  
Andrew Hedman, August 2, 1777.  
William Hedman, August 2, 1777.  
Jacob Graffe, August 2, 1777.  
William Mengell, August 2, 1777.  
Frederick Lutz, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
James McCullam, August 2, 1777; deserted.  
David Herring, August 2, 1777.  
David Beeler, August 2, 1777.  
John Freese, August 2, 1777.  
John Messersmith, August 2, 1777.  
John Gallagher, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
Samuel Morgan, August 2, 1777.  
George Casper Kusling, August 2, 1777; substitute; deserted.  
Christian Meyer, August 2, 1777.  
Michael Katts, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
William Pomroy, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
John Souerwald, August 2, 1777; sick at Philadelphia.  
William Watson, August 2, 1777; substitute.  
Felix Hughes, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
Andrew Hage, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
Peter Rambo, August 7, 1777; substitute.



Samuel Mellon, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
 Francis Bower, August 2, 1777.  
 John Barchard, August 20, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Folter, August 20, 1777; substitute.  
 Henry Banner, August 20, 1777; substitute.  
 Peter Shaffe, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
 Michael Shoemaker, August 2, 1777.  
 Adam Smith, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
 John Coborn, August 2, 1777; sick, discharged.  
 John Dunker, August 20, 1777; substitute.  
 John Linton, August 2, 1777.  
 Daniel Knodle, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Riffey, August 12, 1777; substitute.  
 Peter Smick, August 8, 1777; substitute.  
 Christian Keener, August 8, 1777; substitute.  
 Andrew Crissman, August 12, 1777; substitute.  
 John Philips, August 12, 1777; substitute.  
 Erhard Giebelhouse, August 9, 1777; substitute.  
 Lewis Reineck, August 7, 1777; substitute.  
 John Morrell, August 24, 1777; substitute.  
 Henry Stock, August 9, 1777; substitute.  
 John Rubsom, August 9, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Hyne, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Michael Crous, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
 James Matthers, August 2, 1777.  
 John Long, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
 Henry Bell, August 9, 1777; substitute.  
 Matthew Grimes, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
 John McKinney, August 25, 1777; substitute.  
 George Nunnemaker, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 James McComb, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 Conrad Weaver, August 2, 1777.  
 James Reed, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 Andrew Walker, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 Richard Keys, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 William Revally, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 George Smith, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Foulk, August 2, 1777; clerk.  
 William Lake, August 26, 1777; substitute.  
 John Jant, August 2, 1777.  
 Andrew Welkes, August 2, 1777.  
 William Morris, August 2, 1777.  
 Robert Lain, August 2, 1777.

Wilmington, September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Adam Foulk's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>g</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*



## CAPTAIN ANTHONY LECHLER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Anthony Lechler's company, of the Third class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Jonathan B. Smith.*

*Captain.*

Anthony Lechler, com. August 4, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Henry Brustarr, com. August 4, 1777.

John Cauffman, com. August 4, 1777.

*Ensign.*

George Leshar, com. August 4, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

John Little, app. August 4, 1777.

George Cress, app. August 4, 1777.

James Fletcher, app. August 4, 1777.

Anthony Hubbard, app. August 7, 1777.

*Corporals.*

Charles Nail, app. August 4, 1777.

John Breyley, app. August 4, 1777.

Jacob Krigemye, app. August 4, 1777 ; sick, Philadelphia.

John Wensell, app. August 4, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Godfry Painter, app. August 4, 1777.

Marks Unger, app. August 4, 1777.

*Clerk.*

John Fauns, August 4, 1777.

*Privates.*

George Tell, August 4, 1777.

Jacob Tice, August 4, 1777.

William Purdy, August 4, 1777.

John Foster, August 4, 1777.

Elias Fisher, August 4, 1777.

Frederick Vogel, August 4, 1777.

Jacob Shell, August 4, 1777.

Lewis Brown, August 4, 1777.

Henry Weiss, August 4, 1777.

Jacob Giger, August 4, 1777.

Philip Sorg, August 4, 1777.

Henry Flick, August 4, 1777.

Joseph Bull, August 4, 1777.  
George Wunderlick, August 4, 1777.  
Paul Kroninger, August 4, 1777.  
Thomas Peak, August 4, 1777.  
John Man, August 4, 1777.  
John Metzger, August 4, 1777.  
Balzer Knile, August 4, 1777.  
George Stormfels, August 4, 1777.  
Jacob Collmiller, August 4, 1777.  
Hartman Lour, August 4, 1777.  
George Hay, August 4, 1777.  
John Crissman, August 4, 1777.  
George Seyferheld, August 4, 1777.  
George Stolt, August 4, 1777.  
Melchor Lehrer, August 4, 1777.  
Charles Price, August 4, 1777.  
James Purdy, August 4, 1777.  
John Deowald, August 4, 1777.  
Christian Groff, August 4, 1777.  
John Painter, August 4, 1777.  
Peter Riter, August 4, 1777.  
Jacob Rife, August 4, 1777.  
Jacob Landeberger, August 4, 1777.  
Leonhard Smith, August 4, 1777.  
John Doogan, August 4, 1777.  
Michael Miltenberger, August 4, 1777.  
Christian Mertell, August 4, 1777 ; sick, Philadelphia.  
George Cook, August 4, 1777 ; sick, Philadelphia.  
Peter Powell, August 4, 1777.  
John Carnell, August 4, 1777.  
Daniel Sorg, August 4, 1777.  
Michael Youps, August 4, 1777.  
Jacob Hill, August 4, 1777.  
Benjamin Taber, August 4, 1777.  
John Miller, August 4, 1777.  
Michael Ricke, August 4, 1777.  
Daniel Bates, August 4, 1777.  
John Wunderlick, August 7, 1777.  
William Pemberton, August 4, 1777.  
Henry Young, August 7, 1777.  
John Maas, August 7, 1777.  
Richard Howell, August 7, 1777.  
Joseph Glassondine, August 4, 1777.  
Jacob Ox, August 4, 1777.  
Jacob Leshner, August 4, 1777.  
Peter Groff, August 7, 1777.

Henry Homemiller, August 7, 1777.

Henry Whiteman, August 7, 1777.

Daniel Campman, August 7, 1777.

William Felbough, August 20, 1777.

John Hughs, August 20, 1777.

John Gallagher, August 7, 1777.

John Histe, August 7, 1777.

Joseph Kiser, August 7, 1777.

Thomas Fitz Charl, August 7, 1777.

William Bush, August 7, 1777.

Phillip Smith, August 7, 1777.

Charles Hay, August 7, 1777.

Wilmington, September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Anthony Lechler's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

## COL. WILLIAM WILL'S BATTALION.

### CAPTAIN WILLIAMSON TOLBERT'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Williamson Tolbert's company, of the Fourth Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, city of Philadelphia Militia.*

#### *Captain.*

Williamson Tolbert, com. September 9, 1777.

#### *Lieutenants.*

Ezekial Merriam, com. September 9, 1777.

Michael Gilbert, com. September 9, 1777.

#### *Ensign.*

Godfry Baker, com. September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

#### *Sergeants.*

John Alvert, app. September 9, 1777.

Philip Ling, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

George Zeitzinger, app. September 18, 1777; deserted September 22.

John Wolf, app. October 9, 1777.

#### *Corporals.*

John Wolf, app. September 9, 1777; promoted sergeant October 9.

Frederick Weiss, app. September 9, 1777.

Robert Aldridge, app. October 7, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Handy, app. September 9, 1777.

*Privates.*

Christopher Shriner, September 9, 1777.

Robert Boyd, September 9, 1777.

David Mounty, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

John Deal, September 9, 1777.

Philip Smith, September 9, 1777.

John Jolly, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

William Warner, September 9, 1777.

Daniel Maus, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Daniel Dorsey, September 9, 1777.

John Clumberg, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Richard Thornhill, September 9, 1777.

Jacob Cale, September 9, 1777; deserted October 31.

Christopher Kneas, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

David Thomson, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Joseph Fox, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Justian Fox, September 9, 1777; left sick at Philadelphia on the 22.

William Robinson, September 9, 1777.

Benjamin Robinson, September 15, 1777.

Heber Thomas, September 15, 1777.

Jacob Hygas, September 9, 1777.

Daniel Davis, September 9, 1777; deserted October 6.

Henry Meyers, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Bastion Huber, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

John Brotherson, September 9, 1777; deserted October 11.

Adam Wederstone, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Edward Wallington, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Edward Smith, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Leonhard White, September 9, 1777; deserted September 22.

Ellis Fry, September 9, 1777.

Joseph Good, September 21, 1777.

Jeremiah Cale, September 21, 1777.

Edmund Swania, September 21, 1777; deserted September 23.

Adam Margranter, September 21, 1777.

Fergus Johnston, September 21, 1777.

Jonathan Arnold, September 21, 1777.

William Roberts, October 10, 1777; on command at Sweedford.

Peter Clampher, September 22, 1777; on command by Colonel.

November 8<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Williamson Tolbert's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>d</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

## CAPTAIN WILLIAM McCULLOCH'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain William McCulloch's company, of the Fourth class of Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, November 9, 1777.*

*Captain.*

William McCulloch, com. September 9, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Andrew Purviance, com. September 9, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Cornish, com. September 9, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Edward Paschell, com. September 9, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Joseph Wayne, app. September 15, 1777.

Mat. Kelly, app. September 15, 1777; deserted October 8.

William Strand, app. September 9, 1777.

*Corporal.*

John Hawkins, app. September 9, 1777.

*Drummer.*

Robert Cornish, app. September, 15 1777.

*Privates.*

James Craig, September 9, 1777.

Michael Linden, September 9, 1777; deserted October 8.

Nat. Hood, September 15, 1777.

John Nagle, September 15, 1777; deserted September 25.

John Smyth, September 9, 1777.

Patrick Grogan, September 15, 1777; deserted September 25.

Harvey Miller, September 15, 1777.

Thomas Forrest, September 15, 1777.

George Norton, September 9, 1777.

William McCowin, September 15, 1777.

John Gray, September 9, 1777.

Frederick Shimkisel, September 9, 1777.

Michael Lap, September 9, 1777; deserted September 26.

Jacob Griger, September 9, 1777.

John Bigart, September 9, 1777.

Michael Greaves, September 15, 1777.

John Lort, October 9, 1777.

Thomas Murphy, September 15, 1777; deserted September 30.

White Marsh, November 8, 1777. Mustered then Captain William McCulloch's company, as specified above.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P:

## CAPTAIN JOSEPH RHOADS' COMPANY.

---

*A muster roll of Captain Joseph Rhoads, Esq.'s company, of the Fourth class of the Philadelphia Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, taken this 7th of November, 1777.*

*Captain.*

Joseph Rhoads, com. September 10, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

Adam Bohl, com. September 10, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Conrad Rubart, com. September 10, 1777.

*Sergeant.*

William Henry, app. September 10, 1777 ; substitute.

*Corporal.*

Henry Kains, app. September 10, 1777 ; substitute.

*Privates.*

Paradon Peterson, September 10, 1777 ; substitute.

Ephram Polk, September 10, 1777.

Anthony Hanna, September 10, 1777 ; substitute.

Thomas Robinson, September 10, 1777.

William McElroy, September 10, 1777.

---

*A list of men who absented themselves without leave after passing muster.*

John Yong, deserted September 26, 1777.

William Robinson, September 23, 1777.

Conrad Lentner, September 23, 1777.

George Shiers, September 27, 1777.

Adam Hill, September 24, 1777.

James Eagleson, September 27, 1777.

Barnabas O'Neal, October 10, 1777.

Francis Garrick, September 26, 1777.

John Wiley, sick in town September 17, 1777.

Joseph Town, September 27, 1777.

John Nicholas Merritt, September 25, 1777.

Joseph Brintnell, September 25, 1777.

Francis Anthony, September 25, 1777.

James Main, September 23, 1777.

John Pierce, September 23, 1777.

John Rich, September 25, 1777.  
 Robert Henry, September 25, 1777.  
 John Lappy, September 26, 1777.  
 Joseph Myers, September 26, 1777.  
 John Lodge, September 27, 1777.  
 John Charson, September 27, 1777.  
 Charles Lawton, September 23, 1777.  
 Robert Hill, September 24, 1777.  
 William Pain, September 26, 1777.  
 Matthew Whitmore, September 27, 1777.  
 Edward Feagan, September 26, 1777.  
 Jacob Ritzer, September 24, 1777.  
 Monorty Gostis, September 17, 1777.  
 Frederick Cronberg, September 26, 1777.  
 Duneand Henderson, September 23, 1777.  
 John Biggart, with Captain McCullough.  
 William Wiely, drummer, September 23, 1777.

November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Joseph Rhoads' company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup> WILMER, D. M. M.

### CAPTAIN JOHN BYRNE'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain John Byrne's company, of the Fourth Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, Esq., city of Philadelphia Militia.*

*Captain.*

John Byrne, com. September 9, 1777.

*First Lieutenant.*

George Taylor, com. September 9, 1777.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Adam Lechler, com. September 9, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Joseph Byrne, com. September 9, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Adam Essler, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.

Luke Story, app. sergeant major October 1, 1777.

Robert Welch, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.

John Fitzgerald, app. September 9, 1777.



*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Lechler, app. September 9, 1777; October 31.

Sebastian Myers, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.

*Privates.*

William Kirkpatrick, September 9, 1777.

Samuel Kahoe, September 9, 1777.

William Hansell, September 9, 1777; app. sergeant October 2.

Thomas Crispin, September 9, 1777.

Samuel Hufty, September 9, 1777.

Joseph Johnston, September 9, 1777.

John Bushell, September 9, 1777.

John Farrell, September 9, 1777.

Lenord Rotchare, September 9, 1777.

Thomas Miles, September 9, 1777.

Robert Acklin, September 9, 1777.

Cornelus Farren, September 9, 1777; deserted September 26.

John Fortenberry, September 9, 1777.

John Hinkle, September 9, 1777.

John McGullian, September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.

George Lordon, September 9, 1777; on command.

Charles Lordon, September 9, 1777.

Semer Stout, September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.

Godfrey Minick, September 9, 1777; deserted September 9.

John Millins, September 9, 1777; deserted September 9.

Edward Riddle, September 9, 1777; deserted September 15.

Michael Hyer, September 9, 1777.

James Milligan, September 9, 1777; app. quarter master sergeant September 9.

John Brower, September 9, 1777.

November 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain John Byrne's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

## CAPTAIN PHILIP WAGENER'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Philip Wagener's company, of the Fourth class of Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel W'il. this the 9th day of November, 1777.*

*Captain.*

Philip Wagener, com. September 9, 1777.



*First Lieutenant.*

Isaac Warner, com. September 9, 1777; deserted September 26.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William Benting, com. September 9, 1777.

*Ensign.*

William Rush, com. September 9, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

George Bruner, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 26.

Jacob Hergeshimer, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 26

Jacob Scoch, app. September 9, 1777.

Samuel Crispin, app. September 9, 1777; deserted October 6.

*Corporals.*

Jacob Hellerman, app. September 9, 1777; app. sergeant October 31.

Isaac Johns, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 24.

Lewis Bowker, app. September 11, 1777. deserted September 26.

David Close, app. September 9, 1777.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Grog, app. September 9, 1777.

Peter Pendew, app. September 9, 1777; substitute.

*Privates.*

Paul Figner, September 9, 1777; deserted September 23.

Christian Frely, September 9, 1777; deserted September 23.

Andrew Leap, September 9, 1777; deserted September 23.

William Thomas, September 9, 1777; deserted September 23.

Michael Walters, September 9, 1777.

Valentine Beck, September 9, 1777; deserted September 29.

Henry Wagener, September 9, 1777; deserted September 29.

Nicholas Smith, September 9, 1777; deserted September 29.

Stewart Kittle, September 9, 1777; deserted September 20.

John Stinsman, September 9, 1777; joined the artillery October 9.

William Fellbach, September 9, 1777; deserted September 29.

Nicholas Miller, September 9, 1777; deserted September 29.

Matthew Summers, September 9, 1777; deserted September 29.

Henry Fiss, September 9, 1777.

Anthony Haines, September 9, 1777; left, September 17, Philadelphia on furlough for five days, but not returned.

Lewis Bender, September 9, 1777.

Stephen Sulger, September 9, 1777; deserted September 24.

Henry Smick, September 9, 1777.

Leonard Lap, September 9, 1777.

John Kungle, September 9, 1777; deserted September 24; returned October 10.

- William Heff, September 9, 1777; deserted September 24.  
 James McDonagh, September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.  
 Francis Crosby, September 9, 1777; deserted September 25.  
 Hugh Lemon, September 9, 1777; entered on board the battery and  
 discharged September 20.  
 William Hickey, September 9, 1777.  
 John Mullon, September 11, 1777; deserted September 24.  
 Thomas Cooper, September 11, 1777.  
 Gerard Irvine, September 13, 1777; deserted September 17.  
 George Humble, September 9, 1777.  
 John Linderburger, September 11, 1777; deserted September 26; re-  
 turned November 4.  
 George Grice, September 11, 1777; on furlough September 24; re-  
 turned October 24.  
 John Smith, September 9, 1777.  
 Meliker Noble, September 9, 1777.  
 John Goun, September 13, 1777.  
 Andrew Wang, September 9, 1777; left sick in Philadelphia; on  
 furlough four days.  
 John Hamelton, September 9, 1777.  
 George Sellers, September 15, 1777; deserted October 2.  
 John Bughart, September 15, 1777; deserted October 2.  
 John Wilkinson, September 24, 1777; deserted October 2.  
 George Meyer, September 24, 1777; deserted October 2.  
 James Young, September 13, 1777; deserted September 24.  
 Adam Hoffman, September 9, 1777.  
 Nicholas Stote, September 9, 1777; deserted September 16; returned  
 October 21.  
 John Slautter, September 9, 1777.  
 November 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Philip Wagener's  
 company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>t</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

### CAPTAIN CHARLES WILLSON PEALE'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Charles Willson Peale's company, of the  
 Fourth class, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United  
 States, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Will.*

*Captain.*

Charles Willson Peale, com. June 17, 1777.

*Lieutenants.*

Benjamin Freeman, com. May 31, 1777.

Titus Matlack, com. May 31, 1777.

*Ensign.*

Philip Karsner, com. May 31, 1777.

*Sergeants.*

Michael Gitts, app. June 15, 1777.

Philip Flock, app. September 13, 1777; substitute.

Lewis Stoutz, app. September 13, 1777.

William Sink, app. September 13, 1777; left sick at Philadelphia.

Jacob Greeble, October 12, 1777; in the room of Sink, who never acted though received y<sup>e</sup> pay.

*Corporal.*

Adam Jager, app. September 13, 1777; substitute.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Gaspar Jager, Jr., app. September 9, 1777; abs nt without leave October 31.

Daniel Sharp, app. September 9, 1777; deserted September 24.

*Privates.*

Joseph Baker, September 12, 1777; volunteer.

John Bullen, September 12, 1777; volunteer.

Peter Plecker, September 12, 1777; in his own turn.

Antony Hodgskinson, September 12, 1777; in his own turn.

John Bayard, September 12, 1777; substitute.

John Haine, September 12, 1777; in turn.

Christian Limeburner, September 12, 1777; in turn.

John Grimble, September 12, 1777; deserted September 17.

John Hues, September 12, 1777; deserted September 17.

Samuel Laycock, September 12, 1777; absent without leave at the time y<sup>e</sup> enemy entered Philadelphia.

James Welsh, September 12, 1777; in turn.

Jacob Supplee, September 12, 1777; on furlough September 23.

Jacob Stynmayer, September 12, 1777; in turn.

John Horn, September 12, 1777; in turn; deserted September 17.

Peter Weaver, September 12, 1777; in turn; deserted September 24.

Andrew Creymer, September 12, 1777; substitute.

Frederick Link, September 12, 1777; in turn; deserted September 24.

Nathaniel Waters, September 12, 1777; in turn; on furlough September 26.

William Anderson, September 13, 1777; substitute.

Daniel Denness, September 13, 1777; on command with General Stevens at this present time.

Michael Bower, September 13, 1777; substitute.

Dederick Mansaes, September 13, 1777; substitute; deserted September 22.

John Kerby, September 14, 1777; substitute.

Samuel Elliot, September 13, 1777; substitute; on furlough September 23.

- Jacob Dederick, September 14, 1777; substitute.  
 Christopher Haigner, September 14, 1777; substitute.  
 Christian Ludwick, September 14, 1777; substitute; sick, on furlough, November 1.  
 William Faucundus, September 14, 1777; substitute; on furlough September 23.  
 Andrew Beck, September 15, 1777; substitute; deserted October 3.  
 James Brown, September 15, 1777; substitute; on furlough September 22.  
 Joseph Clutherbook, September 15, 1777; substitute.  
 John Bearhing, September 15, 1777; substitute.  
 Peter Flick, September 16, 1777; substitute.  
 Archibald Stewart, September 16, 1777; substitute; on command at General Ervin's.  
 John Willson, September 16, 1777; substitute.  
 David Dickenson, September 16, 1777; substitute.  
 Wiliam Hopkins, September 16, 1777; substitute; on furlough September 22.  
 Philip Etter, (Tetter,) September 17, 1777; volunteer.  
 Thomas Counter, September 17, 1777; substitute.  
 John Thompson, September 17, 1777; substitute.  
 Yon Conrad Noseman, September 17, 1777; substitute; deserted October 3.  
 Isaac Gardiner, September 17, 1777; substitute.  
 James Carroll, September 17, 1777; substitute; deserted September 24.  
 Edward Dickens, September 17, 1777; substitute; deserted September 23.  
 Jacob Faucundus, September 20, 1777.  
 Philip Etter, Jr., September 20, 1777; volunteer; absent without leave October 30.  
 George Stoots, September 20, 1777.  
 George Hackenglock, September 20, 1777.  
 James Merrel, September 20, 1777; volunteer.  
 Charles Freeman, September 20, 1777; substitute.  
 William Freeman, September 20, 1777; substitute.  
 Jacob Howchal, September 20, 1777.  
 Henry Peters, October 20, 1777; belonged to Captain George Fetter's company of Lancaster county, and has served part of his time with said company, and engaged for one month.  
 Gasper Jager, September 20, 1777; absent without leave September 24.  
 William Batt, October 7, 1777; absent without leave.  
 November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Mustered then Captain Charles Willson Peale's company, as specified in the above roll.

LAMB<sup>th</sup>. WILMER, D. M. M.

## CAPTAIN SAMUEL MASSEY'S ARTILLERY COMPANY.

*A return of the First company of Artillery of Philadelphia Militia,  
October 19, 1778 [1777.]*

*Captain.*

Samuel Massey, moved into the Jerseys.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Joseph Fry.

*First Lieutenant.*

John McGinley.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Isaac Ashton, dead.

*Captain Engineer.*

William Thorn.

*Sergeants.*

John Bek

Edward Watkees, deserted September 27.

Samuel Stall, deserted September 25.

Jacob Bek.

*Corporals.*

Duncan Quig, deserted September 27.

Daniel Craig, deserted September 27.

Joseph Gele, deserted September 27.

Henry Butler, deserted September 25.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Masters, deserted September 25.

Christopher Wagner, deserted September 23.

*Bombardiers.*

Jeremiah Williamson.

Benjamin Williamson, absent.

Simon Mitchell.

Thomas Farmer, deserted September 23.

Bryan Fortan, absent.

John Horton, deserted September 27.

*Gunners.*

Thomas Mitchell.

Peter Cape, dead.

James Hays.

John Hafline, absent.

Samuel Powell.

*Matrosses.*

Henry Bartleson.  
 David Thomson, deserted September 25.  
 William Ford Ireland, deserted September 27.  
 George Tase, deserted September 23.  
 Daniel Beckly, deserted September 24.  
 Robert Greaves.  
 James Perry, absent.  
 Daniel McBray'd, deserted September 24.  
 Jacob Stats.  
 David Clark.  
 Joseph Carmalt.  
 Joseph Fullerton, deserted September 26.  
 William Thomson, deserted September 27.  
 James Bell, deserted September 25.  
 George Wilson, deserted September 25.  
 John McClure.  
 John Bagwell, absent.  
 John Fisher, deserted September 26.  
 John Greble, deserted September 23.  
 John Ford, deserted September 25.  
 John Galloway, clerk.

---



---

## COL. WM. BRADFORD'S BATTALION.

---

### CAPTAIN JOHN LINTON'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain John Linton's company, of the Seventh and Eighth classes, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Colonel.*

*Captain.*

John Linton, com. September 14, 1778.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Andrew Kennedy, com. September 29, 1778.

*Sergeants.*

William Matlack, app. September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Samuel Langdale, app. September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Thomas Logan, September 14, 1778; promoted sergeant October 10, seventh.



*Corporals.*

Fritz Shingle, app. September 14, 1778; seventh.

Peter Clamper, app. September 14, 1778; seventh.

Richard Tobin, app. September 14, 1778; eighth.

*Privates.*

Nathan Tones, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Samuel Brock, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Christopher Cairns, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Adam Lare, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Abraham Longcopt, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Andrew Metz, September 25, 1778; seventh.

John Slaughter, September 25, 1778; seventh.

George Cooper, September 25, 1778; seventh.

William McNeal, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Thomas Larwood, September 25, 1778; seventh.

Joshua Collins, September 25, 1778; seventh.

George Hill, Serj. D<sup>nl</sup>, September 25, 1778; eighth; discharged October 10.

James Parkinson, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Andrew Boyd, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Joseph Saunders, September 25, 1778; eighth.

John Williamson, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Henry Suter, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Philip Knecht, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Jacob Enk, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Jacob Garaud, paid, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Charles Magee, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Lewis Gunnet, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Joseph Franklebury, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Thomas Perrys, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Laughlin McClean, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Jeremiah Quen, September 25, 1778; eighth.

William McKeith, September 25, 1778; eighth.

John Bowers, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Adam Thrasher, September 25, 1778; eighth.

James Culbertson, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Ducan Quig, September 27, 1778; eighth.

Philip Messer, September 29, 1778; eighth.

Jonas Phillips, October 31, 1778; eighth, substitute for John Doy-men.

2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>., 1778 Mustered then Captain John Linton's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

## CAPTAIN ISAAC COOPER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Isaac Cooper's company, of the Seventh and Eighth classes, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Isaac Cooper, com. September 14, 1778; present.

*First Lieutenant.*

Thomas Renshaw, com. September 14, 1778; sick.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Philip Alberger, com. September 14, 1778; present.

*Sergeants.*

Christopher Miller, app. September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Godfrey Vilents, app. September 30, 1778; eighth; present.

*Corporals.*

Daniel Smith, app. September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

George Siferfielt, app. September 14, 1778; eighth; present.

John Isenbery, app. September 17, 1778; seventh; sick.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Christopher Wagoner, app. September 28, 1778; eighth; present.

*Privates.*

James Nevil, clerk, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Jacob Hull, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Michael Zenser, September 15, 1778; seventh; present.

John Kinsel, September 14, 1778; seventh; on command.

John Stonemeitz, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

John Rites, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Peter Nai, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

George Strouse, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Peter Stout, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Jacob Binder, September 14, 1778; seventh; absent.

Michael Stricker, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Henry Simmon, September 14, 1778; seventh; present.

Christopher Wilkinson, September 17, 1778; seventh; present.

Leonard Cramer, September 17, 1778; seventh; on command.

Nicholas Bird, September 17, 1778; seventh; absent.

Godfrey Shronk, September 17, 1778; seventh; present.

John Totten, September 17, 1778; seventh; present.

John Weaver, September 18, 1778; seventh; sick.



David Huver, September 18, 1778; seventh; present.  
 Nicholas Young, September 18, 1778; seventh; present.  
 Peter Weyal, September 25, 1778; eighth; present.  
 John Rimel, September 25, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 Andrew Rote, September 25, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Robert Hughes, September 25, 1778; eighth; present.  
 John Horn, September 25, 1778; eighth; present.  
 John Strawhall, September 25, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Peter Snyder, September 26, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 William Felpor, September 26, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Frederick Moke, September 26, 1778; eighth; present.  
 George Yenser, September 26, 1778; eighth; present.  
 George Cale, September 27, 1778; eighth; on command.  
 Joseph Hill, September 27, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 William Fow, September 30, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 Samuel Goff, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Francis Brownhold, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Jacob Stays, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Joseph Bosler, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 William Ponty, September 30, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 Thomas Shaw, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Joseph Adams, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Elijah Broomfield, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Charles Alexander, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 David Cline, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Michael Stiver, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 George Apt, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 George Kinter, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 John Brickhill, September 30, 1778; eighth; present.  
 Henry Sommers, September 30, 1778; eighth; sick, absent.

Philadelphia, November 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778. Mustered then Captain Isaac  
 Cooper's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN JEREMIAH FISHER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Jeremiah Fisher's company, of the Seventh  
 and Eighth classes, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the  
 United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Jeremiah Fisher.

*Sergeants.*

Michael Farner, app. September 14, 1778.

Henry Kurtz, app. September 14, 1778.

Andrew Beck, app. September 14, 1778.

*Corporals.*

William McDair, app. September 25, 1778.

George Nogle, app. September 27, 1778.

*Clerk.*

James Trimble.

*Privates.*

Edward Glass, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Adam Myrtetus, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Adam Boush, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Henry Meyer, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Martin Gilman, September 14, 1778; seventh; sick.

Jacob Lesh, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Thomas Kelly, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Robert Owen, September 14, 1778; seventh; on command.

Philip Witman, September 14, 1778; seventh.

John Metzler, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Henry Sneider, September 14, 1778; seventh.

John Adams, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Charles Hubbard, September 14, 1778; seventh.

George Lohrman, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Philip Reaver, September 25, 1778; eighth.

John Hartyn, September 25, 1778; eighth; on command.

John Biddle, September 25, 1778; eighth.

William Faithful, September 25, 1778; eighth.

James Scott, September 25, 1778; eighth.

John Edleman, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Godfrey Menigh, September 25, 1778; eighth.

George Stoots, September 25, 1778; eighth.

William Niles, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Robert Moffat, September 25, 1778; eighth; lame.

Jacob Peninghoof, September 25, 1778; eighth.

George Arndt, September 27, 1778; eighth.

Robert Wright, September 27, 1778; eighth.

Abraham Thyer, September 27, 1778; eighth; on command.

Jacob Diamond, September 28, 1778; eighth.

Frederick Stonecutter, September 28, 1778; eighth.

Felix Hughes, September 28, 1778; eighth.

Christian Lawyer, September 28, 1778; eighth.

John Coxe, September 28, 1778; eighth; on command.

Henry Miller, September 28, 1778; eighth.  
 Lawrence Cook, September 29, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 Matthias Stimble, September 29, 1778; eighth.  
 Jacob Heneyser, October 1, 1778; eighth; sick.  
 William McDowell, October 1, 1778; eighth.  
 Charles Hurst, October 2, 1778; eighth.

Philadelphia, November 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778. Mustered then Captain Jeremiah Fisher's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

### LIEUTENANT HENRY MEYERS' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Lieutenant Henry Meyers' company, of the Seventh and Eighth classes, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel.*

#### *Lieutenants.*

Henry Meyers, com. September 14, 1778.  
 John Franklin, com. September 28, 1778.

#### *Ensign.*

Leonard Fisher, com. September 26, 1778.

#### *Sergeants.*

David Stetzer, app. September 14, 1778.  
 Christian Young, app. September 14, 1778.  
 Philip Ling, app. September 27, 1778.  
 Jacob Clamburg, app. September 27, 1778.

#### *Corporals.*

Michael Rine, app. September 14, 1778.  
 Conrad Foster, app. September 14, 1778.  
 William McSparrel, app. September 27, 1778.  
 William Camp, app. September 27, 1778.

#### *Fifer.*

Ronimas Warner, app. September 25, 1778.

#### *Privates.*

William Waver, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Michael Fox, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Adam Maxriner, September 14, 1778; seventh; on command.  
 John Hyler, September 14, 1778; seventh; on command.  
 Hermon Johnson, September 14, 1778; seventh.

Griffy Owen, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Jacob Fink, September 14, 1778; seventh; sick.  
 Godley Cope, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Nicholas Jacobs, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Henry Sherer, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Henry Parry, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 John Caleb Horse, September 14, 1778; seventh; sick.  
 Daniel Kehr, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Matthias Harden, September 14, 1778; seventh; sick.  
 George Specht, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Robert Cowel, September 14, 1778; seventh; absent with leave.  
 Lazareth Levy, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Frederick Fogle, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Christian Camp, September 19, 1778; seventh.  
 Godfry Turk, September 19, 1778; seventh.  
 Jacob Cope, September 19, 1778; seventh.  
 Francis Brown, September 19, 1778; seventh.  
 William Jacobs, September 19, 1778; seventh; sick.  
 Andrew Bosheart, September 19, 1778; seventh.  
 Adam Smith, September 22, 1778; seventh; sick.  
 William Nicholas, September 24, 1778; seventh.  
 George Fisher, September 25, 1778; seventh.  
 Thomas Fisher, September 25, 1778; seventh.  
 William Molsby, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 George Shnider, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Philip Myrely, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Alexander Binson, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Frederick Tent, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Andrew Aberheart, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 William Stetzer, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Henry Casdrop, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Frank Buck, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 John Ditz, September 25, 1778; eighth; absent without leave.  
 Jacob Swab, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Christian Hawk, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Andrew Wheeler, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Jacob Crispan, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Philip Knox, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 John Abbutt, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 David Rushong, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Charles Hempel, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Peter Crape, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Jacob Marker, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Michael Kyzer, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Andrew Reese, September 25, 1778; eighth; died October 15.  
 Samuel Prints, September 25, 1778; eighth.

Jacob Ricer, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 William Burket, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 John Yeger, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Henry Flasher, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 William Pekkin, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Valentine Umbehend, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 John Field, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Charles Pine, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Oswald Vonderheld, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Lewis Runner, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 William Lehman, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Jacob Ash, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Frederick Doublepower, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Charles Jones, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Frederick Heller, September 25, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Peter Beard, September 28, 1778 ; eighth.  
 Daniel Freshmond, September 30, 1778 ; eighth.  
 John Fisher, September 30, 1778 ; eighth ; sick.  
 Thomas Fentham, September 30, 1778 ; eighth.

3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>., 1778. Mustered then Lieutenant Henry Meyers' company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPRÖGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

[The foregoing company was originally commanded by Captain John Linnington.]

## CAPTAIN JOSHUA HUMPHREYS' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Joshua Humphreys' company, of the Seventh and Eighth classes, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

Joshua Humphreys.

*Lieutenants.*

William Garwood, com. September 14, 1778.

Godfrey Shizler, com. September 28, 1778.

*Sergeants.*

Benjamin Commot, app. September 14, 1778 ; seventh.

David Derrick, app. September 14, 1778 ; seventh.

John Delivan, app. September 14, 1778 ; seventh.

John Snider, app. September 14, 1778 ; seventh.

*Corporals.*

Phillip Citsinger, app. September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 William Joy, app. September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 John Housman, app. September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 William Davice, app. September 29, 1778; eighth.

*Privates.*

William Pay, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 John Donney, clerk, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 James Camel, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Alexander Adams, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 James Carson, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 James Wood, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 John Church, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Ludwick Dagon, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 John Ashburn, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Joseph Springer, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Christopher Lamb, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 William Edwards, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Thomas Killen, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Henry Rhile, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Henry Fry, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Michael Kinsley, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 John Simmers, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Jacob Sailor, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 John Fisher, September 14, 1778; seventh.  
 Christopher Onger, September 20, 1778; seventh.  
 Christopher Cooker, September 21, 1778; seventh.  
 John Roach, September 21, 1778; seventh.  
 David Car, September 21, 1778; seventh.  
 Michael Boyer, September 22, 1778; seventh.  
 Elias Lanfaster, September 22, 1778; seventh.  
 Joseph Yale, September 23, 1778; seventh.  
 John Wells, September 28, 1778; seventh.  
 Joseph Hunter, September 28, 1778; seventh.  
 Jacob Litchenham, September 29, 1778; eighth.  
 Petter Hines, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Rubin Wells, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Conroad Lentner, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Conroad Myerly, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Adam Grove, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Michael Matsinger, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Mathias Cooker, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Richard Lindle, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Francis Revil, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 John Fanning, September 25, 1778; eighth.



Rodger Herl, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Henry Fullerton, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Norman McCloud, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 James Hutcheson, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Jeremiah Mutch, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Francis Willer, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 John Fink, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Johnnathen Jones, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 Christen Fize, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 William Mares, September 25, 1778; eighth.  
 John Crouss, September 28, 1778; eighth.  
 John Wite, September 28, 1778; eighth.  
 John Young, September 28, 1778; eighth.  
 Phillip Boatman, September 28, 1778; eighth.  
 Daniel Gilbert, September 29, 1778; eighth.  
 Jacob Coobler, September 30, 1778; eighth.

Philadelphia, November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778. Mustered then Captain Joshua Humphreys' company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

### CAPTAIN JAMES HOOD'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain James Hood's company, of the Seventh and Eighth classes, Philadelphia Militia, now in the service of the United States, commanded by William Bradford, Esq., Colonel.*

*Captain.*

James Hood.

*Lieutenant.*

Job Harvey, September 14, 1778; resigned October 22.

*Ensign.*

David C. Clapole.

*Sergeants.*

King Will, app. September 14, 1778.

John Stinson, app. September 25, 1778.

Samuel Moss, app. October 2, 1778.

*Corporals.*

Andrew Whymore.

John Natcher, app. September 14, 1778.

John Lokeman, app. September 14, 1778.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

W. Wiley, app. September 25, 1778.

*Privates.*

Edward Hannah, September 14, 1778; sick.

Edward Mecage, September 14, 1778.

Henry Lupstone, September 14, 1778.

Petter Raler, September 14, 1778.

John Taylor, September 14, 1778.

Forgeson McVay, September 14, 1778.

Alexander McVay, September 14, 1778.

John MacPherson, September 14, 1778.

John McDonnald, September 14, 1778; sick.

Edward Luthgo, September 14, 1778.

John Stark, September 25, 1778.

Christopher Berenger, September 25, 1778.

John Welch, September 25, 1778.

Jacob Betingar, September 25, 1778.

William Kensell, September 25, 1778.

Petter Etinborn, September 25, 1778.

Jacob Balding, September 25, 1778.

John Kensyl, September 25, 1778.

Leonard Limley, October 4, 1778.

John Gilbert, clerk, September 14, 1778.

Philadelphia, November 18, 1778. Mustered then Captain James Hood's company, as specified in the roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## COL. WILLIAM DEAN'S BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

William Dean.

*Major.*

George Miller.

*Surgeon.*

Archibald McClean, absent.

*Adjutant.*

George Beatty.

*Quarter Master.*

Edmund Pennington.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

Benjamin Williams.



## CAPTAIN SAMUEL HINES' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Samuel Hines' company, of the Fourth battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Dean.*

*Captain.*

Samuel Hines.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jenkin Evans.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Shelmire.

*Ensign.*

Peter Fleck.

*Sergeants.*

Thomas Drake, app. December 9, 1778.

Jacob Stoneburner, app. December 9, 1778.

Balsor Yetter, app. December 9, 1778.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Weaver.

*Privates.*

Andrew Rutherford, December 9, 1778.

Alexander Wright, December 9, 1778.

John Gohn, December 9, 1778.

John Morgan, December 9, 1778.

Jacob Stewart, December 9, 1778.

Garret Wynekoop, December 9, 1778.

Daniel Ryner, December 9, 1778.

John Burk, December 9, 1778.

Lewis Woolman, December 9, 1778.

Philip Inghart, December 9, 1778.

Jacob Upfadder, December 9, 1778.

Paul Griggory, December 9, 1778.

Benjamin Butler, December 9, 1778.

Philadelphia Barracks, December y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1778. Mustered then Captain Samuel Hines' company, as specified in the above roll.

LEWIS NICOLA, T. M. & Com. Must. pro tempore.

## CAPTAIN PHILIP HAHN'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Philip Hahn's company, of the Fourth battalion, Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Dean, in Philadelphia County Militia, December 22, 1778.*

*Captain.*

Philip Hahn.

*First Lieutenant.*

Frederick Baer, on furlough.

*Second Lieutenant*

Jonathan Custerd.

*Ensign.*

George Enhard.

*Sergeants.*

Peter Baer, app. December 8, 1778.

John Bleth, app. December 8, 1778.

Henry Engle, app. December 8, 1778; on furlough.

William Jones, app. December 8, 1778.

*Corporals.*

Jacob Hill, app. December 8, 1778.

Jacob Barral, app. December 8, 1778.

Jacob Kern, app. December 8, 1778.

John Baws, app. December 3, 1778; absent.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Sheffy, app. December 8, 1778.

*Privates.*

Bernard Freyer, December 8, 1778; on furlough.

George Steinrock, December 8, 1778; absent.

Peter Kor——, December 8, 1778.

Jacob Higter, December 8, 1778.

Jacob Cusser, December 8, 1778.

Henry Slownacker, December 8, 1778.

John Stophlet, December 8, 1778; absent.

Michael Slownacker, December 8, 1778.

Jonn Smith, December 8, 1778.

John Latder, December 8, 1778.

Godfried Wisler, December 8, 1778.  
 John Newman, December 8, 1778.  
 Martin Zillor, December 8, 1778.  
 Conrad Miller, December 8, 1778.  
 Peter Freen, December 8, 1778.  
 David Lessigh, December 8, 1778.  
 Henry Kurtz, December 8, 1778; sick.  
 Andrew Smith, December 8, 1778.  
 Benjamin Casselberger, December 8, 1778.  
 George Minhow, December 8, 1778.  
 Henry Erb, December 3, 1778.  
 Martin Miller, December 8, 1778.  
 John Miller, December 8, 1778.  
 Phillip Shrack, December 8, 1778.  
 Abram Dotterow, December 8, 1778.  
 Henry Dilckham, December 8, 1778.  
 Henry Phaltzgroff, December 8, 1778.  
 Jacob Mathacy, December 8, 1778.  
 Jacob Missemor, December 8, 1778.  
 John Eshbagh, December 8, 1778.  
 Abram Puell, December 8, 1778; absent.  
 John Willawer, December 6, 1778.  
 Vallentin Bolligh, December 8, 1778.  
 Henry Reynerd, December 8, 1778.  
 Phillip Krebs, December 8, 1778; on furlough.  
 ——— Thomson, December 8, 1778  
 ——— Filbort, December 8, 1778.  
 Vallentein Hanether, December 8, 1778.  
 John Freye, December 8, 1778; absent.  
 John Green, December 8, 1778.  
 Charles Newman, December 8, 1778; absent.  
 John McCallister, December 8, 1778.  
 Peter Miller, December 8, 1778.  
 Christian Zoller, December 8, 1778; absent.  
 Jacob Brendel, December 8, 1778.

December 22, 1778. Mustered then Captain Philip Hahn's company, as specified in the above roll.

LEWIS NICOLA, *T. M. & Com. Must. pro tempore.*

## CAPTAIN JACOB PETERMAN'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Jacob Peterman's company, of the Fourth battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Dean, Philadelphia, December 22, 1778.*

*Captain.*

Jacob Peterman.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Isaac McGlathery.

*Ensign.*

Benjamin Ramsey.

*Sergeants.*

Peter Whitner, app. December 11, 1778.

Thomas Shepherd, app. December 11, 1778.

Samuel Bartleson, app. December 11, 1778.

Benjamin Fox, app. December 11, 1778.

*Privates.*

Martin Ferringar, December 11, 1778.

John Sutton, December 11, 1778.

Jacob Moyer, December 11, 1778.

Frederick ———, December 11, 1778.

John Bradford, December 11, 1778.

James Davis, December 11, 1778.

John Harple, December 11, 1778.

John Rawn, December 11, 1778.

Michael Whisler, December 11, 1778.

George Smyth, December 11, 1778.

Henry Stall, December 11, 1778.

Michael Syeler, December 11, 1778.

George Walter, December 11, 1778.

Robert Stewart, December 11, 1778.

Matthias Nein, December 11, 1778.

George Jerry, December 11, 1778.

Edward Coulston, December 11, 1778.

John Hannah, December 11, 1778.

Joseph Wauker, December 11, 1778.

Nicholas Slough, December 11, 1778.

Aqiula Roberts, December 11, 1778.

Christian Gross, December 11, 1778.

Robert Jones, December 11, 1778.

Philip Kurndafer, December 11, 1775.

Peter Anderson, December 11, 1778.

Richard Meggs, December 11, 1778.

George ———, December 11, 1778.

George Bisbing, December 11, 1778.

Andrew Murphy, December 11, 1778.

Honisle Bower, December 11, 1778.

Daniel O'nail, December 11, 1778.

Andrew Knox, December 11, 1778; on furlough.

Henry Conrad, December 11, 1778; on furlough.

Joseph Dehaven, December 11, 1778; on furlough.

John Matthews, December 11, 1778; on furlough.

Ephraim Armstong, December 11, 1778, on furlough.

Edward Wells, December 11, 1778, on furlough.

William Dull, December 11, 1778.

December 22<sup>d</sup>, 1778. Mustered then Captain Jacob Peterman's company, as specified in the above roll.

LEWIS NICOLA, *T. M. & Com. Must. pro tempore.*

## COL. WM. BRADFORD'S BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

William Bradford.

*Quarter Master.*

John Cornish, August 21, 1779; on command.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

George Zeisieger, August 21, 1779.

## CAPTAIN EDWARD PASCHALL'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Edward Paschall's company, of the First Philadelphia Militia, Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford.*

*Captain.*

Edward Paschall.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Cornish.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Masoner.

*Ensign.*

Charles Mayes.

*Sergeants.*

Robert Murdock, app. August 21, 1779.

Christopher Hagner, app. August 21, 1779.

Samuel Elliott, app. August 26, 1779.

Daniel McCarragan, app. August 26, 1779

*Corporals.*

Joseph Fulmer, app. August 21, 1779.

Hugh McConnell, app. August 21, 1779.

John Miller, app. August 21, 1779.

John Warner, app. August 26, 1779.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Graham.

John Waldrick.

*Privates.*

Thomas Crispin, August 21, 1779.

Michael Miller, August 21, 1779.

William Gray, August 26, 1779.

William Craig, August 21, 1779.

William Harper, August 21, 1779.

Michael Katts, August 21, 1779.

William Hall, August 21, 1779.

James Jobson. August 21, 1779.

George Goodman, August 22, 1779.

Henry Soloman, August 21, 1779.

Thomas Fitzgerald, August 21, 1779.

Elisha Parker, August 21, 1779 : sick, on furlough.

Daniel Laferdry, August 21, 1779.

Peter Armbrister, August 21, 1779.

John Stoker, August 21, 1779.

Joseph Sackford, August 21, 1779 : sick, on furlough.

John Henry, August 21, 1779, on furlough.

Bened<sup>t</sup>. Snyder, August 26, 1779.

John Hammell, August 26, 1779.

Daniel Shaw, August 27, 1779.

Robert Montgomery, August 26, 1779.

Jacob Reed, August 26, 1779 : sick, on furlough.

Hugh Martin, August 21, 1779.

Martin Shrier, August 21, 1779.

Andrew Shaffer, August 21, 1779.

Nicholas Miller, August 21, 1779.  
 David Miller, August 21, 1779.  
 John Rabsnyder, August 21, 1779.  
 Frederick Fisher, August 21, 1779.  
 David Flickweir, August 21, 1779.  
 James Lunday, August 21, 1779.  
 John Phillips, August 21, 1779.  
 John Armitt, August 21, 1779.  
 John Beigler, August 21, 1779.  
 Henry Lewis, August 21, 1779.  
 Joseph Job, August 21, 1779; sick, on furlough.  
 Robert Black, August 26, 1779.  
 Francis Bower, August 30, 1779.  
 Conrad Stolts, August 24, 1779.  
 Martin Noll, August 21, 1779.  
 Jacob Whiteman, August 30, 1779.  
 Jacob Sailor, August 21, 1779.  
 Frederick Lauterburn, August 31, 1779.  
 Samuel Robinett, August 31, 1779.  
 David Climens, August 31, 1779.  
 Thomas Miln.  
 Solomon Magg.

Fort Mifflin, October 18, 1779. Mustered then Captain Edward Paschall's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

### CAPTAIN EZEKIEL LETTS' COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Ezekiel Letts' company, of the First Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, City Philadelphia Militia.*

*Captain.*

Ezekiel Letts, com. August 2, 1779.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Pollard, com. August 25, 1779; absent with leave.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Jacob Godsholk, com. August 25, 1779; absent with leave.

*Ensign.*

Andrew Myers, com. August 25, 1779.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Kinsley, app. August 25, 1779.  
Bartholomew Baker, app. August 25, 1779.  
John Stow, app. August 25, 1779.  
Brightwell Hibbs, app. August 25, 1779.

*Clerk.*

John Davis, app. August 25, 1779.

*Corporals.*

Christopher Row, app. August 25, 1779.  
Frederick Wing, app. August 25, 1779.  
George Harman, app. August 25, 1779.  
Peter Price, app. August 25, 1779.

*Drummer.*

Adam Helem, app. August 25, 1779.

*Privates.*

John Armstrong, August 25, 1779; absent with leave.  
James Cartwright, August 25, 1779; absent with leave.  
William Facundus, August 25, 1779.  
John Gilmore, August 25, 1779.  
George Densill, August 25, 1779; on furlough.  
Alexander Rodgers, August 25, 1779; sick, absent.  
Adam Olle, August 25, 1779.  
John Snider, August 25, 1779.  
John Freehaver, August 25, 1779.  
Mathew Shephard, August 25, 1779.  
John Fox, August 25, 1779, sick, absent.  
Peter Shell, August 25, 1779; absent on command.  
Michael Minick, August 25, 1779.  
Christian Camp, August 25, 1779.  
Abraham Eichel, August 25, 1779.  
Samuel Honeyman, August 25, 1779.  
Jacob Havenlifter, August 25, 1779.  
John Stroop, August 25, 1779.  
John Hyde, August 25, 1779.  
Jacob Rusk, August 25, 1779.  
George Pepper, August 25, 1779.  
Michael Sipp, August 25, 1779.  
George Zellers, August 25, 1779; on furlough.  
Frederick Jeremiah, August 25, 1779.  
John Frank, August 25, 1779; died September 25.  
Martin Summers, August 25, 1779.  
John Tarte, August 25, 1779.



John Shade, August 25, 1779.

Edward Dealle, August 25, 1779; on command.

William Frame, August 25, 1779.

George Esher, August 25, 1779.

Frederick Boyer, August 25, 1779.

John Fisher, August 25, 1779.

William Sanders, August 25, 1779.

Jacob Rightly, August 25, 1779.

John Jones, August 25, 1779.

William Owman, August 25, 1779.

Christopher Simmerman, August 25, 1779.

John North, August 25, 1779.

John Huey, August 25, 1779.

Andrew Young, August 25, 1779.

Billingsport, October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1779. Mustered then Captain Ezekiel Letts' company, as specified above.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## COL. BENJ. G. EYRE'S BATTALION.

*A muster roll of the field and staff officers of the Second battalion of Militia, from the city of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, now encamped near Trenton, in New Jersey, and their waiters, August 31, 1780.*

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Benjamin G. Eyre, August 10, 1780.

*Major.*

Alexander Boyd, August 10, 1780.

*Adjutant.*

Alexander Boyle, August 10, 1780.

*Quarter Master.*

Aaron D. Woodruff, August 10, 1780.

*Surgeon.*

Michael Leib, August 10, 1780.

*Surgeon's Mate.*

John Weaver, August 10, 1780.

Thomas Black, servant to the Colonel, August 10, 1780.

Thomas McComb, servant to the Major, August 10, 1780.

August 31, 1780. Then mustered the above as specified.

SAM'L STERETT, *M. M. P. M.*

## CAPTAIN ELIJAH WEED'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Elijah Weed's company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Benjamin G. Eyre, of the Second class of Philadelphia Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

Elijah Weed.

*Lieutenant.*

William Smallwood.

*Ensign.*

Joseph Rush.

*Sergeants.*

Nathaniel Waters, app. August 10, 1780.

William Radiger, app. August 10, 1780; on guard.

Anthony Vanderslice, app. August 10, 1780.

*Corporals.*

Henry Spangler, app. August 10, 1780.

John Allen, app. August 10, 1780.

John Ash, app. August 10, 1780; on guard.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Henry Yager, app. August 10, 1780.

Marks Young, app. August 10, 1780.

*Privates.*

Ump. Donohue, August 10, 1780.

William Dinges, August 10, 1780.

William Stote, August 10, 1780.

George Geppart, August 10, 1780.

Henry Peter, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Ritman, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Sperk, August 10, 1780.

Adam Stote, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Christian Kunkle, August 10, 1780.

George Young, August 10, 1780.

Edward Deal, August 10, 1780.

John Mayers, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Peter Man, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Peter Meloney, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Peter Miller, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Peter Noneter, August 10, 1780.

John Quandli, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Jacob Sugar, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Michael Blankenhon, August 10, 1780.  
 Peter Sailor, August 10, 1780.  
 George Kline, August 10, 1780.  
 Lewis Stutz, August 10, 1780.  
 Conrad Kippart, August 10, 1780.  
 Frederick Jeremiah, substitute, not registered.  
 Jacob Bister, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Havick, August 10, 1780.  
 Andrew Lapp, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 Hugh McConel, August 10, 1780.  
 John Deal, August 10, 1780.  
 John Cobourn, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Francis Bower, August 10, 1780.  
 John Jacobs, August 10, 1780.  
 Daniel Sharp, August 10, 1780.  
 John Gumme, August 10, 1780.  
 Daniel Wial, August 10, 1780.  
 Adam Beck, August 10, 1780.  
 Peter Powel, August 10, 1780.  
 John Hise, August 10, 1780.  
 James Kelley, August 10, 1780.  
 George Will, August 10, 1780.  
 Benjamin Jones, August 10, 1780.  
 John Brown, quarter master sergeant, August 10, 1780.  
 James Mayers, clerk, August 10, 1780.  
 Mathias Lemare, August 10, 1780; on duty.  
 August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain Elijah Weed's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

---

### CAPTAIN JOHN McCALLA'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John McCalla's company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Benjamin G. Eyre, of the Second, Third, and Fourth classes of Philadelphia Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania, August 31, 1780.*

*Captain.*

John McCalla, com. August 10, 1780; absent with consent of the colonel.

*Lieutenant.*

Jacob Martin, com. August 10, 1780.

*Ensign.*

Robert Ralston, com. August 10, 1780.

*Sergeants.*

John Keen, app. August 10, 1780.

John Sunlighter, app. August 10, 1780; guard.

Joseph Hall, app. August 10, 1780.

*Corporals.*

Gabriel Kern, app. August 10, 1780; guard.

William Fletcher, app. August 10, 1780.

Peter Vanorden, app. August 10, 1780.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William Pollard, app. August 10, 1780; guard.

*Privates.*

John Donaughey, August 10, 1780; guard.

William Johnston, August 10, 1780; guard.

Henry Myers, August 10, 1780; guard.

Peter Myers, August 10, 1780; guard.

Nathan Fallowell, August 10, 1780; guard.

John Colles, August 10, 1780; guard.

Peter Rowland, August 10, 1780.

Abraham Pierce, August 10, 1780.

Thomas Dickson, August 10, 1780.

Thomas Power, August 10, 1780.

George Gunip, August 10, 1780.

James Mahan, August 10, 1780.

Garnet Hughes, August 10, 1780.

George Till, August 10, 1780.

Alexander McCook, August 10, 1780; sick, present.

Paul Power, August 10, 1780.

David Clark, August 10, 1780; on command and a substitute.

John Fisher, August 10, 1780.

Rowland Pritchard, August 10, 1780.

Angus McFarlan, August 10, 1780.

Hugh Kearney, August 10, 1780.

John Dugan, August 10, 1780.

John Loughen, August 10, 1780.

Richard Cole, August 10, 1780.

John Robson, August 10, 1780.

John Forster, August 10, 1780.

William Harper, August 10, 1780.

Charles Rigging, August 10, 1780.

Matthias Spear, August 10, 1780; guard.

Thomas Pugh, August 10, 1780.

John McNillean, August 10, 1780; discharged 30th inst. by Colonel Eyre.

Robert McCrea, August 10, 1780.

Phillip Winnemore, August 10, 1780.

Henry Horn, August 10, 1780.

Henry Demler, August 10, 1780.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain John McCalla's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, *M. M. P. M.*

### CAPTAIN JOHN KLING'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John Kling's company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Eyre, of the Second, Third, and Fourth classes of Philadelphia Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania, August 31, 1780.*

#### *Captain.*

John Kling.

#### *Lieutenant.*

George A. Baker.

#### *Ensign.*

John Leech.

#### *Sergeants.*

Conrad Rohrman, sergeant major.

John Hambright, app. August 10, 1780.

Jacob Dice, app. August 10, 1780.

George Nunnemaker, app. August 10, 1780; on guard.

Jacob Ox, app. August 10, 1780.

#### *Corporals.*

James Mansfield, app. August 10, 1780.

John Dietz, app. August 10, 1780; substitute.

George Dice, app. August 10, 1780; on furlough.

#### *Drummer and Fifer.*

William Peal, drum major, August 10, 1780.

John Just Kling, app. August 10, 1780.

John Schuck, app. August 10, 1780.

#### *Privates.*

Christopher Miller, August 10, 1780.

Silas Riffet, August 10, 1780.

George Meervine, August 10, 1780.  
 George Walter, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Shultz, August 10, 1780.  
 Peter Felbauch, August 10, 1780.  
 Antoney Mute, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Christian Henry, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Jacob Yeake!, August 10, 1780.  
 William Troutwine, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 George Sturmfels, August 10, 1780; substitute; on guard.  
 John Creamer, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Williams, August 10, 1780.  
 Baltzer Reel, August 10, 1780.  
 Francis Lasher, August 10, 1780.  
 George Shoeko, August 10, 1780.  
 George Shank, August 10, 1780.  
 Martin Rensel, August 10, 1780.  
 Mathias Summers, August 10, 1780.  
 Casper Felbauch, August 10, 1780.  
 Thomas McMahon, August 10, 1780.  
 Christian Freelick, August 10, 1780.  
 William Heft, August 10, 1780.  
 John Able, August 10, 1780.  
 Philip Tanner, August 10, 1780.  
 Lewis Painter, August 13, 1780; substitute; on command.  
 John Riedy, August 10, 1780.  
 August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain John Kling's company,  
 as specified in the above roll.

SAM'L STERETT, M. M. P. M.

---

### CAPTAIN JOHN HEWSON'S COMPANY.

---

*Master roll of Captain John Hewson's company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Benjamin G. Eyre, of the Second, Third, and Fourth classes of the city of Philadelphia Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania, August 31, 1780.*

*Captain.*

John Hewson.

*Lieutenant.*

Daniel Bolman.

*Ensign.*

Christopher Miller.

*Sergeants.*

George Death, app. August 10, 1780.

Christian Sheets, app. August 10, 1780.

Mark Winter, app. August 10, 1780.

*Corporals.*

Jacob Shepherd, app. August 10, 1780; substitute.

Christian Fauns, app. August 10, 1780; sick.

Christian Greiner, app. August 10, 1780.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Teis, app. August 10, 1780; substitute.

Daniel Bolman, Jr., app. August 10, 1780.

*Privates.*

James Bowden, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Beidaman, August 10, 1780.

Michael Youbst, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Brown, August 10, 1780.

Valentine Sorrick, August 10, 1780.

John Millis, August 10, 1780.

Nicolas Painter, August 10, 1780.

Jonathan Paul, August 10, 1780.

Daniel Sorrick, August 10, 1780.

William Harrison, August 10, 1780.

John Lufburrow, August 10, 1780.

Philip Gosser, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Jacob Painter, August 10, 1780; sick.

Jacob Weaver, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Michael Miltenberger, August 10, 1780.

Leonard Agua, August 10, 1780; on command.

Henry Darnol, August 10, 1780.

Conrad Baker, August 10, 1780; substitute, not registered.

Matthias Pote, August 10, 1780.

Leonard Buck, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Michael Rook, August 10, 1780.

Adam Hoffman, August 10, 1780.

John Fisher, August 10, 1780; on guard.

William Keen, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Frederick Kesler, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Andrew Way, August 10, 1780; on guard.

John Flowers, August 10, 1780.

James Humphreys, August 10, 1780.

George Painter, August 10, 1780.

Francis Crosby, August 10, 1780.

William Gwinup, August 10, 1780.

Elias Fisher, August 10, 1780; on guard.

George Garlinger, August 10, 1780.

Charles Edwards, August 10, 1780; substitute, not registered.

Thomas Vaughan, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Riffert, August 10, 1780.

Edward Green, August 10, 1780.

George Streiper, August 10, 1780.

Michael Baker, August 10, 1780.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain John Hewson's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, *M. M. P. M.*

### CAPTAIN JOHN FLINN'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John Flinn's company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Eyre, of the Second class of Philadelphia City Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

John Flinn.

*Lieutenant.*

Samuel Moss.

*Ensign.*

Frederick Merker.

*Sergeants.*

John Maggs, app. August 10, 1780.

Thomas Simson, app. August 10, 1780.

George Green, app. August 10, 1780.

*Corporal.*

Michael Pepper, app. August 10, 1780; deserted August 20.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Michael Pepper, Jr., app. August 10; deserted August 20.

Peter Conn, app. August 21, 1780.

*Privates.*

Hugh McKahan, August 10, 1780.

Alexander McKibbin, August 10, 1780.

Michael Grimes, August 10, 1780; absent, on furlough.

James Welsh, August 10, 1780.

Joseph Welcome, August 10, 1780; guard.

John Smith, August 10, 1780.



Thomas Wilkie, August 10, 1780.  
 William Jenkins, August 10, 1780.  
 Stephen Champaign, August 10, 1780.  
 James Bredon, August 10, 1780.  
 Samuel Sterret, muster master, app. 26th inst.  
 John Farren, August 10, 1780.  
 John Niel, August 10, 1780; deserted.  
 Mathew Truey, August 10, 1780; deserted.  
 Isaac Venast, August 10, 1770; deserted.  
 John Cope, August 10, 1780; deserted.  
 Michael Cramer, August 10, 1780.  
 Jacob Soch, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Dodds, August 10, 1780.  
 John Wilkins, August 10, 1780.  
 Melker Lealer, August 10, 1780.  
 Lawrence Vance, August 10, 1780; deserted.  
 Thomas Thomson, August 10, 1780.  
 Michael McGannon, August 10, 1780.  
 Charles Young, August 10, 1780; quarter master G., app. 10th inst.  
 Isaac Bristol, August 10, 1780.  
 Leonard White, August 10, 1780; butcher; on command.  
 James McDonough, August 10, 1780.  
 John Hoover, August 10, 1780.  
 Nicholas Horsback, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 Anthony Hains, August 10, 1780.  
 Stephen Cronin, August 10, 1780; clerk to the quarter master; on duty.  
 David Thomson, August 10, 1780.  
 William Glisson, August 10, 1780; clerk to the company; absent, on furlough.  
 Archibald Burns, August 10, 1780.  
 August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain John Flinn's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>l</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

### CAPTAIN JOHN DAVIS' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John Davis' company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Benjamin G. Eyre, of the Second, Third, and Fourth classes, of Philadelphia City Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania, August 31, 1780.*

*Captain.*

John Davis.

*Lieutenant.*

David Teav, absent by permission.

*Ensign.*

John Poth.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Kranner, app. August 10, 1780.

Henry Frick, app. August 10, 1780.

Henry Kurtz, app. August 10, 1780; substitute, not registered.

*Corporals.*

Bastian Hyler, app. August 10, 1780.

Jacob Valentine, app. August 10, 1780.

Nick. Sendrlig, app. August 10, 1780.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

William Young, app. August 10, 1780; substitute not registered.

John Dennis, app. August 10, 1780; substitute not registered.

*Privates.*

John Caldwell, August 10, 1780.

Rodger Flahvan, August 10, 1780.

John Hynkle, August 10, 1780.

John Fox, August 10, 1780; on command; substitute.

John Deer, August 10, 1780.

William Fox, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Stewart Cately, August 10, 1780; on guard.

John Lawdon, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Daniel Cowman, August 10, 1780; on guard.

John Slougter, August 10, 1780.

John Crurke, August 10, 1780.

Andrew Fritz, August 10, 1780.

Michael Camber, August 10, 1780.

Joseph Boehm, August 10, 1780.

George Sitz, August 10, 1780.

George Sink, August 10, 1780; substitute.

William Sketer, August 10, 1780.

Bartholomew Gray, August 10, 1780.

Adam Wits, August 10, 1780.

Andrew Hane, August 10, 1780.

John Brafe—ue, August 10, 1780; furlough; substitute, not registered.

James Carter, August 10, 1780.

Michael Farne, August 10, 1780; clerk; substitute, not registered.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain John Davis' company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

## COL. JEHU EYRE'S BATTALION.

### CAPTAIN JOHN MCGINLEY'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of the First company of Philadelphia Militia Artillery,  
commanded by Colonel Jehu Eyre.*

*Captain.*

John McGinley, com. April 25, 1779.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

William Thorn, com. August 25, 1779.

*First Lieutenant.*

William Robinson, com. April 25, 1779.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Powell, com. April 25, 1779.

*Sergeants.*

John Robbins, app. April 25, 1779.

Thomas Mitchell, app. April, 25, 1779.

William Clayton, app. April 25, 1779.

Samuel Johnson, app. April 25, 1779.

*Corporals.*

Joseph Carmalt, app. April 25, 1779.

John Hewes, app. April 25, 1779.

Conrad Ort, app. April 25, 1779.

John Grebel, app. April 25, 1779.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Graham, app. April 25, 1779.

John Waldnake, app. April 25, 1779.

*Conductor.*

Joseph Fry, April 25, 1779.

*Clerk.*

Joseph Govett, April 25, 1779.

*Bombardiers.*

Samuel Stern, April 25, 1779.

George Hess, April 25, 1779.

Henry Bartleson, April 25, 1779.

Edward Riffitts, April 25, 1779.

George McAllen, April 25, 1779.

John Barries, April 25, 1779.

*Gunners.*

Patrick Chraighead, April 25, 1779.  
 Jacob Kinnard, April 25, 1779.  
 Jacob Criver, April 25, 1779.  
 John Knight, April 25, 1779.  
 John Halfline, April 25, 1779.  
 Godfrey Swing, April 25, 1779.

*Matrosses.*

Jacob Baldwin, April 25, 1779.  
 John Dugan, April 25, 1779.  
 Samuel Derborow, April 25, 1779.  
 Jonathan Smith, April 25, 1779.  
 George Tell, April 25, 1779.  
 George Felker, April 25, 1779.  
 Thomas Morris, April 25, 1779.  
 Morris Worril, April 25, 1779.  
 Jacob Storts, April 25, 1779.  
 David Dickinson, April 25, 1779.  
 Peator Crape, April 25, 1779.  
 Charles Knight, April 25, 1779.  
 Dedrick Monsiuss, April 25, 1778.  
 Griffith Griffith, April 25, 1779.  
 Archibald Stuart, April 25, 1779.  
 Christian Fess, April 25, 1779.  
 John Souder, April 25, 1779.  
 Phillip Hallan, April 25, 1779.  
 Alexander Boyd, April 25, 1779.  
 John Dean, April 25, 1779.  
 Andrew Walker, April 25, 1779.  
 Jacob Crisman, April 25, 1779.  
 William Camp, April 25, 1779.  
 John Cook, April 25, 1779.  
 Adam Lynn, April 25, 1779.  
 Conrad Pedgeon, April 25, 1779.  
 Josiah Cohoon, April 25, 1779.  
 Thomas Griffiths, deserted May 16.

Philadelphia, June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1779. Mustered then Captain John McGinley's company, as specified within.

LOD<sup>g</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN JAMES LANG'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain James Lang's company, of the Pennsylvania Battalion of Artillery Militia, commanded by Colonel Jehu Eyre, for a tour of duty done at Mud Island, commencing the 23d June, ending the 23d August, 1779, both days included, being two months and one day.*

*Captain.*

James Lang, com. June 19, 1779; No. 4.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Edward James, com. August 25, 1777; No. 4.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jeremiah Fisher, com. June 19, 1779; No. 4.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Abraham Hargis, com. June 19, 1779; No. 4; sick, absent.

*Clerk and Conductor.*

Thomas L. Swyler.

*Sergeants.*

James Mathers.

William Moore.

Joseph Evans.

Adam Alexander.

*Corporals.*

Michael Ryan.

John McComb.

George Shead.

Hugh McCormick.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Graham, *pro tem.*

John Waldrake, *pro tem.*

*Bombardiers.*

John Palmer.

William Milnor, sick.

Alexander Gutherford.

——— Vandike.

*Gunners.*

Robert McGee.

Williamson Tolbert.

Andrew Boyd.

Samuel Corry.

William Thomas.

Mark McCall.

*Matrosses.*

Francis Bayley.  
 Thomas Hale.  
 Lancelot Glanville.  
 James Armstrong.  
 Thomas Fisher.  
 James McDonnald.  
 Christian Beakley.  
 Thomas Dwyer.  
 George Fisher.  
 John Tittermary, Jr., sick.  
 Joseph Few, sick.  
 John Harrison, sick.  
 John Jordan.  
 William Litle.  
 Nicholas Stimbler.  
 Joseph Fanning.  
 George McCall.  
 John Bowen.  
 John Farrel.  
 James Mutch, sick, absent.  
 Isaac Cannon, refused to turn out.  
 Hugh McClenaghan, gone to sea.  
 Nathaniel Hutten, refused.  
 John Patterson, on public service.  
 James Tybout, refused.  
 Joseph Defrize, absent at sea.

August 22<sup>d</sup>, 1779. Mustered then Captain Lang's company, as specified in the above roll.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN PETER BROWN'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain Peter Brown's company, in Colonel Jehu Eyre's Regiment of Philadelphia Militia Artillery, on duty at Billingsport, in the service of the United States, from Monday, June 21st, to Saturday, 21st August, 1779.*

*Captain.*

Peter Brown, com. June 21, 1779.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

William McMickle, com. June 21, 1779.

*First Lieutenant.*

John Ogbourne, com. June 21, 1779.

*Second Lieutenant.*

John Westcott, com. June 21, 1779.

*Conductor.*

James Neville, app. June 21, 1779.

*Clerk.*

Archibald Stewart, app. June 21, 1779.

*Sergeants.*

John Happ, app. June 21, 1779; sick from July 20.

Thomas Fletcher, app. June 21, 1779.

William Allexander, app. June 21, 1779.

Bernard Cantler, app. June 21, 1779.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

Benjamin Schyock, app. June 21, 1779.

*Drummer.*

Joseph Rush, app. June 21, 1779.

*Matrosses.*

Samuel Brown, June 21, 1779.

John Wilson, June 21, 1779.

John Wright, June 21, 1779.

Joseph Riffards, June 21, 1779.

Thomas Mitchell, June 21, 1779.

Thomas Brown, June 21, 1779.

Jacob Schlosser, June 21, 1779.

Charles Allexander, June 21, 1779.

Peter Rambo, June 21, 1779.

Christopher Scott, June 21, 1779; sick from August 3.

Caspar Fritz, June 21, 1779.

Philip Weyell, June 21, 1779.

Daniel Wigmore, Sr., June 21, 1779.

Michael Baker, June 21, 1779.

Adam Baker, June 21, 1779.

Adam Clandenen, June 21, 1779.

John Osbourne, June 21, 1779.

Joseph Mansfield, June 21, 1779; for William Coats.

William Smallwood, June 21, 1779.

Jacob Strembeck, June 21, 1779.

Thomas Farren, June 21, 1779.

James West, June 21, 1779.

John Davidson, June 21, 1779.

Alexander Boyle, June 21, 1779; sick from July 20.

Samuel Barnes, June 21, 1779.

William Rice, June 21, 1779.

Jacob Coombes, July 14, 1779; joined the company July 14.

William Knox, July 14, 1779.

Christian Overstay, July 14, 1779.

Mathew Rieman, July 14, 1779.

Samuel Crispin, July 14, 1779.

Andrew Fry, July 14, 1779.

Joseph Robinett, Jul 14, 1779.

Samuel Miles, July, 14, 1779.

Christian Rush, July 14, 1779.

Christopher Painter, June 21, 1779; acted as sergeant; allowed corporal's pay.

Jacob Handshaw, June 21, 1779; acted as Barge Crew.

John Regoe, June 21, 1779; acted as Barge Crew.

Jacob Byderman, June 21, 1779; acted as Barge Crew.

George Streaton, June 21, 1779; acted as Barge Crew.

Daniel Wigmore, Jr., waiter, June 21, 1779.

August 23<sup>d</sup>, 1779. Mustered then Captian Peter Brown's company, as specified within.

LOD<sup>s</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## CAPTAIN JOHN McCULLOCH'S COMPANY.

*A muster roll of Captain John McCulloch's company of Artillery Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Jchu Eyre, Esq., Colonel First draught.*

*Captain.*

John McCulloch, Esq., com. April 27, 1779.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

John Connelley, com. April 27, 1779; a prisoner on parole.

*First Lieutenant.*

Samuel Goodman, com. April 27, 1779.

*Second Lieutenant and Quarter Master.*

Samuel Scott, com. April 27, 1779.

*Lieutenant Fire-worker.*

Mathew Shaw, com. April 27, 1779.



*Sergeants.*

Samuel Giffen, app. April 27, 1779.

William Good, app. April 27, 1779.

Patrick Connelley, app. April 27, 1779.

*Corporals.*

Joseph Fox, app. April 27, 1779.

Andrew Clark, app. April 27, 1779.

Samuel Good, app. April 27, 1779.

Thomas Fox, app. April 27, 1779.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Joseph Cather, app. April 27, 1779.

Benjamin McEllroy, app. April 27, 1779.

*Bombardiers.*

Robert Loag, April 27, 1779.

Richard Biddle, April 27, 1779.

James Hare, April 27, 1779.

John McClure, April 27, 1779.

James McGill, April 27, 1779.

Israel Ball, April 27, 1779.

*Gunners.*

Benjamin Tatty, April 27, 1779.

Mibsum Karr, April 27, 1779.

Daniel Beckly, April 27, 1779.

Joseph Gibbs, April 27, 1779.

Lewis Burn, April 27, 1779.

Robert Todd, April 27, 1779.

*Matrosses.*

John Stewart, April 27, 1779.

George Clyne, April 27, 1779.

Christian Keen, April 27, 1779.

Lawrence Ford, April 27, 1779.

James Farmer, April 27, 1779.

Patrick McGinnes, April 27, 1779.

William Faries, April 27, 1779.

Christopher Smith, April 27, 1779.

Nicholas Hesseminger, April 27, 1779.

Daniel Bureall, April 27, 1779.

Michael Butler, April 27, 1779.

William Thomson, April 27, 1779.

James Bell, April 27, 1779.

John Rudolph, April 27, 1779.

William Stull, April 27, 1779.

George McKeigh, April 27, 1779.

William Kirkpatrick, April 27, 1779.

Richard Guy, April 27, 1779.

Joseph Greenway, April 27, 1779.

John Cowen, April 27, 1779.

William Martin, April 27, 1779.

Charles Godfred, April 27, 1779.

Simon Mitchel, April 27, 1779.

James Perry, April 27, 1779.

John Moyer, April 27, 1777.

Samuel Burtloe, April 27, 1779.

Goodman McClanighan, April 27, 1779.

Mecajah Hollingshead. April 27, 1779.

John Allen, April 27, 1779.

James Young, April 27, 1779.

Philadelphia, June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1779. Mustered then Captain John McCulloch's company, as specified above.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

#### CAPTAIN ANDREW SUMMERS' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Andrew Summers' Fifth company of Artillery, Philadelphia Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Jehu Egre.*

Thomas Stapleton, Q<sup>r</sup>. Master of battalion & conductor of y<sup>e</sup> company.

*Captain.*

Andrew Summers, com. August 13, 1779.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

Creslib Bartling, com. August 13, 1779; absent with leave.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jacob Myers, com. August 13, 1779. staff.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Balser Steinfeld, com. August 13, 1779.

*Sergeants.*

Christian Donicher, app. August 13, 1779.

Jacob Gruble, app. August 13, 1779.

Adam Yager, app. August 13, 1779.

Peter Smallwood, app. August 13, 1779.

Joseph Crispin, clerk, app. August 13, 1779.

*Corporals.*

Michael Kramer, app. August 13, 1779.  
George Shepherd, app. August 13, 1779.  
John Sadler, app. August 13, 1779.  
William Wiseman, app. August 13, 1779.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Summers, app. August 13, 1779.  
George Summers, app. August 13, 1779.

*Bombardiers.*

Griffith Jones, August 13, 1779.  
William Bowers, August 13, 1779; on furlough.  
Thomas Smith, August 13, 1779.  
Robert Matthews, August 13, 1779.  
John Thornhill, August 13, 1779.  
Frederick Duey, August 13, 1779.

*Gunners.*

Alexander Greenwood, August 13, 1779.  
Jacob Maag, August 13, 1779.  
Joshua Williamson, August 13, 1779.  
George Miltenberger, August 13, 1779; on furlough.  
Peter Aunir, August 13, 1779.  
Henry Fiss, August 13, 1779.

*Matrosses.*

James Davis, August 13, 1779: sick, absent.  
John Halberston, August 13, 1779.  
Charles Yost, August 13, 1779.  
William Crispin, August 13, 1779.  
Henry Williams, August 13, 1779; on furlough.  
William Moore, August 13, 1779;  
Dean Jones, August 13, 1779.  
Benjamin Robinson, August 13, 1779; on furlough.  
Robert Owen, August 13, 1779.  
Peter Primer, August 13, 1779; on furlough.  
Henry Snider, August 13, 1779.  
John Stroops, August 13, 1779.  
Laughlin Currey, August 13, 1779.  
Joseph Boulter, August 13, 1779.  
Henry Harberger, August 13, 1779; on furlough.  
Peter Houli, August 13, 1779.  
Peter Pullin, August 13, 1779.  
John Sullinder, August 13, 1779.

John Overly, August 13, 1779.  
 Nicholas Miller, August 13, 1779.  
 William Shadaker, August 13, 1779.  
 Henry Hessler, August 13, 1779.  
 Jacob Walters, August 13, 1779; sick, absent.  
 John Snider, August 13, 1779.  
 Joseph Skeritt, August 13, 1779.  
 Lawrence Myer, August 13, 1779.  
 John Gray, August 13, 1779.  
 John Alexander, August 13, 1779.  
 James Ford, August 13, 1779.

Billingsport and Fort Mifflin, October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1779. Mustered then  
 Captain Andrew Summers' company, as specified above.

LOD<sup>k</sup>. SPROGELL, *M. M. G. of P.*

## PHILADELPHIA COUNTY MILITIA.

### FIRST BATTALION.

[The rolls of militia which follow are incomplete so far as relates  
 to the first, second, and third companies. We have only a remnant  
 of one of these.]

### FIRST COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Amos Sturges.

#### *First class.*

Joseph Williams.	Maurice Rowland.
John Rambo.	Benjamin Rambo.
Ezekiel Rambo.	Leonard Spade.
Philip Rees, Jr.	

#### *Second class.*

Abraham Rambo.

#### *Fourth class.*

William Stewart.	Abraham Thomas.
Francis Edwards.	Abraham Priest.
Griffith Powell.	Benjamin Ramsey, Jr.

## FOURTH COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Stephen Bloom.

*First class.*

Jacob Whismas.	Samuel Wheeler.
Benjamin Harry.	Melchoir Kreble.
Rees Roberts.	

*Second class.*

Christian Stump.	Jacob Smith.
Abram Wolford.	Martin Baker.
Caleb Foulke.	William Sluter.
John Erwin.	Joseph Shoemaker.

*Third class.*

Humphrey Hughs.	Job Lukens.
Matthias Boor.	Barney Beaver.
Christian Dilcart.	Abram Danehower.
Hugh Evans.	Peter Hoofman.
John Dilcart.	Thomas Deasey.

*Fourth class.*

Jacob Weont.	Amos Griffith.
Samuel Castner.	Levi Jenkins.
William Springner.	Jesse Jenkins.
Jacob Brown.	John Johnson.
William Williams.	Jacob Johnson.
Jacob Heisler.	Amos Albreth.
Philip Stillwagon.	

*Fifth class.*

Jacob Delcart.	Thomas Shoemaker.
Joseph Griffith.	William Mares.
Daniel Hoofman.	

*Sixth class.*

John Williams.	Evan Jones.
George Lurtz.	Daniel Frize.
Abraham Hoofman.	William Lowrey.
George Roberts.	Jacob Hoot.

*Seventh class.*

Isaac Hubb.	Christopher Snyder.
George Histe.	Alexander Scoot.

*Eighth class.*

Isaac Lewis.	Rees Harry.
Joseph Lewis.	Henry Knipe.
George Mares.	

## FIFTH COMPANY.

---

*Captain.*

David Marpole.

*First class.*

Seth Quie.	John Swetzer.
Jacob Wright.	Stephen Murry.
Benjamin Such.	Thomas Holt.
William Kneeder.	

*Second class.*

Archibald McClean.	John Lloyd.
William Shute.	John Griffith.
William Mullen.	Isaac Walton.
John Kindekine.	Richard Whitecomb.
Robert Armstrong.	John Clayton.
William Jamison.	

*Third class.*

Isaac Perry.	Benjamin White.
Samuel Man.	Thomas Nixon.
John Connard.	Thomas Palmer.
Philip Summers.	William Jerrett.
George Brown.	James Coggens.

*Fourth class.*

Lewis Woolman.	Joseph Barnes.
Seneca Lukens.	William Burk.
William McClean.	James Badfield.
David Lukens.	Matthew Hague.
Evan Roberts.	William Simpson.

*Fifth class.*

David Davis.	John Hallowell.
Samuel McNeer.	Christian Christin.
Joseph Ships.	David Ackley.
John Ewers.	Able Fetchwater.
John Bright.	James Radliff.
Mordecai Holt.	Robert Parks.
Jonathan Lukens.	Isaac Lukens.
Thomas Barnes.	

*Sixth class.*

Robert Lukens.	John Cadwalader.
John Marpole.	Peter Lukens.
William Barnes.	John Adams.

## ASSOCIATED BATTALIONS

Samuel Conrad.	Abraham Dehaven.
John Simpson.	Charles Mullen.
Joseph Williams.	John West.
Benjamin Kenderkine.	Joseph Dance.
Thomas Lukens.	—— Radcliff.
Thomas Barnes.	Juleon Bright.

*Seventh class.*

James Dunn.	Hugh Lloyd.
Thomas Hallowell.	William Morgan.
Joseph Slaughter.	Abraham Bond.
Samuel Dehaven.	John Collen.
Charles Rubercam.	Edward Walton.
Benjamin Cadwalader.	

*Eighth class.*

Nathan Lukens.	Jesse Holt.
Charles Iredell.	John Nash.
Robert Iredell.	John Cadwalader, Jr.
Atkinson Hughs.	Joseph Fetherby.
Enoch Armitage.	James Paul.
Jabes White.	Daniel Lukens.
Dennis Conrad.	

---



---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

*Captain.*

John Shelmire.

*First class.*

Edward Roberts.	John Evans, Jr.
Philip Hurst.	Thomas Davis.

*Second class.*

Conrad Gearharte.	John Week.
George Fleck.	James Major.
William Gattery.	Henry Setzer.
Jacob Troxel.	George Sperey.

*Third class.*

John Smith.	Adam Flick.
George Shelmire.	Charles Bason.
William Moore.	Jacob Sperry.

*Fourth class.*

Ezekiel Cleaver, Sr.	Jesse Foulke.
Hugh Foulke.	Christian Dull.
Joshua Foulke.	Evan Roberts.
Levi Foulke.	Joseph Briggs.
Samuel Siddens.	John Martin.

*Fifth class.*

Ezekiel Cleaver, Jr.	Philip Everhart.
Daniel Morgan.	Peter Smith.
William Stemple.	

*Sixth class.*

Garrett Clemence.	Nicholas Lentz.
John Everhart.	John Snyder.
George Week.	Samuel Briggs.
Benjamin Gregory.	John Kessler.

*Seventh class.*

Barnett Gearhart.	Francis Whitman.
John Sidons.	Jonathan Coggans.
Conrad Clime.	Henry Smith.
George Ganger.	John Evans, Sr.
John Singer.	

*Eighth class.*

Jacob Idle.	Ellis Cleaver.
John Selsor.	

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Joseph McClane.

*First class.*

Isaac Mathers.	Isaac Williams.
Henry Engart.	Jacob Shubert.
John Hallowell.	John Jerrett.

*Second class.*

Joseph Lukens.	John Egbert.
Edward Hopton.	Samuel Morris.
John Kerback.	

*Third class.*

George Shillinger.	William Jones.
George Amen.	John Hocker.
Lewis Evans.	Jesse Gilbert.



*Fourth class.*

Owen Morris.	Joseph Jones.
Jonathan Jones.	Martin Feringer.
Joseph Wood.	Jacob Matthews.
Samuel McCool.	

*Fifth class.*

David White.	Henry Feringer.
Thomas Lancaster, Jr.	Robert Cain.
Thomas Lancaster, Sr.	Jacob Hook.
Samuel Dean.	Archibald Derrick.

*Sixth class.*

Andrew Miller.	George Oncle.
Richard Mairs.	Josiah Dickinson.
Peter Degor.	Frederick Hitner.

*Seventh class.*

Jacob Degar.	Morris Maulsby.
Albright Houser.	William Fitzgerald.
Jacob Acuff.	Thomas Cox.
Samuel Williams.	

*Eighth class.*

John Hocker.	Barnibus Knox.
Peter Robeson.	Lawrence Egbert.
George Hocker.	Henry Shitz.
James White.	Jacob Cook.

---



---

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

*Captain.*

John Man.

*First class.*

John Kirk.	George Fulmore.
Jonathan Tyson.	Jeremiah Warder.
John Spencer.	Samuel Gardner.
James Spencer.	Samuel Spencer.
Job Lancaster.	William Reese.
John Amon.	George Fisher.

*Second class.*

Peter Shoemaker.	Nathan Cleaver.
John Stam.	Arthur Broadas.
Peter Cleaver.	Daniel Shoemaker.
Isaac Cleaver.	Daniel McVaugh.
Nicholas Ryneear.	Benjamin Walton.
William Ingart.	

*Third class.*

Peter Ingart.	Benjamin Stemple.
Andrew Castner.	Joseph Kerner.
Samuel McCrory.	Isachar Brown.
Peter Evans.	Henry Coaler.
Jesse Trump.	John Carver.
Henry Earnhart.	John Randle.

*Fourth class.*

Jacob Honnell.	John Trump.
Philip Ingart.	Peter Cleaver.
John Burk.	John Oat.
Alexander McDowell.	Daniel Rynear.
John Clayton.	Christian Loasar.
John Jarrett.	Jacob Stenart.

*Fifth class.*

John Fitzwater.	John Becker.
John Feringer.	Christian Herner.
Christopher Loaser.	Jonathan Thomas.
John Whitcomb.	Henry Fisher.
David Coater.	

*Sixth class.*

John Robinson.	Abner Lewkens.
John Heston.	Matthew Fitzwater.
John Potts.	George Feringer.
Jesse Clevaer.	John Lewis.
Amos Lewis.	Christian Donnell.

*Seventh class.*

Philip Engar, Jr.	William Homer.
Abraham Trump.	John Beckman.
Isaac Kirk.	John Leips.
John Via.	Leonard Lowe.
Henry Runner.	James Jones.
George Leamhart.	

*Eighth class.*

William Huston.	Jonathan Johnson.
Joseph Nash.	Edward Burk.
David Evans.	John Godlop.
John Engart.	Jacob Preston.
George Gray.	Samuel Hallowell.
Joseph Cleaver.	

I do hereby certify the above to be a just and true return.

W<sup>m</sup>. COATS, *Lieut. C. P.*

## FIFTH BATTALION.

### FIRST COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Daniel Springer.

*First class.*

Baltis Rinewald.  
Abraham Kreable.  
Jacob Kulp.  
Henry Yellis.

John Yeagle.  
Henry Cassle.  
John Skilton.

*Second class.*

Joseph Lukins.  
Arnold Boors.  
Christopher Rinewald.

Jacob Grubb.  
Abraham Wampold.  
John Boors.

*Third class.*

Henry Godwald.	Jacob Hendricks.
John Lukens, son of Abram.	William Godshalk.
Joseph Smith.	Michael Moyer.
Jacob Smith.	Martin Brown.

*Fourth class.*

Owen Hughes.	Swan Yockin.
David Sipt.	John Hendricks.
Garrett Godshalk.	David Speece.
Jacob Pennybecker.	John Conrad.

*Fifth class.*

Christopher Masters.	John Shutt.
Israel Tennis.	Henry Smith.
Frederick Fisher.	John Smith.
John Lukens.	John Edwards.

*Sixth class.*

John Lukens, son of Joseph.	Baltis Yeagle.
Jesse Lukens.	William Hoffman.
Jacob Fry.	David Lukens.
Benjamin Henricks.	

*Seventh class.*

Godshalk Godshalk.  
 Yellas Cassle.  
 Peter Godshalk.  
 Peter Boors.  
 Abraham Dresher.

John Evans.  
 Cadwalader Lukens.  
 Andrew Miller.  
 John Weller.

*Eighth class.*

Christian Weaver.  
 Melchor Rinewald.  
 Abraham Anders.  
 Gerrett Godshalk.

Leonard Hendricks.  
 Christian Cassle.  
 Jacob Hoilman.

## SECOND COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Philip Gable.

*First class.*

Jacob Groff.  
 Valentine Nungesser.

Jacob Kline.  
 George Frederick.

*Second class.*

John Nice, Sr.  
 Jacob Waggoner.  
 Jacob Kolp.

George Nice.  
 Jacob Berkey.  
 Christian Sheid.

*Third class.*

Peter Wentz.  
 George Slotterer.  
 Henry Streaker.

William Mayberry.  
 Philip Fisher.  
 Peter Campble.

*Fourth class.*

Christian Rieff.  
 Frederick Rudy.  
 Henry Groff.

John Yons.  
 Dewald Young.

*Fifth class.*

Philip Watt.  
 Christian Holtiman.  
 Christopher Streaker.  
 Killian Fisher.

Henry Watt, Jr.  
 Jacob Groff, Jr.  
 Philip Grim.

*Sixth class.*

Joseph Eckley.  
 Henry Hersh, Sr.  
 John Berkley, Jr.

Samuel Moore.  
 David Moore.  
 George Lemley.

*Seventh class.*

Godleib Slotterer.  
 Valentinice Kratz.  
 Abraham Groff.

Jacob Frederick.  
 Michael Koogler.  
 Felix Goodwin.

*Eighth class.*

Adam Kiltibidle.  
 Henry Hartinstine.

Peter Dinges.  
 Jacob Gross.

## THIRD COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Barnet Hains.

*First class.*

George Sheffer.  
 Garrett Stouffer.  
 Joseph Tyson.  
 Solomon Grimley.

Jacob Kulp.  
 Peter Kider.  
 Henry Castle.

*Second class.*

Jacob Reiff, Jr.  
 Michael Wierman.  
 Christian Berkley.

Michael Newberry.  
 Benjamin Pawling.  
 Jacob Markley.

*Third class.*

Jacob Reiff, Sr.  
 Isaac Cassle.

John Markey.  
 Christian Smith.

*Fourth class.*

Gabriel ———.  
 Jacob Smith.  
 Michael Zeagler.

Jacob Brotzman.  
 John Springer.

*Fifth class.*

Jacob Detweiller.  
 Tilman ———.  
 William ———.

John ———.  
 Isaac Zeagler.  
 Michael Frog.

*Sixth class.*

Jacob Hefflefinger.	Abraham Gorgus.
Henry Weirman.	Jacob Zeagler.
Samuel Pennybecker.	

*Seventh class.*

Jacob ———.	Henry Kulp.
Godshalk Godshalk.	Jacob Zeagler, son of Dillman.
Andrew Zeagler.	William Johnson.
Abraham Kemper.	Jacob Zeagler, son of William.

*Eighth class.*

Tilman Zeagler.	Henry Holtiman.
John Weirman.	Ludwick Kline.
Martin Kulp.	John Detweiller.
Henry Markey.	John Shaum.
John Reiff.	Jacob Raiman.
Benjamin Hoilman.	

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

*Captain.*

John Cope.

*First class.*

Michael Broad.	John Landis.
Isaac Sowder.	Peter Groom.
Jacob Gearhart.	John Wilson.
Yellas Landis.	

*Second class.*

Abraham Benner.	Martin Detweiller.
Isaac Berkey.	John Hockman.
Jacob Landis.	Jacob Benner.
Andrew Conrad.	John Swartley.

*Third class.*

Peter Drollinger.	Jacob Hengen.
Christian Sowder.	Abraham Huntzberger.
Conrad Heventrager.	Christian Huntzberger.
Andrew Hains.	Gabriel Hagen.
Michael Shoemaker.	John Gerhart.

*Fourth class.*

Jacob Sowder.	Jacob Berger.
George Shoemaker.	Abraham Kindig.
Isaac Huntzberger.	John Clemmer.
Henry Forman.	

*Fifth class.*

Abraham Nice.	John Keisser.
Isaac Sleighter.	George Crissman.
John Aldhouse.	John Benner, Jr.
Jacob Heagey.	John Benner.
John Sowder.	Henry Seiple.

*Sixth class.*

Henry Overholtzer.	Jacob Wampolt.
Christian Benner, Jr.	Henry Clemmer.
Abram Delp.	Christian Benner.
John Drumbose.	Sebastian Benner.

*Seventh class.*

Andrew Swartz.	Isaac Landis.
Abram Benner.	Henry Bilger.
George Sholl.	James Yochim.
Isaac Benner.	John Snider.
Daniel Wampolt.	George Bilger.

*Eighth class.*

Andrew Kunser.	Gerret Shrawger.
Tilman Kulp.	Morris Davis.
Andrew Sleighter.	Conrad Haring.
Andrew Drumbose.	

---



---

## SIXTH BATTALION.

---

### FIRST COMPANY.

---

#### *Captain.*

Andrew Norney.

*First class.*

Philip Lloyd.	Jonathan Zimmans.
Patrick McConnell.	Ress Bell.
Jonathan Sisler.	Amos Farra.
William Tippin.	Jesse Dickinson.
Ludwick Shaerer.	

*Second class.*

Abraham Griffith.  
Jonathan Woods.  
Jonathan Halman.  
James Woods.

William Ellis.  
Jonathan Davis.  
Joseph Lavering.  
John Campble.

*Third class.*

Henry Gorden.  
Philip Snyder.  
Jacob Whitman.  
Jacob Peterman.

Benjamin Lavering.  
Andrew Dehaven.  
John Cotton.  
Jesse Rex.

*Fourth class.*

Andrew Lisner.  
Stephen Potts.  
Jonathan Cooley.  
Jonathan Dickinson.  
George Smith.

David Jones.  
Jonathan Yetter.  
Thomas Worlow.  
Jonathan Thomas.

*Fifth class.*

Simon Armstrong.  
Stephen Davis.  
Zebulon Potts, Esq.  
Nathan Potts.  
Jesse Wickerline.

William Stroud.  
Jonathan Tompkins.  
Edward Coulston.  
Robert Jamison.

*Sixth class.*

David Brooke.  
Charles Lininshitz.  
Samuel Cowden.  
Jonathan Davis.  
Samuel Cochlin.

John Lyle.  
Hugh McKinley.  
Thomas Robinson.  
Daniel Deale.

*Seventh class.*

Jonathan Coulston.  
Michael Wills.  
Peter Arnold.  
Jonathan Brown.  
Levi Trump.

William Gregory.  
Joseph Fishwater.  
Joseph Butler.  
Thomas Davis.

*Eighth class.*

William Samuels.  
Alexander Coolley.  
Martin Whitman.  
David Davis.  
Jonathan Whitman.

Nathaniel Vanwinkle.  
Henry Grubb.  
William Ryon.  
Jonathan Razor.



## SECOND COMPANY.

---

*Captain.*

Abraham Wentz.

*Sergeants.*

Jonathan Markee.

Andrew Dill.

Jacob Shoemaker.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Jacob Water.

Simon Truse.

*Clerk.*

Jonathan Rusher.

*First class.*

George Fishwater.

Conrad Stern.

Morgan Morgan.

Malachia Davis.

William Hollowell.

Jonathan White.

Moses Dehaven.

William Williams.

Morris Taylor.

*Second class.*

Peter Bisbing.

William Smith.

Ludwick Feverith.

John Lion.

George Berkimer.

Philip Curndurfer.

Jonathan Porter.

Jacob Dehaven.

Joseph Paul.

Aquila Roberts.

Amos Ellis.

Henry Shade.

Benjamin Dickinson.

*Third class.*

Leonard Matz.

George Bisbing.

Richard Meggs.

Samuel Dehaven.

Jacob Slaughter.

Ludwick Rinebolt.

Job Roberts.

Robert Knox.

George Etridge.

Daniel Roberts.

*Fourth class.*

Christopher Zimmerman.

George Walter.

Henry Conrad.

Christian Singer.

Joseph Dehaven.

Elias Horning.

Henry Stitt.

Isaac McGlathery.

Michael Sisler.

Stephen Styer.

Jonathan Dehaven.

Baltez Yetter.

*Fifth class.*

Jonathan Greenwell.	Henry Dorson.
Frederick Remay.	Peter Flock.
Abram Bennett.	Josiah White.
Jonathan Styer.	Jacob Martin.
Thomas Williams.	Jonathan Davis.
Michael Hoofacre.	Michael Bishbing.
Jacob Walter.	Adam Boyland.

*Sixth class.*

Matthias Shoemaker.	Philip Puff.
Jesse Dehaven.	James Morris.
Joseph Hollowell.	David Dehaven.
Daniel Yost.	Samuel Coulston.
Edward Roberts.	Conrad Booze.
Jonathan Shay.	James Nettle.

*Seventh class.*

Jonathan Amber.	Jacob Booze.
Thomas White.	David Knox.
William Robinson.	Abel Hammer.
Isaac Ellis, Jr.	Joshua Richards, Jr.
Isaac Martin.	Silus Jonas.

*Eighth class.*

Henry Styer.	Jacob Yost.
Jonathan Davis, (Labr.)	Jonathan Davis.
Jonathan Tipps.	Jonathan Fisher.
Jonathan Lafer.	Peter Sterringer.
Robert Thomas.	Nicholas Royall.
Jonathan Osburn.	

---



---

 THIRD COMPANY.
*Captain.*

Jonathan Lowrey.

*First class.*

Matthias Wentz.	Jacob Snyder Cupper.
Henry Bean.	John Knipe.
John Matz.	Leonard Fox.
John Lafever.	Peter Foust.
Benjamin Tyson.	James McRorey.
Arnold Bean.	Samuel Skeen.
Jacob Shupe.	Henry Bean, son of Jno.
William Davis.	

*Second class.*

Jacob Snyder.  
 Thomas Hess.  
 George Hebner.  
 Peter Kyser.  
 John Bean, weaver.  
 Isaac Johnston.  
 John Davis, cooper.  
 Henry Kulb.  
 Jacob Wentz.

Peter Custard.  
 Samuel Latever.  
 Daniel Stone.  
 Conrad Siple.  
 Nicholas Hooffman.  
 Henry Henrtzy.  
 John Supplee.  
 Phillip Hoofman.

*Third class.*

Michael Shipe.  
 Frederick Clayer.  
 John Davis, carpenter.  
 Jacob Fox.  
 Jacob Zimmerman.  
 Christian Stover.  
 Abram Duitwiller.  
 Derick Kyser.

John Idle.  
 William Evans.  
 David Humpshire.  
 Jacob Boyer.  
 Philip Wentz.  
 Andrew Birkimer.  
 Jonathan Blair.  
 Mordecai Jones.

*Fourth class.*

John Saunders.  
 Evan Jones.  
 John Kingkinger.  
 Adam Humpshire.  
 Peter Geerhord.  
 Frederick Brunner.  
 Matis Rittenhouse.  
 Jacob Bean.  
 Peter Wentz.

Nicholas Kyer.  
 Ludwick Wasser.  
 John Humpshire.  
 Elias Horst.  
 Benjamin Rittenhouse.  
 John Watkin.  
 Peter Singer.  
 Michael Kingkinger.  
 David Gorman.

*Fifth class.*

John Snyder.  
 Abram Weaver.  
 Benjamin Fox.  
 Christopher Zimmerman.  
 John Bean, Jr.  
 Adam Renner.  
 Jacob Singer.  
 Job Hebner.

Garrett Bean.  
 Jacob Waggoner.  
 Abram Hebner.  
 Abram Boyer.  
 John Fitzgerald.  
 Jonathan Morris.  
 Henry Rozin.  
 Stephen Porter.

*Sixth class.*

Christian Matis.  
 John Fleck.  
 Abram Andrews.

Charles Porter.  
 Daniel Spare.  
 John Johnston.

Hoopert Cassel.  
 John Bean, Sr.  
 David Creble.  
 Michael Simpson.  
 Paul Custard.  
 Michael Walker.

Jacob Suppler.  
 Isaac Kulb.  
 John Cassell.  
 John Hall.  
 Jacob Cassell.

*Seventh class.*

George Zilling.  
 Jacob Custard.  
 Henry Frick.  
 Adam Bean.  
 Harman Custard.  
 Michael Rutt.

Peter Johnson.  
 Adam Custard.  
 Adam Deam.  
 John Mitchell.  
 John Kyser.

*Eighth class.*

Jacob Amburn.  
 Isaac Lafever.  
 Peter Fox.  
 Daniel Shambough.  
 Jesse Bean.  
 Matis Kulb.

John Daniel.  
 Benjamin Zearfous.  
 Abner White.  
 John Keyler.  
 Jacob Kearn.

---

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Jacob Peterman.

*First class.*

Peter Remby.  
 Daniel Stall.  
 Charles Young.  
 John Shunk.

George Bethill.  
 George Rawn.  
 Benjamin Holme.

*Second class.*

Michael Peterman.  
 John Thomas.

George Deal.  
 Henry Carl.

*Third class.*

George Herple.  
 William Davis.  
 John Boyer.  
 Adam Hoover.  
 John Fry.  
 Joseph Fry.  
 Cad<sup>r</sup>. Jones.

David Kennedy, Esq.  
 ——— Pennebaker.  
 Benedict Garber.  
 Anthony Vanderslice.  
 George Hepler.  
 Peter Finickle.  
 Daniel Waggoner.

*Fourth class.*

John Rawn.	Abram Shrack.
John Harple.	James Shannon.
James Davis.	Ludwick Harple.
John Hesser.	Barney Idle.
John Reed.	Michael Weaver.
Frederick Isaac.	John Weaver.
Nicholas Bower.	Adam Crisman.
William Dull.	John Shearer.

*Fifth class.*

Ludwick Painter.	Francis Shunk.
Leonard Dull.	Jacob Remby.
Michael Shupe.	

*Sixth class.*

John North.	Peter Shunk.
Jacob Peterman.	Leonard Walker.
Paul Beard.	

*Seventh class.*

Benjamin Desmitt.	Christopher Bearman.
Jacob Razor.	Jacob Carl.
Ludwick Backman.	Henry Prisor.

*Eighth class.*

Francis Jordan.	Christian Rudolph.
Casper Rawn.	John Eshenseller.
Daniel Crisman.	Felix Lee.
Samuel Bradford.	

---



---

## SEVENTH BATTALION.

---

### THIRD COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Caleb Armitage.

*Sergeants.*

Silus Wilson.	Peter Shower.
Jacob Peakey.	

*Clerk.*

Samuel Adams.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Smith.	William Grogan.
-------------	-----------------

*First class.*

Benjamin Harper.	Thomas Roberts.
Isaac Timbrell.	Jacob Dilworth.
Isaac White.	Chamless Hart.
Jacob Engle.	George Yeaser.
Robert Morris.	Jacob Kinsley.

*Second class.*

Jacob Rorrer.	George D. Beneville.
Jonathan Roberts.	Henry Young.
Israel Roberts.	James Clarke.
John McDonnald.	John Kunn.
George Rorer.	

*Third class.*

Peter Rice.	Andrew Culp.
Sebastian Unruck.	William Marfield.
Jacob McGargle.	Conrad Weaver.
Thomas Jones.	Jacob Benner.

*Fourth class.*

Jonathan Williamson.	Richard Miles.
Henry Rorrer.	John F. Grubb.
Nicholas Berndollar.	Godfry Henry.
John Boyer.	Peter Gosser.
George Hellerman.	

*Fifth class.*

Henry Chiids.	John Hart.
Absalom Mitchlener.	Conrad Zurn.
James Lukins.	Henry Bear.
Thomas Paul.	John Morton.

*Sixth class.*

Matthew Conrad.	Conrad Bear.
John Childs.	Nicholas Dilworth.
Adam Baker.	Isaac Childs.
Abraham Culp.	Leonard Frank.
John C. Taylor.	

*Seventh class.*

John Whartenby.	Richard Whartenby.
Samuel Harper.	John Kephart.
Joseph Mitchener.	John Shepherd.
Philip Whitesell.	George Creamer.
Daniel Reese.	William White.

*Eighth class.*

Jonathan Bartholt.  
Jonathan Likens.  
George Benner.  
George Williams.

George Taylor.  
Christopher Sinderlain.  
Archibald Wilson.  
Joseph Rorer.

## FOURTH COMPANY.

*Captain.*

Noah Townsend.

*Sergeants.*

John Shubert.

Thomas Cox.

*First class.*

Godleib Fry.  
Paul Shuster.  
Justis Fox.  
Charles Donnahour.

Jacob Barrell.  
Andrew Wood.  
Martin Gowl.

*Second class.*

Theobald Ent.  
———  
Jacob Lewis.  
Leonard Yunt.  
Jacob Thelmyer.  
Philip Snyder.

Martin Meh!  
James Haslet.  
John Moyer.  
Jacob Bay.  
Matthias Sittinger.  
Casper Moyer.

*Third class.*

Henry Goodman.  
Phillip Godshalk.  
George Hopple, Sr.  
Jacob Gardner.  
William Leshner, Sr.  
Henry Yunker.  
John Ent.

Jacob Welker.  
James Negley.  
Peter Umrickhouse.  
John Wensell.  
Michael Gylinger.  
Jacob Miller.

*Fourth class.*

Anthony Gilbert.  
Frederick Mehl, Sr.  
Peter Dedia.  
Jacob Regar.  
George Sharpless.

William Kihme.  
Henry Gilbert.  
Samuel Mechlin, Jr.  
Daniel Razor.

*Fifth class.*

\_\_\_\_\_.  
 Anthony Saunders.  
 Jacob Duke.  
 Frederick Crout.  
 Samuel Bringham.  
 George Smith, Jr.

Frederick Mehl, Jr.  
 Christopher Ottenger.  
 Jacob Shuster.  
 Bernard Ward.  
 Andrew Shuster.

*Sixth class.*

Jacob Summers.  
 Samuel Biddis.  
 William Tustin.  
 George Riglor.  
 George Wintergast.  
 Henry Saver.

Peter Overshimer.  
 David Knor.  
 James Cordial.  
 Jacob Duey.  
 Adam Gaylinger.

*Seventh class.*

Christopher Wolfe.  
 Andrew Epply.  
 Christian Duey.  
 Christopher Lausheet.  
 Daniel Reese.

John Shuster.  
 Andrew Riglor.  
 Elisha Keen.  
 Adam Warner.

*Eighth class.*

Baltis Risline.  
 Stephen Riglor.  
 Henry Ernst.  
 Leonard Nutts.  
 James Hale.

Philip Smith.  
 Jacob Huffman.  
 Isaac Whynn.  
 Henry Frailey.  
 Richard Shea.

## OFFICERS, CITY AND DISTRICT—1780.

*A general return of Militia Officers belonging to the City of Philadelphia and District.*

## ARTILLERY BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Joseph Marsh.

*Major.*

John McCulloh.



*First company.*

Captain—Joseph Watkins.

Captain Lieutenant—John Woodside.

First Lieutenant—Jacob Graff, Jr.

Second Lieutenants—George Nelson.

Daniel Benezet, Jr.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Ogbourn.

Captain Lieutenant—William Rice.

First Lieutenant—Thomas Rice.

Second Lieutenants—Samuel Clinton, Jr.

James Nevil.

*Third company.*

Captain—Andrew Summers.

Captain Lieutenant—Balsar Stainford.

First Lieutenant—Jacob Meyers.

Second Lieutenants—Dean Jones.

William Shedaker.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—James Pearson.

Captain Lieutenant—John McGinley.

First Lieutenant—Matthias Saddler.

Second Lieutenants—Robert Greaves.

Godfry Swing.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—William Linnard.

Captain Lieutenant—Conrad Hanse.

First Lieutenant—James McDowell.

Second Lieutenants—Robert McMullin.

Samuel Cuthbert.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Anthony Cuthbert.

Captain Lieutenant—Derick Peterson.

First Lieutenant—James Boylan.

Second Lieutenants—John Smith.

Jacob Bankson.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—James Lang.

Captain Lieutenant—Samuel Curry.

First Lieutenant—Francis Bayly.

Second Lieutenants—Alexander Rutherford.

Isaac Coats, Jr.

*Eighth company.*

Captain John Connelly.  
Captain Lieutenant—Samuel Goodman.  
First Lieutenant—Samuel Scott.  
Second Lieutenants—Matthew Shaw.  
William Faries.

---

## FIRST BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James Reed.

*Major.*

Alexander Boyd.

*First company.*

Captain—Lazarus Stow.  
Lieutenant—David Tew.  
Ensign—Swain Warner.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Davis.  
Lieutenant—Joseph Ogden, Jr.  
Ensign—John Poth.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Linton.  
Lieutenant—Elijah Coffin.  
Ensign—Benjamin Bankson.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Richard Humphreys.  
Lieutenant—Samuel Cad. Morris.  
Ensign—Daniel Van Voorhis.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Ezekiel Letts.  
Lieutenant—John Pallard.  
Ensign—John ——.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Samuel McLane.  
Lieutenant—David C. Claypole.  
Ensign—Robert Paisley.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—George Taylor.  
Lieutenant—Joshua Collins.  
Ensign—James Harris.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Reynolds.  
Lieutenant—Jesse Greenfield.  
Ensign—George Way.

---

## SECOND BATTALION.

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Benjamin G. Eyre.

*Major.*  
Richard Salter.

*First company.*

Captain—Isaac Cooper.  
Lieutenant—John Painter.  
Ensign—Christopher Miller.

*Second company.*

Captain—George Nice.  
Lieutenant—Daniel Crawford.  
Ensign—John Leech.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Kling.  
Lieutenant—George A. Baker.  
Ensign—John Dundas.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—John Hewson.  
Lieutenant—Daniel Pohlman.  
Ensign—Joseph Robinett.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—William Bowers.  
Lieutenant—Jacob Bender.  
Ensign—Christopher Bender.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—John Bergman.  
Lieutenant—Philip Ahlberger.  
Ensign—John Casner.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Ph. Wagoner.  
Lieutenant—Jacob Mowrer.  
Ensign—Ph. Wirt.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—George Forepaugh.  
Lieutenant—Christian Piercy.  
Ensign—Jacob Stremback.

---

---

### THIRD BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
William Will.

*Major.*  
Joseph Ker.

*First company.*

Captain—Alexander Quarrier.  
Lieutenant—Conrad Siffert.  
Ensign——— Hunter.

*Second company.*

Captain—Michael Gilbert.  
Lieutenant—William Lehman.  
Ensign—Andrew Boshart, Jr.

*Third company.*

Captain—George Esterly.  
Lieutenant—Matthias Keely.  
Ensign—John Henderson.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Andrew Burkhard.  
Lieutenant—Peter Ozeas.  
Ensign—Jacob Cristler.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Geyer.  
Lieutenant——— Elton.  
Ensign—Ludwig Fohrer.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Conrad Rush.  
Lieutenant—Henry Shrupp.  
Ensign—William Colliday.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—James Pickering.  
Lieutenant—Andrew Geyer.  
Ensign—Daniel Braentigam.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Peters, Jr.  
Lieutenant—Leonard Fisher.  
Ensign—Menon Kenard.

---

---

#### FOURTH BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Paul Cox.

*Major.*

Philip Pancake.

*First company.*

Captain—William McDowell.  
Lieutenant—James Moyse.  
Ensign—Peter January.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Flinn.  
Lieutenant—Thomas Mitchell.  
Ensign—Frederick Merker.

*Third company.*

Captain—John McCalla, Jr.  
Lieutenant—Thomas Adams.  
Ensign—Robert Rolston.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—James Rosbotham.  
Lieutenant—Jacob Martin.  
Ensign—John Warner.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Edward Paschall.  
Lieutenant—Joseph Allardice.  
Ensign—George Rutter.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—James Hood.  
Lieutenant—Edward Evens.  
Ensign—Thomas Hood.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—William Semple.  
Lieutenant—William Lawrence.  
Ensign—Joseph McCulloch.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Cornish.  
Lieutenant—Samuel Moss.  
Ensign—John Hawkins.

---

---

FIFTH BATTALION.*Lieutenant Colonel.*

John Shee.

*Major.*

David Reese.

*First company.*

Captain—Thomas Willis.  
Lieutenant—William Smallwood.  
Ensign—George Hill.

*Second company.*

Captain—Elijah Weed.  
Lieutenant—Benjamin Freeman.  
Ensign—Jacob Esler.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Barker.  
Lieutenant—Joseph Foster.  
Ensign—Joseph Rush, Jr.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Isaac Austin.  
Lieutenant—Thomas Millard.  
Ensign—Ph. Hagner.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Christian Shaffer.  
Lieutenant—Henry Kammerer.  
Ensign—Michael Kitts.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Adam Foulk.  
Lieutenant—John James.  
Ensign—William Perkins.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Nathaniel Twining.  
Lieutenant—John Lawrence.  
Ensign—John Barnhill, Jr.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John McCartney.  
Lieutenant———  
Ensign———

---

## SIXTH BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Robert Knox.

*Major.*  
Thomas Castorp.

*First company.*

Captain—Thomas Austin.  
Lieutenant—George Scheibler.  
Ensign———

*Second company.*

Captain—Joseph Falconer.  
Lieutenant—William McDowell.  
Ensign—John Marshall.

*Third company.*

Captain—Silas Engles.  
Lieutenant—Charles Meys.  
Ensign—William Parker.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—James Brown.  
Lieutenant—James Little.  
Ensign—William Siddens.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Philip Ryan.  
Lieutenant—Thomas Thompson.  
Ensign—James Rowan.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Warwick Coats, Jr.

Lieutenant—John Patterson.

Ensign—Joseph Fanning.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Jacob Sinck.

Lieutenant—Godfry Shisler.

Ensign—

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Jonathan Grice.

Lieutenant—William Garwood.

Ensign—Hutton.

PHILADELPHIA, 15<sup>th</sup> April, 1780.

Your Excellency will be pleased to order the above officers to be commissioned. I am, with the utmost esteem,

Your Excellency's most obedient humble servant,

W<sup>m</sup>. HENRY, L<sup>t</sup>.

To His Excellency, JOSEPH REED, Esq.

*President of the State of Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>.*Com<sup>s</sup>. dated 15<sup>th</sup> April, 1780.

## VOLUNTEERS, CITY AND DISTRICT— 1780.

*Return of Volunteers raised in the Battalions from the City of Philadelphia and District, agreeable to an act of General Assembly, passed the 6th June, 1780.*

### FIRST BATTALION.

*Captain Lazarus Stow's company.*

Daniel Pouriol, June 21.

Patrick Kelly, June 22.

*Captain John Davis.*

George Hill, June 26.

John Goff, June 26.

*Captain John Linton.*

John Cluly, June 19.

Philip Buckbee, July 4.



*Captain Richard Humphrey.*

Thomas Wallis, June 15.

James McDonnell, June 27.

*Captain Ezekiel Letts.*

James Hinton, June 7.

George Harvey Campbell, June 7.

*Captain Samuel McLane.*

Charles Redding, June 5.

Philip Powell, June 17.

*Captain George Taylor.*

John Crawford, June 13.

Thomas Wertz, June 13.

*Captain John Reynolds.*

Richard Fraggat, June 7.

James Mitchell, June 7.

---

## SECOND BATTALION.

---

*Captain Isaac Cooper.*

Dennis Murphy, June 6.

John Kill, June 9.

*Captain George Nice.*

Aron Grace, June 28.

John George Stumpff, July 8.

*Captain John King.*

John Horn, June 5.

George Leutheuser, June 10.

*Captain John Hewson.*

Matthew Vanderhoof, June 8.

Charles Ellexander, June 9.

*Captain William Bowers.*

William Shillingsworth, June 10.

Henry Sharp, June 17.

*Captain John Bergman.*

Gabriel Gosho, June 13.

Joseph B. Pettit, June 13.

*Captain Philip Wagoner.*

Andrew Oberdorf, June 21.

William Brown, June 22.

*Captain George Forepaugh.*

Jacob Douderman, June 7.

John Wonderligh, June 7.

---

### THIRD BATTALION.

---

*Captain Alexander Quarrier.*

Michael Lennard, June 23.

Peter McHollum, June 27.

*Captain Michael Gilbert.*

Stephen Sulger, June 15.

John Braley, June 15.

*Captain George Esterly.*

Casper Shliesman, June 9.

William Maulsby, June 9.

*Captain Andrew Burkart.*

John Hahn, June 15.

Martin Weiss, June 15.

*Captain John Geyer.*

James McCormick, June 12.

James Morgan, June 12.

*Captain Conrad Rush.*

Peter Sullivan, June 22.

Francis Lewis, June 26.

*Captain James Pickering.*

James Donnelly, June 15.

James Robinson, June 15.

*Captain John Peters, Jr.*

David Breckley, June 15.

Samuel McGoogan, July 1.

FOURTH BATTALION.

---

*Captain William McDowell.*

Barney Dempsey, June 20.

Elijah Rippey, June 20.

*Captain John Flinn.*

Richard Holland, June 7.

Nathaniel Fletcher, June 12.

*Captain John McCalla, Jr.*

Charles Churchwill, July 22.

William Taylor, July 23.

*Captain James Rosebothom.*

Randell Howard, June 27.

John Noe, June 27.

*Captain Edward Paschall.*

John Mainhood, June 26.

Joseph Gardner, June 27.

*Captain James Hood.*

John Thompson, June 23.

James Welch, June 23.

*Captain William Semple.*

John Sheston, June 21.

John Welsch, July 4.

*Captain John Cornish.*

Anthony Fricker, July 11.

John Whiteaker, July 18.

---

---

FIFTH BATTALION.

---

*Captain Thomas Willis.*

Benjamin Robinson, June 28.

John Robinson, June 28.

*Captain Elijah Weed.*

Adam Clondering, June 19.

Thomas Hampton, June 19.

*Captain John Barker.*

George Lambert, June 22.

Peter Grant, June 30.

*Captain Isaac Austin.*

Robert McAdam, June 27.

William Henry, July 1.

*Captain Christian Shaffer.*

Joseph Tracey, June 19.

William Day, June 19.

*Captain Adam Foulk.*

Patrick Harvey, June 14.

Philip Ryley, Jr., June 22.

*Captain Nathaniel Twining.*

Robert Miller, June 16.

James Duke, June 29.

*Captain John McCartney.*

George Woodford, June 21.

John Bronlow, June 26.

---

---

## SIXTH BATTALION.

---

*Captain Thomas Austin.*

William Richardson, June 13.

Jeremiah Murry, June 13.

*Captain Joseph Falconer.*

Edward Wills, June 28.

John Hambleton, June 28.

*Captain Silas Engles.*

Patrick Carney, June 17.

Patrick Shannon, June 17.

*Captain James Brown.*

Samuel Gray, June 28.

Andrew Cassell, June 30.

*Captain Philip Ryan.*

Bartholomew Garvey, June 22.

Jacob Herrington, June 28.

*Captain Warwick Coats, Jr.*

George Payne, July 1.

John McGleen, July 1.

*Captain Jacob Sinck.*

Nehemiah Eastman, July 1.

John Nessmith, July 1.

*Captain Jonathan Grice.*

Arthur Henderson, July 3.

Jacob Vandarvort, July 3.

W<sup>m</sup>. HENRY, L'.

## OFFICERS, COUNTY MILITIA—1780.

*Return of the officers elected for the several battalions of the Militia for the county of Philadelphia.*

### FIRST BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

George Smith, Esq.

*Major.*

Josiah Hart, Esq.

*First company.*

Captain—Joseph Folwell.

Lieutenant—Alexander Means.

Ensign—Robert Barns.

*Second company.*

Captain—Samuel Hines.

Lieutenant—Jenkin Evans.

Ensign—Charles Humphrys.

*Third company.*

Captain—Andrew Vanbuskirk.

Lieutenant—Jacob Yerkes.

Ensign—Cornelius Wyncoop.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Stephen Bloom.

Lieutenant—Daniel Bloom.

Ensign—John Hoot.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—David Marpole.  
 Lieutenant—Samuel Murray.  
 Ensign—David Downing.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—John Shelmire.  
 Lieutenant—Henry Puff.  
 Ensign—Aaron Scout.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Joseph McClean.  
 Lieutenant—Philip Keesy.  
 Ensign—Samuel Cox.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—John Man.  
 Lieutenant—William Styner.  
 Ensign—Jacob Styner.

---

 SECOND BATTALION.
 

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Benjamin McVaugh, Esq.

*Major.*

John Holms, Esq.

*First company.*

Captain—Benjamin Dungan.  
 Lieutenant—Frederick Castor.  
 Ensign—William Johnson.

*Second company.*

Captain—Thomas Holms.  
 Lieutenant—Jonathan Dungan.  
 Ensign—Enoch Holms.

*Third company.*

Captain—Jacob Roads.  
 Lieutenant—Casper Roads.  
 Ensign—John Webster.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Isaac Worrell.  
 Lieutenant—Robert Hambleton.  
 Ensign—Henry Young.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Dennis Worrell.  
Lieutenant—Robert Willson.  
Ensign—Jacob Huffty.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—John McGloughlin.  
Lieutenant—John Rush.  
Ensign—Malachia Fisher.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Samuel Swift.  
Lieutenant—John Blake.  
Ensign—Derrick Krewson.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Joseph Dearman.  
Lieutenant—Jacob Eshton.  
Ensign—William Roberts.

---

---

### THIRD BATTALION.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
James Barry, Esq.

*Major.*  
Maybury Jolly, Esq.

*First company.*

Captain—Israël Jones.  
Lieutenant—Joseph Grover.  
Ensign—Jesse Jones.

*Second company.*

Captain—Amos Sturgis.  
Lieutenant—Israel Davis.  
Ensign—Jacob Supplee.

*Third company.*

Captain—Richard Roberts.  
Lieutenant—Peter Ott.  
Ensign—William Kite.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—John Young.  
Lieutenant—Joseph Price.  
Ensign—Nehemiah Evans.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Lewis Knoll.  
Lieutenant—Morris Llewelyn.  
Ensign—Benjamin Holland.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Peter Holstein.  
Lieutenant—William George.  
Ensign—Samuel Ramsay.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Charles Justus.  
Lieutenant—Joseph Robeson.  
Ensign—John Justus.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—William Rose.  
Lieutenant—Isaac Kite.  
Ensign—Anthony Kite.

---

---

#### FOURTH BATTALION.

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Anthony Bitting, Esq.

*Major.*  
Matthias Richards, Esq.

*First company.*

Captain—Joseph Sigfreed.  
Lieutenant—Henry McCowrer.  
Ensign—Peter Lower.

*Second company.*

Captain—John Misimer.  
Lieutenant—William Kepner.  
Ensign—Jacob Miller.

*Third company.*

Captain—Frederick Biddeman.  
Lieutenant—Adam Gilbert.  
Ensign—Ulrick Stalp.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Benjamin Markley.  
Lieutenant—John Smith.  
Ensign—Barnard Freyer.



*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Schooler.  
Lieutenant—Henry Snider.  
Ensign—Jacob Long.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Henry Boyer.  
Lieutenant—John Yast.  
Ensign—John Yawn.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Jacob Witz.  
Lieutenant—Nathaniel Child.  
Ensign—James Jack.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Isaiah Davis.  
Lieutenant—Jeremiah Wiser.  
Ensign—Henry Barnhart.

---

---

FIFTH BATTALION.

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Daniel Hiester, Esq.

*Major.*  
Jacob Reed, Esq.

*First company.*

Captain—Daniel Springer.  
Lieutenant—John King.  
Ensign—James Custard.

*Second company.*

Captain—Philip Gable.  
Lieutenant—Conrad Grim.  
Ensign—Valentine Buff.

*Third company.*

Captain—Barnard Haines.  
Lieutenant—Nicholas Nickom.  
Ensign—Benjamin Halmon.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—John Cope.  
Lieutenant—Jacob Leidy, Jr.  
Ensign—George Trumbore.

*Fifth company.*

Captain John Harple.  
Lieutenant—George Harple.  
Ensign—William Kwers.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—Philip Reed.  
Lieutenant—David Davis.  
Ensign—Jacob Sorver.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Henry Neeble.  
Lieutenant—Henry Foust.  
Ensign—Henry Hersh.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Andrew Campbell.  
Lieutenant—Nicholas Wolfinger.  
Ensign—George Martin.

---

---

## SIXTH BATTALION.

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Robert Curry, Esq.

*Major.*  
John Edwards, Jr.

*First company.*

Captain—Andrew Norry.  
Lieutenant—John Campwell.  
Ensign—John Dull.

*Second company.*

Captain—Abraham Wentz.  
Lieutenant—John Vanpelt.  
Ensign—George Pluck.

*Third company.*

Captain—John Lowry.  
Lieutenant—James Beam.  
Ensign—Frederick Cunrad.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Jacob Peterman.  
Lieutenant—William North.  
Ensign—John Dismant.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—John Wentz.  
Lieutenant—James Adams.  
Ensign—Thomas Mehard.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—William Johnson.  
Lieutenant—Adam Snyder.  
Ensign—Benjamin Knouse.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—William Nelson.  
Lieutenant—James Parker.  
Ensign—James Gordon.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Arnold Francis.  
Lieutenant—John Baker.  
Ensign—Peter Witner.

---

---

## SEVENTH BATTALION.

---

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Matthew Holgate, Esq.

*Major.*  
John Bethell, Esq.

*First company.*

Captain—James Twine.  
Lieutenant—Jacob Welcher.  
Ensign—John Campbell.

*Second company.*

Captain—Andrew Redhiever.  
Lieutenant—Baltes Hydrick.  
Ensign—Jacob Sorver.

*Third company.*

Captain—Caleb Armitage.  
Lieutenant—Christian Coon.  
Ensign—George Rorer.

*Fourth company.*

Captain—Noah Townsend.  
Lieutenant—William Warner.  
Ensign—Frederick Yonker.

*Fifth company.*

Captain—Jacob Hall.  
 Lieutenant—Joseph Keyser.  
 Ensign—Arnst Felty.

*Sixth company.*

Captain—John Levering.  
 Lieutenant—John Moyer.  
 Ensign—Joseph Biggony.

*Seventh company.*

Captain—Peter Fraily.  
 Lieutenant—Joseph Bendor.  
 Ensign—George Donnahour.

*Eighth company.*

Captain—Daniel Beck.  
 Lieutenant—Jacob Gorgas.  
 Ensign—George Wonnar.

## OFFICERS OF THE TROOP OF LIGHT HORSE.

Captain—Owen Faries.  
 Lieutenants—John Dover.  
                   David Snyder.  
 Cornet—Casper Dull.

W<sup>m</sup>. COATS, *Lieutenant C. P.*

PHILAD<sup>a</sup>. COUNTY, *June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1780.*

## CAPTAIN JOSEPH WATKINS' ARTILLERY COMPANY.

*Muster roll of the First company of Pennsylvania Militia Artillery,  
 commanded by Captain Joseph Watkins.*

*Captain.*

Joseph Watkins, com. August 10, 1780; absent on furlough.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

John Woodside, com. August 10, 1780.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jacob Graff, Jr., com. August 10, 1780.

*Second Lieutenant.*

George Nelson, com. August 10, 1780.

*Junior Second Lieutenant.*

Daniel Benezet, Jr., com. August 10, 1780.

*Clerk.*

Hilary Baker, Jr., app. August 10, 1780.

*Sergeants.*

Edmund Edmonds, August 10, 1780.

Frederick Coghler, August 10, 1780.

Martin Burkhard, August 10, 1780; appointed sergeant August 26.

Joseph Scull, August 10, 1780.

*Drummer.*

George Frank, app. August 10, 1780; hired from Wendell Zerban during the tour.

*Bombardiers.*

James Scott, August 10, 1780.

John Eckey, August 10, 1780.

William Robinson, August 10, 1780.

John North, August 10, 1780.

Leonard Rust, August 10, 1780.

Andrew Bower, August 10, 1780.

*Gunners.*

Leeson Simmons, August 10, 1780.

Joseph Spencer, August 10, 1780.

William Davidson, August 10, 1780; sick at Trenton.

Jacob Weisell, August 10, 1780.

Charles Stoltz, August 10, 1780.

George Robinson, August 10, 1780.

*Matrosses.*

Frederick Scheller, August 10, 1780.

Matthew Fallies, August 10, 1780.

Ambrose Simpson, August 10, 1780.

James Chapman, August 10, 1780.

Edward Price, August 10, 1780.

Isaac Powell, August 10, 1780.

Philip Trisler, August 10, 1780.

Henry Meyer, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Enck, August 10, 1780.

Andrew Bertle, August 10, 1780.

John Stetzer, August 10, 1780.

John Inglis, August 11, 1780.

Joshua Levis, August 14, 1780.

George Turnier, August 17, 1780.







*James Hutchinson*





John Lite, August 17, 1780.  
 John Kinsell, August 20, 1780.  
 John Mingell, August 20, 1780.  
 John Biddle, August 21, 1780.  
 William Bartho, August 17, 1780.  
 John Thumb, August 15, 1780.  
 John Mason, August 10, 1780.  
 George Houser, August 10, 1780.  
 Daniel Kehr, August 20, 1780.  
 Jacob Fitler, August 10, 1780.  
 John Hadley, August 15, 1780.  
 Thomas Bliss, August 10, 1780.  
 John Bayley, Jr., August 10, 1780; sick at Philadelphia.  
 Andrew Lex, August 10, 1780; sick at Philadelphia.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain Joseph Watkins' company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

#### CAPTAIN JOHN OGBORN'S ARTILLERY COMPANY.

*Muster roll of the Second company of Pennsylvania Militia Artillery,  
 commanded by Captain John Ogborn.*

*Captain.*

John Ogborn, com. August 10, 1780.

*Captain Lieutenant.*

William Rice, com. August 10, 1780; on furlough for three days,  
 to expire September 1.

*First Lieutenant.*

Thomas Rice, com. August 10, 1780.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Samuel Clinton, com. August 10, 1780.

*Third Lieutenant.*

James Mavill, com. August 10, 1780.

*Sergeants.*

Thomas Fletcher, app. August 10, 1780.

John Sutton, app. August 10, 1780.

Matthew Reimer, app. August 10, 1780.

Andrew Mires, app. August 10, 1780.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Waggoner, app. August 10, 1780.

George Friend, app. August 10, 1780.

*Bombardiers.*

John Dunn, August 10, 1780; on furlough.

John Happ, August 10, 1780.

Charles Sowder, August 10, 1780; on furlough.

Charles Neagle, August 10, 1780.

James Bruster, August 10, 1780.

William Turner, August 10, 1780.

*Gunners.*

George Stritton, August 10, 1780: sick.

Thomas Hamilton, August 10, 1780.

Thomas Brown, August 10, 1780.

William Horn, August 10, 1780.

Hugh Bay, August 10, 1780.

Joshua Newman, August 10, 1780.

*Matrosses.*

Benjamin Seyack, August 10, 1780; on furlough.

David Baker, August 10, 1780.

John Thompson, Sr., August 10, 1780.

John Thompson, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Handshaw, August 10, 1780.

Joseph Town, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Pryor, August 10, 1780.

John Dowdry, August 10, 1780; on furlough for three days, to expire September 2.

William Shannon, August 10, 1780.

Peter Fritz, August 10, 1780.

George Borkenpine, August 10, 1780.

John Shive, August 10, 1780; on furlough for three days, to expire September 2.

Andrew Young, August 10, 1780.

Philip Spilman, August 10, 1780.

John Faunce, August 10, 1780.

Christian Rush, August 10, 1780.

Christian Overstay, August 10, 1780.

John Davidson, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Miles, August 10, 1780.

John Wilson, August 10, 1780.

Benjamin Toper, August 10, 1780.

George Kumley, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Barnes, August 10, 1780.

Nathaniel Green, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Crispin, August 10, 1780.  
 William Alexander, August 10, 1780.  
 John Justus, August 10, 1780.  
 Morgan Riage, August 10, 1780.  
 Joseph Riffets, August 10, 1780.  
 John Davies, August 10, 1780.  
 Joseph Adams, August 10, 1780.  
 Adam Hoover, August 10, 1780.  
 John Rybold, August 10, 1780.  
 Jacob Schlosser, August 10, 1780.  
 James Wilson, August 10, 1780.  
 William Christyan, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Bruster, August 10, 1780.  
 Robert Shearer, August 10, 1780.  
 Thomas Perkinson, August 10, 1780; substitute for Joseph Page.  
 Hartman Lowry, August 10, 1780.  
 Allen Cathcart, August 10, 1780; not yet arrived; on furlough.  
 August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1780. Mustered then Captain John Ogborn's company of Artillery, as specified above.

SAM<sup>l</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

## COL. WILLIAM WILL'S BATTALION.

### CAPTAIN ANDREW BURKHARD'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Andrew Burkhard's company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, Esq., of the Third class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

#### *Captain.*

Andrew Burkhard, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Lieutenant.*

Henry Shrupp, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Ensign.*

Andrew Boshard, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Sergeants.*

Henry Huber, app. August 10, 1780.

William Dawes, app. August 10, 1780.

John Miller, app. August 10, 1780.

*Corporals.*

James Duffey, app. August 10, 1780.

Henry Rice, app. August 10, 1780.

Jacob Graff, app August 10, 1780.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Henry Meyers; N. B. J. Kling's Co.

Peter Puttan, under age.

*Privates.*

John Hortman, August 10, 1780.

Frederick Weiss, August 10, 1780.

Adam Custard, August 10, 1780.

John Brotherson, August 10, 1780.

Samuel Frekafer, August 10, 1780.

Michael Burkhard, August 10, 1780.

David Bealert, August 10, 1780.

Peter Sefference, August 10, 1780.

Christopher Bastion, August 10, 1780.

William Warner, August 10, 1780.

Adam Grab, August 10, 1780.

John Exly, August 10, 1780.

John Halsel, August 10, 1780.

Frederick Rohr, August 10, 1780.

Peter Dehaven, August 10, 1780.

John Bower, August 10, 1780.

John Ettris, August 10, 1780.

Frederick Burkhard, August 10, 1780.

Martin Reiser, August 10, 1780.

George George, August 10, 1780.

John Khemnly, August 10, 1780.

Matthias Cope, August 10, 1780.

Martin Revely, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Ewald, August 24, 1780.

Philip Sawerman, August 10, 1780; on command.

Lawrence Rees, August 10, 1780; on command.

John Kerr, August 10, 1780; substitute, not registered.

Henry Stiller, August 10, 1780; on guard.

George Keiler, August 10, 1780; deserted August 29.

Jacob Slimmer, August 10 1780; on guard.

Thomas Heyser, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Adam Logan, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Christian Elbel, August 10, 1780: substitute. not registered.

Adam Wederstein, August 10, 1780; on command.

John Kern, August 10, 1780; on furlough.

Jorgeson Brown, August 10, 1780; substitute.

Frederick Dick, August 10, 1780; substitute.

Jacob Sies, August 10, 1780; substitute, not registered.  
 William Wager, August 10, 1780; substitute.  
 Melchior Steiner, August 10, 1780; sick.  
 Andrew Metz, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 George Raypolt, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 Nathaniel Curren, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 George Thorn, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Nicholas Revely, August 10, 1780; substitute, not registered.  
 Philip Lower, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 William Houtzel, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Joseph Griswol, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 George Esher, August 10, 1780; substitute.  
 Michael Keiser, August 16, 1780; substitute.  
 John Snider, August 10, 1780; substitute.  
 John Lawrence, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 Casper Graff, August 10, 1780; clerk.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain Andrew Burkhard's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

### CAPTAIN MICHAEL GILBERT'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Michael Gilbert's company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, Esq., of the Third class, City of Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

#### *Captain.*

Michael Gilbert, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Lieutenant.*

Conrad Seiffert, com. April 15, 1780; on command.

#### *Ensign.*

Philip Hagner, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Sergeants.*

Daniel Summers, app. August 10, 1780.

John Woolf, app. August 10, 1780.

Isaac Stall, app. August 10, 1780.

#### *Corporals.*

David Thomson, app. August 10, 1780.

George Porcupine, app. August 10, 1780.

Martin Runner, app. August 10, 1780.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Lawrence Lapp, app. August 10, 1780.

Mathias Gilbert, August 10, 1780.

*Privates.*

Abraham Bollenbacher, August 10, 1780 ; on command.

William Dickinson, August 10, 1780 ; sick, present.

John Fryberger, August 10, 1780 ; sick, absent at Philadelphia.

John Hartman, August 10, 1780 ; substitute.

Fincher Hellins, August 10, 1780 ; sick, present.

Philip Knopp, August 10, 1780 ; substitute, on guard.

Martin Kuhn, August 10, 1780 ; on command.

Rudolph Lehr, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Frederick Link, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Jacob Lauttenslager, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Michael Mink, August 10, 1780 ; in the place of his brother ; not registered ; on guard.

George Mounty, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Jacob Rush, August 10, 1780 ; substitute, on command.

Adam Sheffer, August 23, 1780.

Peter Walters, August 23, 1780 ; on furlough.

Lewis Young, August 27, 1780.

Frank Shaffner, August 27, 1780 ; sick, absent at Philadelphia.

John Sheffer, August 10, 1780 ; on command.

John Fisher, August 10, 1780 ; substitute.

Christian Kirkhoof, August 22, 1780.

Adam Wagner, August 22, 1780.

John Deal, August 22, 1780.

Christian Fox, August 22, 1780.

Joseph Fisher, August 22, 1780.

George Gosnar, August 22, 1780.

Anthony Haight, August 22, 1780.

Wiliam Herman, August 22, 1780.

John Jolly, August 22, 1780.

Maximilian Nitzer, August 22, 1780.

Wiliam Knoll, August 22, 1780.

Wiliam Penn, August 22, 1780.

Henry Poland, August 22, 1780.

Gerhard Smith, August 22, 1780.

Jacob Sweffel, August 22, 1780.

Jacob Seltzel, August 22, 1780.

Peter Weaver, August 22, 1780.

George Swartz, August 10, 1780.

Peter Trittle, August 10, 1780.

Lewis Crowner, August 10, 1780 ; clerk.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain Michael Gilbert's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM'L. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

## CAPTAIN JAMES BROWN'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain James Brown's company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, Esq., of the Second, Third, and Fourth classes of the City of Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania, August 31, 1780.*

*Captain.*

James Brown, com. April 15, 1780.

*Lieutenant.*

George Shivley, com. April 15, 1780.

*Ensign.*

John Marshall, com. April 15, 1780.

*Sergeants.*

Charles Lawton, app. August 10, 1780.

James Egleson, app. August 10, 1780; on guard.

Isaac Huffy, app. August 10, 1780.

*Corporals.*

James Townsend, app. August 10, 1780; on command.

John Leapy, app. August 10, 1780; on guard.

Nathaniel Main, app. August 10, 1780.

*Privates.*

Robert Smith, August 10, 1780.

John Jackson, August 10, 1780.

Thomas Shingleton, August 10, 1780.

Patrick Dorcas, August 10, 1780.

John McGonegall, August 10, 1780.

Frederick Keen, August 10, 1780.

Francis Garrigues, August 10, 1780.

Philip Boatman, August 10, 1780.

Michael Shaffer, August 10, 1780.

George Stephens, August 10, 1780.

James Sutter, August 10, 1780.

John Pierce, August 10, 1780.

John Lawrence, August 10, 1780.

Joseph Meyers, August 10, 1780.

George McCag, August 10, 1780.

James Craig, August 10, 1780.

George Smith, August 10, 1780.

John Dick, August 10, 1780.



Stophell More, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Jacob Kisler, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

John Rich, August 10, 1780.

George Burden, August 10, 1780 ; on command.

Michael Diamond, August 10, 1780.

Thomas Menard, August 10, 1780.

Godfrey Grim, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

John Stewart, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Isaac Morton, August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

John Munrow, August 10, 1780.

Benjamin Hall, August 10, 1780.

John Gullen, August 10, 1780.

William Ogden, August 10, 1780 : absent with leave.

August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain James Brown's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>l</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

### CAPTAIN SILAS ENGLES' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Silas Engles' company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, Esq., of the Second, Third, and Fourth classes of the City of Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania. August 31, 1780.*

#### *Captain.*

Silas Engles, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Lieutenant.*

Charles Mase, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Ensign.*

William Siddons, com. April 15, 1780.

#### *Sergeants.*

John Gardner, app. August 10, 1780.

Sebastion Housholder, app. August 10, 1780 : substitute, on guard.

Hugh Grover, app. August 10, 1780.

#### *Corporals.*

Edward Walkeys, app. August 10, 1780 ; on command.

Adam Rible, app. August 10, 1780 ; on guard.

Amos Ireland, app. August 10, 1780.

#### *Drummer and Fifer.*

John Doman, app. August 10, 1780.

*Privates.*

Samuel Wilson, August 10, 1780.  
 George Browner, August 10, 1780.  
 William Stone, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 John Glasser, August 10, 1780; on furlough.  
 James Gihon, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 Thomas Stenson, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 John Slay, August 10, 1780.  
 William Cope, August 10, 1780.  
 Hugh Stuart, August 10, 1780.  
 Andrew Cheffer, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Apple, August 10, 1780.  
 Alexander Henderson, August 10, 1780.  
 Francis Springer, August 10, 1780.  
 William Blyth, August 10, 1780.  
 George Grino, August 10, 1780.  
 John Parkhill, August 10, 1780.  
 Philip Shindler, August 10, 1780.  
 Philip Vance, Sr., August 10, 1780.  
 William Wright, August 10, 1780.  
 Edward Cooty, August 10, 1780.  
 Michael Hara, August 10, 1780.  
 Jacob Smith, August 10, 1780.  
 Fredrick Meers, August 10, 1780.  
 Fredrick Hines, August 10, 1780.  
 John Williams, August 10, 1780.  
 William Stoots, August 10, 1780.  
 William McCleary, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Gibson, August 10, 1780.  
 Jonathan Tattnal, August 10, 1780.  
 John Anderson, August 10, 1780.  
 William Lyons, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Woodly, August 13, 1780; substitute.  
 Samuel Britton, August 13, 1780; on guard.  
 Francis Pink, August 13, 1780.  
 Andrew Smiley, August 14, 1780.  
 Richard Lyndall, August 14, 1780; substitute, on guard.  
 Philip Vance, Jr., August 14, 1780; on guard.  
 James Man, August 15, 1780.  
 Joseph Rhoads, August 15, 1780; on command.  
 John Coats, August 15, 1780; on guard.  
 Edward Gabriel, August 15, 1780; on guard.  
 John Chitsline, August 10, 1780.  
 August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain Silas Engles' company,  
 as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, *M. M. P. M.*

CAPTAIN JOHN BARKER'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain John Barker's company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Will, of the Third class of Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

John Barker, com. April 15, 1780; absent with permission.

*Lieutenant.*

Thomas Millard, com. April 15, 1780.

*Ensign.*

Jacob Esler, com. April 15, 1780.

*Sergeants.*

John Browsers, app. August 10, 1780; on command.

John Dorvill, app. August 10, 1780.

John Bushell, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 13; on command.

*Corporals.*

James McMechin, app. August 16, 1780.

Thomas Walker, app. August 16, 1780; on guard.

John Rudy, app. August 18, 1780; on command.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Tracey, app. August 15, 1780; appointed drum major August 20.

*Privates.*

Christian Hagner, August 10, 1780.

John Stuffer, August 10, 1780.

William Patten, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Messner, August 10, 1780.

John Darragh, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Jacob Lasher, August 10, 1780; on guard.

William Bright, August 10, 1780; on guard.

James Bayard, August 10, 1780; on guard.

John Bayard, August 10, 1780.

Augustus Brown, August 10, 1780.

John Smith, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Daniel Edwards, August 10, 1780; on guard.

Francis Murray, August 10, 1780.

John Clarkson, August 10, 1780.

John Nicholson, August 10, 1780.

George Bond, August 10, 1780; sick, absent.  
 Gillam Aertson, August 10, 1780.  
 Jacob Cox, August 10 1780.  
 Joseph Franklin, August 10, 1780; on guard.  
 James Bayley, August 10, 1780; absent with leave.  
 Richard Carlton, August 10, 1780; deserted 29th instant.  
 Reuben Topham, August 10, 1780.  
 Daniel Charlton, August 10, 1780.  
 Casper Weest, August 10, 1780.  
 Sabastian Rink, August 10, 1780.  
 John Lehu, August 10, 1780.  
 John Thompson, August 10, 1780.  
 John Usher, August 10, 1780.  
 Chambers Gaw, August 10, 1780.  
 Nicholas Paulus, August 10, 1780.  
 John Sowerwald, August 10, 1780.  
 George Parker, August 10, 1780; on command.  
 Thomas Dickson, August 10, 1780.  
 John Grimler, August 10, 1780.  
 Henry Jones, August 10, 1780.  
 James Dexter, August 10, 1780; clerk.  
 August 31, 1780. Mustered then Captain John Barker's company, as specified in the above roll.  
 SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT, M. M. P. M.

### CAPTAIN RICHARD HUMPHREYS' COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Richard Humphreys' company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel William Will, of the Third class of Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

Richard Humphreys, com. April 15, 1780.

*Lieutenant.*

Samuel C. Morris, com. April 15, 1780.

*Ensign.*

Benjamin Bankson, com. April 15, 1780; on duty.

*Sergeants.*

Joseph Bitting, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 13.

George Richie, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 12.

Thomas Foster, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 13.

*Corporals.*

Edward Dickins, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 15.

John Lewis, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 15.

William Huddle, enl. August 10, 1780; app. August 15; on guard.

*Drummer.*

Adam Helm, app. August 10, 1780.

*Privates.*

Edward Doland, August 10, 1780.

Andrew Kennedy, August 10, 1780; absent with leave.

Samuel Sibert, August 10, 1780.

John Unis, August 10, 1780.

George Denzil, August 10, 1780.

Bernard Ripton, August 10, 1780.

John Phillips, August 10, 1780.

Jacob Suplee, August 10, 1780; on guard.

John Kesner, August 10, 1780.

Frederick Rankie, August 10, 1780.

Joseph Brown, August 10, 1780.

George Reignier, August 10, 1780.

William Maris, August 10, 1780; absent with leave.

John Lawrence, August 10, 1780.

Benjamin Merrit, August 10, 1780.

Gala Dutreman, August 10, 1780.

John Gilliner, August 10, 1780.

Isaac Lort, August 10, 1780; on guard.

John Hamilton, August 10, 1780.

George Evans, August 10, 1780; on duty with his Excellency the President.

September 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780. Mustered then Captain Richard Humphreys' company, as specified in the above roll.

SAM<sup>L</sup>. STERETT. *M. M. P. M.*

## MAJ. RICHARD SALTER'S BATTALION.

---

*Major.*

Richard Salter.

*Adjutant.*

Edward Evans.

*Quarter Master.*

Edward Leech.

*Sergeant Major.*

Martin Miller.

*Quarter Master Sergeant.*

John Parker.

*Major's Clerk.*

William Ramsey.

*Drum Major.*

John Hart, February 4, 1781.

*Fife Major.*

Adam Lechler, February 4, 1781.

---

CAPTAIN CHRISTIAN SHAFFER'S COMPANY.

---

*Muster roll of Captain Christian Shaffer's company, of the Fifth Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Major Richard Salter, of the Fifth class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

Christian Shaffer, on command.

*Lieutenant.*

John Patterson, on command.

*Ensign.*

John Hawkins.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Kittz, app. February 4, 1781.

Philip Warner, app. February 4, 1781.

Frederick Powell, app. February 4, 1781.

William Hunter, app. February 4, 1781.

*Corporals.*

Christian Fite, app. February 4, 1781.

Frederick Wise, app. February 4, 1781; substitute.

Anthony Ammon, app. February 4, 1781.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

John Spade, app. February 4, 1781.

Sebastian Myers, app. February 4, 1781.

*Privates.*

Jacob Rutter, February 4, 1781.

John Walker, (1st.,) February 4, 1781.

Thomas Clarkson, February 4, 1781.

Martin Fiss, February 4, 1781.

David Geary, February 4, 1781.

John Wallace, February 4, 1781.

James Rue, February 4, 1781.

Charles Sturgeon, February 4, 1781.

Michael Immell, February 4, 1781.

Thomas Eddison, February 4, 1781.

Cornelius Commeges, February 4, 1781.

Patrick Farrill, February 4, 1781.

Philip Shride, February 4, 1781.

John Wise, February 4, 1781; on command.

Philip Cline, February 4, 1781.

Samuel Hudson, February 4, 1781; clerk.

Thomas Palmer, February 4, 1781.

William Ritter, February 4, 1781.

Andrew Tryer, February 4, 1781; on command.

George Flowers, February 4, 1781.

Edward Dickins, February 4, 1781; substitute.

Philip Filling, February 4, 1781.

John Fitzpatrick, February 4, 1781.

Charles Stow, February 4, 1781.

Robert Taylor, February 4, 1781.

James Stewart, February 4, 1781.

William Hempell, February 4, 1781.

Phl. Truckimillar, February 4, 1781.

Charles Rerop, February 4, 1781.

Christopher Smith, February 4, 1781.

John Phillips, February 4, 1781.

Jacob Lash, February 4, 1781.

George Bardick, February 4, 1781.

Michael Plankenhorn, February 4, 1781; substitute.

Daniel McBride, February 4, 1781; substitute.

Charles Redding, February 4, 1781; substitute; on command.

Peter Convers, February 4, 1781; on command.

Jacob Bister, February 4, 1781; substitute.  
 John Elford, February 4, 1781.  
 John Cam, February 4, 1781.  
 John Eunick, February 4, 1781.  
 John Seller, February 4, 1781.  
 George Bakehood, February 4, 1781.  
 John Shaffely, February 4, 1781.  
 Jacob Dice, February 4, 1781.  
 Peter Hazleton, February 4, 1781; on command.  
 Tobias Keen, February 4, 1781.  
 Philip Outenhamer, February 4, 1781; on command.  
 Jacob Vinot, February, 4, 1781; on command.  
 John Suplee, February 4, 1781.  
 Cad<sup>t</sup>. Dickinson, February 4, 1781.  
 Joseph Johnston, February 4, 1781.  
 Charles Shillback, February 4, 1781.  
 Peter Tritely, February 4, 1781; substitute.  
 Abraham Peters, February 4, 1781.  
 Andrew McIntire, February 4, 1781.  
 Andrew Stall, February 4, 1781.  
 Charles Hobart, February 4, 1781.  
 Valentine Cline, February 4, 1781.  
 John Gillmore, February 4, 1781; substitute.  
 David Everhart, February 4, 1781.  
 John Walker, (2d,) February 4, 1781.  
 Samuel Brock, February 4, 1781.  
 George Bickham, February 4, 1781; on command.  
 John Moore, February 4, 1781.

February 5<sup>th</sup>, 1781. Mustered then Captain Christian Shaffer's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, M. M. P. M.

### CAPTAIN JOHN GEYER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain John Geyer's company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Major Richard Salter, Esq., of the Fifth class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

John Geyer, com. February 4, 1781.

*Lieutenants.*

Edward Evans, com. February 4, 1781; adjutant.

James James, com. February 4, 1781.



*Ensign.*

Jacob Strembeck, com. February 4, 1781.

*Sergeants.*

John Field, app. February 4, 1781.

William Miller, app. February 4, 1781.

Henry Huber, app. February 4, 1781; for Leonard Dorsey.

William Steiner, app. February 4, 1781.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Jacob Smith, app. February 4, 1781.

Jacob Fisher, app. February 4, 1781.

*Privates.*

John McClellan, February 4, 1781.

Samuel Linton, February 4, 1781.

Daniel Huber, February 4, 1781.

John Berton, February 4, 1781.

James Forrest, February 4, 1781.

James McClaskey, February 4, 1781.

Henry Young, February 4, 1781.

John Finney, February 4, 1781.

Mark Doman, February 4, 1781.

John Kitz, February 4, 1781; for Martin Baish.

Jacob Trim, February 4, 1781.

Adam Rewell, February 4, 1781.

Samuel Fletcher, February 4, 1781.

Christian Harding, February 4, 1781.

Zebediah Davids, February 4, 1781.

John Bunner, February 4, 1781.

John Strembach, February 4, 1781.

Peter Wagner, February 4, 1781.

David Dieterich, February 4, 1781.

Michael Leonard, February 4, 1781; excused at appeal.

John Keisser, February 4, 1781.

Dennis Clancy, February 4, 1781; sick.

David Fenton, February 4, 1781.

John Darrah, February 4, 1781.

John McLaughlin, February 4, 1781.

James Claypoole, February 4, 1781.

David Allen, February 4, 1781.

William Stuart, February 4, 1781.

William Swoder, February 4, 1781.

George Reeling, February 4, 1781.

Jacob Cooper, February 4, 1781.

Nicol Rottenwalter, February 4, 1781.

Martin Miller, S. M., February 4, 1781; for Andrew Miller.

Israel Matson, February 4, 1781.  
 Christian Beck, February 4, 1781.  
 George Greiner, February 4, 1781.  
 George Mountain, February 4, 1781; for Christian Baker.  
 Casper Struble, February 4, 1781.  
 Thomas Gerum, February 4, 1781.  
 John Weaver, February 4, 1781.  
 Anthony Hagt, February 4, 1781; for John Gravenstein.  
 Lawrence Rees, February 4, 1781; for Luke Keating.  
 Frederick Burkhart, February 4, 1781; substitute for W. Haverstick.  
 William Rupp, February 4, 1781.  
 John Miller, February 4, 1781; for Jacob Rush.  
 Henry Densel, February 4, 1781; for George Rein.  
 William Ermin, February 4, 1781.  
 Michael Trusler, February 4, 1781.  
 John Strupp, February 4, 1781; for Joseph Harper.  
 William Douglas, February 4, 1781.  
 David McCulloch, February 4, 1781.  
 James Steel, February 4, 1781.  
 Frederick Gravan, February 4, 1781.  
 Gabriel Steinbeck, February 4, 1781.  
 George Thorn, February 4, 1781; for John Freymuth.  
 Samuel McClure, February 4, 1781.  
 Michael Smith, February 4, 1781.  
 Daniel Mullen, February 4, 1781.  
 Henry Howich, February 4, 1781; for Michael Miller.  
 Barny O'Nail, February 4, 1781.  
 George Spannail, February 4, 1781.  
 Thomas Englard, February 4, 1781.  
 Josiah Hatfield, February 4, 1781.  
 John Hannah, February 4, 1781.  
 Peter Deetz, February 4, 1781.  
 Abraham Ackly, February 4, 1781; for John Van Deren.  
 Adam Bruner, February 4, 1781; for Daniel Sutter: discharged.  
 Hugh McCannel, February 4, 1781; for George Markly.  
 Lewis Wright, February 4, 1781.  
 Thomas Ackly, February 4, 1781.  
 John Rice, February 4, 1781.  
 Robert Cornel, February 4, 1781; on command.  
 George Reinhart, clerk, February 4, 1781.  
 Christopher Stutzbauch, February 4, 1781.  
 John Stanton, February 4, 1781.

February 9, 1781. Mustered then Captain John Geyer's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, *M. M. P. M.*

## CAPTAIN WILLIAM BOWER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain William Bower's company, of the Fifth Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Major Richard Salter, of the Fifth class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania, February 4, 1781.*

*Captain.*

William Bower, com. February 4, 1781.

*Lieutenant.*

David C. Claypoole, com. February 4, 1781.

*Ensign.*

George Way, com. February 4, 1781.

*Sergeants.*

Jacob Miley, app. February 4, 1781; on command.

Isaiah Hazelton, app. February 4, 1781.

Lawrence Sentman, app. February 4, 1781.

George Coveran, app. February 4, 1781; substitute for Philip Stock.

*Corporals.*

John Wester, app. February 4, 1781.

John Miley, app. February 4, 1781.

Benjamin Gosman, February 4, 1781.

Joshua Johnson, February 4, 1781.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Lechler, app. February 4, 1781.

James Alexander, app. February 4, 1781.

*Privates.*

John Hall, clerk, February 4, 1781.

Samuel Brack, February 4, 1781; absent.

Henry Beckley, February 4, 1781; discharged February 19.

John Walker, February 4, 1781; discharged February 19.

Christopher Wilpert, February 4, 1781; absent with leave.

Nicholas Fredricks, February 4, 1781.

Peter Oxner, February 4, 1781.

Laurence Beckley, February 4, 1781; sick.

Jarvis Chesnut, February 4, 1781.

Lewis Baker, February 4, 1781; discharged February 25.

John Snyder, February 4, 1781; hurt on fatigue.

Jacob Anthoney, February 4, 1781; discharged February 28.

Phillip Worrell, February 4, 1781.

Jacob Swaine, February 4, 1781.  
William Brown, February 4, 1781.  
Nickodemus Loyd, February 4, 1781.  
John Stringer, February 4, 1781.  
John Fullensby, February 4, 1781.  
Andrew Day, February 4, 1781.  
Peter Shronk, February 4, 1781.  
Daniel Mackay, February 4, 1781.  
Jacob Segar, February 4, 1781.  
Adam Lutts, February 4, 1781.  
Nicholas Greer, February 4, 1781; discharged February 28.  
Michael Perch, February 4, 1781.  
William Burkhart, February 4, 1781.  
Jacob Rail, February 4, 1781.  
Jacob Romer, February 4, 1781.  
James Ferris, February 4, 1781.  
Martin Wortnot, February 4, 1781; substitute for Charles Alexander  
Jacob Painter, February 4, 1781.  
Charles Hansell, February 4, 1781.  
Stophel Heft, February 4, 1781.  
John Hays, February 4, 1781.  
Peter Greer, February 4, 1781.  
George Bower, February 4, 1781.  
Christian Deshong, February 4, 1781; substitute for George Apt.  
Henry Apt, February 4, 1781.  
Christian Hendry, February 4, 1781; substitute for John Justice.  
Jacob Clyne, February 4, 1781.  
Peter Snyder, February 4, 1781.  
John Kesner, February 4, 1781.  
John Harman, February 4, 1781; discharged February 20.  
Jacob Fuller, February 4, 1781.  
Frederick Mouse, February 4, 1781; discharged February 28.  
John Dentin, February 4, 1781; absconded February 19.  
John Piper, February 4, 1781; substitute for Isaac Morton; discharged February 28.  
George Tetts, February 4, 1781.  
Jacob Toy, February 4, 1781.  
William Wiata, February 4, 1781.  
Casper Wederbugh, February 4, 1781.  
Michael Wolfe, February 4, 1781.  
Isaac Cooke, February 4, 1781.  
Thomas Hall, February 4, 1781.  
Martin Kinsley, February 4, 1781; substitute.  
William Moore, February 4, 1781; discharged February 22.  
William Baylor, February 4, 1781; never joined the company.  
John Plunket, February 4, 1781; discharged February 21.  
George Buck, February 4, 1781.

Barnard Buck, February 4, 1781.

John Forder, February 4, 1781; never joined y<sup>e</sup> company.

James Lennard, February 4, 1781; discharged February 20.

John Vanhoven, February 4, 1781; excused at appeal.

Jacob Miller, February 4, 1781.

Peter Carr, February 4, 1781.

John Miller, February 4, 1781.

Henry Underwick, February 4, 1781; major's servant.

March 5, 1781. Mustered then Captain William Bower's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, *M. M.*

## MAJOR DAVID REESE'S BATTALION.

*Major.*

David Reese, Esq.

*Adjutant.*

Alexander Boyle.

*Quarter Master.*

Charles Darrah.

## CAPTAIN SAMUEL McLANE'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Samuel McLane's company, of the First Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by David Reese, Esq., Major, of the Sixth class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

Samuel McLane, com. July 2, 1781.

*Lieutenant.*

Thomas Adams, com. July 2, 1781.

*Ensign.*

James Harris, com. July 2, 1781.

*Sergeants.*

John Springer, app. July 2, 1781.

William Goggin, app. July 2, 1781.

*Corporals.*

John Simpson, app. July 2, 1781.

Cornelius Callahan, app. July 2, 1781.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Franks, app. July 2, 1781.

Peter Pudan, app. July 2, 1781; substitute.

*Privates.*

William Corbit, July 2, 1781.

John Poat, July 2, 1781; substitute.

Michael Shoemaker, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Shreek, July 2, 1781.

Henry Benner, July 2, 1781; substitute.

Valentine Vinholtz, July 2, 1781.

John Brooks, July 2, 1781.

William Kepple, July 2, 1781.

Lawrence Crokan, July 2, 1781.

Peter Stringer, July 2, 1781; substitute.

John Philips, July 2, 1781; substitute.

William Bomberger, July 2, 1781.

George Perkins, July 2, 1781.

Philip Reeve, July 2, 1781.

John Gallshalk, July 2, 1781.

Hugh Carney, July 2, 1781; substitute.

Peter Shryer, July 2, 1781.

Michael Roach, July 2, 1781.

Benjamin Miller, July 2, 1781.

Abraham Vohris, July 2, 1781.

George Shaw, July 2, 1781.

Peter Simonson, July 2, 1781.

David Gilbert, July 2, 1781.

John Beegler, July 2, 1781; substitute.

John Brand, July 2, 1781.

William Wunderley, July 2, 1781.

Martin Gillman, July 2, 1781.

George Leshner, July 2, 1781.

John Stringer, July 2, 1781.

Michael Bartholemew, July 2, 1781.

John Taylor, July 2, 1781.

John Raphoon, July 2, 1781; substitute.

Frederick Burkhart, July 2, 1781; substitute.

Peter Beck, July 2, 1781.

Daniel McBride, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Ralsom, July 2, 1781.

John Read, clerk, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Slimmer, July 2, 1781; substitute.

July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1781. Mustered then Captain Samuel McLane's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, *M. M.*

## CAPTAIN CONRAD RUSH'S COMPANY.

---

*Muste roll of Captain Conrad Rush's company, of the Third Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by David Reese, Esq., Major, of the Sixth class, city Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

Conrad Rush, com. July 2, 1781.

*Lieutenant.*

Henry Hammerer, com. July 2, 1781.

*Ensign.*

Michael Katz, com. July 2, 1781.

*Sergeants.*

Henry Deitz, app. July 2, 1781.

John Linton, app. July 2, 1781.

*Corporals.*

Jacob Kreiner, app. July 2, 1781; on guard.

David Thomson, app. July 2, 1781; substitute.

Adam Rein, app. July 2, 1781.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

George Lechler, app. July 3, 1781; hired.

John Meyer, app. July 3, 1781.

*Privates.*

John Hemble, July 2, 1781; substitute.

John Freas, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Sulgar, July 2, 1781.

Adam Dieder, July 2, 1781.

William Mason, July 2, 1781.

Michael Werne, July 2, 1781.

Frederick Fiffer, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Hempleman, July 2, 1781.

Sebastian Wooley, July 2, 1781.

Mathew Foulke, July 2, 1781.

John McIntire, July 2, 1781.

Andrew VonWeiler, July 2, 1781.

Sigmond Haglegans, July 2, 1781; sick.

James Dundas, July 2, 1781.

Peter Cooper, July 2, 1781.

John Friend, July 2, 1781.

Christian Shane, July 2, 1781.  
 George Weekerly, July 2, 1781.  
 Jacob Clumberg, July 2, 1781; substitute.  
 Jacob Newman, July 2, 1781; absent.  
 John Spatz, July 2, 1781.  
 Jacob Huber, July 2, 1781.  
 Charles Sights, July 2, 1781.  
 John Roush, July 2, 1781.  
 George Heck, July 2, 1781.  
 Pastorus Winn, July 2, 1781.  
 Jacob Gallager, July 2, 1781.  
 Mathew Bryon, July 2, 1781.  
 Peter Heimer, July 2, 1781.  
 Charles Cooper, July 2, 1781.  
 Jacob Eiler, July 2, 1781.  
 John Rohr, July 2, 1781.  
 Charles Evert, July 2, 1781.  
 Charles Rosen, July 2, 1781.  
 Philip Maus, July 2, 1781.  
 Thomas Hains, July 2, 1781.  
 Christian Rosen, July 2, 1781.  
 George Page, July 2, 1781; substitute.  
 Matthew Harding, July 2, 1781.  
 Leonard Jacobie, clerk, July 2, 1781.

July 4, 1781. Mustered then Captain Conrad Rush's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, M. M.

### CAPTAIN JAMES HOOD'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain James Hood's company, of the Fourth Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by David Reese, Esq., Major of the Sixth class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

James Hood, com. July 2, 1781.

*Lieutenant.*

David Henderson, com. July 1, 1781.

*Ensign.*

James McCulloch, com. July 2, 1781.



*Sergeants.*

Adam Esler, app. July 2, 1781.

Frederick Powel, July 2, 1781; substitute; on duty.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Henry Kensel, app. July 2, 1781.

Jacob Fisher, app. July 2, 1781.

*Privates.*

Jacob Henricle, July 2, 1781.

John Fromberger, July 2, 1781; on duty.

Alexander Miller, July 2, 1781.

James Johnson, July 2, 1781.

James Adams, July 2, 1781.

Peter Blancher, July 2, 1781.

Thomas George, July 2, 1781.

Edward Middleton, July 2, 1781.

Lewis Reinuck, July 2, 1781; absent with leave.

John Potts, July 2, 1781.

Michael Sowerwalt, July 2, 1781.

Daniel McDonald, July 2, 1781.

David Gitty, July 2, 1781.

John Charters, July 2, 1781.

Thomas Newark, July 2, 1781.

Henry Geel, July 2, 1781.

William Parks, July 2, 1781.

Andrew Thomson, July 2, 1781.

Isaac Nicols, July 2, 1781.

John Pertkins, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Sohns, July 2, 1781.

Henry Harbst, July 2, 1781; on guard.

Nicholas Keyser, July 2, 1781; on guard.

Martin Wall, July 2, 1781.

Robert McColoch, July 2, 1781.

William Radisher, July 2, 1781; substitute; on guard.

Casper Wall, July 2, 1781.

Jacob Steinmeyer, July 2, 1781; on guard.

Michael Katts, July 2, 1781; substitute; on guard.

Christian Layer, July 2, 1781; on guard.

Thomas Peters, July 2, 1781; clerk.

Casimer Dillwick, July 2, 1781.

Thomas Hains, July 2, 1781; mustered in Captain Conrad Rush's company.

July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1781. Mustered then Captain James Hood's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, M. M.

## CAPTAIN WARWICK COATS, JR.'S COMPANY.

*Muste roll of Captain Warwick Coats, Jr.'s company, of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by David Reese, Esq., Major of part of the Sixth and Seventh classes, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

*Captain.*

Warwick Coats, Jr., com. September 1, 1781.

*Ensign.*

Casper Kleckner, com. September 1, 1781.

*Sergeants.*

George Britt, app. September 1, 1781.

Frederick Raveley, app. September 1, 1781.

Francis Woolfall, app. September 1, 1781.

*Drummer and Fifer.*

Landrof Drayton, app. September 1, 1781 ; hired.

*Privates.*

Charles Miller, September 1, 1781.

Benjamin Hall, September 1, 1781 ; absent.

Thomas McMahan, September 1, 1781 ; substitute.

Francis Bower, September 1, 1781 ; substitute.

William Powell, September 1, 1781.

Philip Young, September 1, 1781.

Godfrey Mennie, September 1, 1781.

Christian Gentzell, September 1, 1781.

Isaac Harris, September 1, 1781.

Henry Knox, September 1, 1781 ; absent.

Michael Rainebow, September 1, 1781 ; unfit for duty.

Henry Hover, September 1, 1781.

George Willson, September 1, 1781.

John Rittinger, September 1, 1781.

James Shingleton, September 1, 1781.

James Erwin, September 1, 1781.

Christian Ritts, September 1, 1781.

Peter Gordon, September 1, 1781.

John Hunter, September 1, 1781 ; clerk.

Christian Gossner, September 1, 1781.

John Fink, September 1, 1781.

John Murdock, September 1, 1781.

Anthony Perkenpile, September 1, 1781.

Peter Sunlighter, September 1, 1781.

Adam Metz, September 1, 1781.

Peter Regementer, September 1, 1781.

Jacob Bost, September 1, 1781.

Philip Cromly, September 1, 1781.

Jacob Cromly, September 1, 1781.

Henry Spell, September 1, 1781.

Daniel Hendy, September 1, 1781.

John Adams, September 1, 1781.

Lewis Garnet, September 1, 1781.

September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781. Mustered then Captain Warwick Coats, Jr.'s company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, *M. M.*

### CAPTAIN GEORGE TAYLOR'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain George Taylor's company, of the First Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Major David Reese, consisting of part of 9<sup>th</sup> Sixth and of the Seventh classes, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

#### *Captain.*

George Taylor, com. September 1, 1781.

#### *Lieutenant.*

John Hellings, com. September 1, 1781.

#### *Ensign.*

James Harris, com. September 1, 1781.

#### *Sergeants.*

Edward Dickins, app. September 1, 1771.

Joseph Warner, app. September 1, 1781.

Matthew Pratt, app. September 1, 1781.

#### *Drummer and Fifer.*

William Hirst, app. September 1, 1781.

John Funks, app. September 1, 1781; hired.

#### *Privates.*

John Mettz, September 1, 1781.

Henry Benner, September 1, 1781.

Christian Byerly, September 1, 1781.

George Cooper, Jr., September 1, 1751.

Jonathan Draper, September 1, 1781.

William Chain, September 1, 1781.

Robert Lilley, September 1, 1781.  
 Peter Stringer, September 1, 1781; substitute.  
 Simson Owon, September 1, 1781.  
 Peter Field, September 1, 1781.  
 Daniel McBride, September 1, 1781; substitute for J. Wilson.  
 Daniel Craig, September 1, 1781.  
 John Brown, September 1, 1781.  
 John Dupuy, September 1, 1781.  
 Jacob Supple, September 1, 1781; substitute.  
 Henry Wolf, September 1, 1781.  
 John Hayes, September 1, 1781.  
 Frederick Henshaw, September 1, 1781.  
 Nicholas Schreiner, September 1, 1781.  
 George Snake, September 1, 1781.  
 Christian Hinkle, September 1, 1781.  
 Daniel Knodell, September 1, 1781.  
 George Shall, September 1, 1781.  
 William Nicholson, September 1, 1781.  
 Jacob Houtchell, September 1, 1781.  
 Daniel Evans, September 1, 1781.  
 Edward McCoy, September 1, 1781.  
 John Wagoner, September 1, 1781.  
 John Manderfield, September 1, 1781.  
 Leonard Croneman, September 1, 1781.  
 John Eunice, September 1, 1781.  
 John Wueherer, September 1, 1781.  
 Everhard Longcopt, September 1, 1781.  
 Joseph Clinton, September 1, 1781.  
 William Barnes, September 1, 1781.  
 Nathan Jones, September 1, 1781; clerk.  
 September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781. Mustered then Captain George Taylor's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, *M. M.*

### CAPTAIN TENCH FRANCIS' COMPANY.

*A roll of Captain Tench Francis' company, First battalion, Philadelphia Militia, Lieutenant Colonel James Reed, Esq., Philadelphia, August, 1781.*

*Captain.*

Tench Francis.

*Lieutenant.*

John Pollard.

*Ensign.*

John Graff.

*Privates.*

John Thompson.  
Charles Logan.  
Benjamin Randolph.  
Jeremiah Cresson.  
Samuel Lobdon.  
Samuel Howell.  
Isaac Pearson.  
William Pearson.  
George Bond, artillery.  
John Burchill.  
Charles Larner.  
Francis Lee.  
James Turnist.  
Martin McGrose.  
George Heyl.  
Charles Phile.  
William Richards.  
John Phile.  
Jehot Polk.  
Hugh Flattery.  
Daniel Stonemetts.  
James Hendricks.  
Job Bacon.  
Christopher Rauch.  
James Farmer.  
John Brooks.  
George Bardich.  
John Pendelton.  
Samuel Dunlap.  
John Hukan.  
John Francis.  
John Field.  
Samuel Bittle.  
George Dallman.  
John Jones.  
John Lowden.  
Greenbury Dorcey.  
Thomas Moore.  
Nathaniel Smith.  
James Purchill.  
John Wueherer.  
William Keppley.

John Schot.  
Charles Canary.  
John Doltney.  
Thomas Poultney.  
Mosses Bing  
Philip Fullen.

---

## CAPTAIN WORRELL'S COMPANY—1781.

---

*Captain.*

Demas Worrell.

*Lieutenant.*

—— Willson.

*Ensign.*

Peacock Major.

*Privates.*

David Combes.  
Joseph Fisher.  
Abraham Fisher.  
John Hone.  
Abenezar Jones.  
William Parker.  
Hugh Foland.  
James Ryen.  
Jesse Colloms.  
David Carus.  
Thomas Coleman.  
James Logan.  
Jacob Shaw.  
Garret Hone.  
John Cook.  
Baltes Neal.  
Thomas Barnes.  
Robert Allen.  
John McMasters.  
Jacob Harner.  
Patrick McGarze.  
Charles Shaw.  
John Goodwin.

John Fry.

John Norman.

William Jinkens.

Nathaniel Gordon.

Baltes Neal.

Charles Shaw.

May the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1781. I Do herby Certify that the within is a true Return under my Derection, and Peacock Major was Duly Elected Ensign for Abington township, 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion, Philadelphia county, in place of Jacob Hufty, Remove<sup>d</sup> into Jersey State. Wittness my hand.

W<sup>m</sup>. DEAN, S. L.,  
2<sup>nd</sup> B. P. C.

---

### EIGHTEEN MONTHS' MEN—1781.

---

*Return of a detachment of men enlisted for eighteen months at the Barracks, July 25, 1781.*

[Where born, age, height, eyes, hair, complexion, trade.]

Thomas Jenkins, Pennsylvania; twenty; five feet ten inches; gray; dark brown; fair; laborer.

George Clark, Ireland; twenty-five; five feet five and one fourth inches; ———; black; fair; laborer.

Peter Beatty, England; thirty-one; five feet four inches; blue; dark brown; dark; laborer.

Stephen Coquil, Switzerland; thirty-six; five feet five inches; dark hazel; black; fresh; laborer.

Michael Campbell, Ireland; thirty-nine; five feet five and one half inches; gray; dark; fair and fresh; laborer.

Richard Kennedy, Ireland; twenty-one; five feet seven inches; blue; fair; brown; laborer.

William Fisch, Pennsylvania; seventeen; five feet four inches; dark gray; light brown; brown; laborer.

Philip Lunning, Philadelphia; thirty; five feet five inches; gray; black; brown; cooper.

Thomas Brown, Ireland; twenty; five feet seven inches; gray; dark; fair and fresh; fuller.

Reubin Parker, England; twenty-five; five feet eight and one half inches; ———; dark; fair; carpenter.

John Finney, Ireland; twenty-seven; five feet nine inches; blue; black; brown; bricklayer.

- Thomas Ramsey, England ; twenty-five ; five feet ten inches ; gray :  
brown : brown ; sailor.  
William Lowe, Maryland ; twenty-six ; five feet seven inches ; gray ;  
dark brown ; fair ; blacksmith.  
James Green, England ; twenty-four ; five feet eight inches ; black ;  
dark ; black ; laborer.  
Richard Hackett, England ; thirty-five ; five feet five inches ; gray :  
black ; dark ; shoemaker.  
Jacob Cremer, Germany ; twenty-one ; five feet six inches ; gray :  
light brown ; fair ; laborer.  
James Galloway, no description.

---

### CAPTAIN PHILIP WAGGONER'S COMPANY.

*Muster roll of Captain Philip Waggoner's company, of the Second Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Philip Waggoner, Captain of the Seventh class, City Philadelphia and Districts Militia, of the State of Pennsylvania.*

#### *Captain.*

Philip Waggoner, com. November 1, 1781.

#### *Lieutenant.*

Henry Shrubb, com. November 1, 1781.

#### *Ensign.*

John Casner, com. November 1, 1781.

#### *Sergeants.*

Henry Meyer, app. November 1, 1781.

Henry Benner, app. November 1, 1781 ; substitute.

Jacob Krigmeyer, app. November 1, 1781 ; on guard.

#### *Corporals.*

Peter Sheaff, app. November 1, 1781.

Henry Denney, app. November 1, 1781 ; substitute.

John Keel, app. November 1, 1781 ; on guard.

Henry Werter, app. November 1, 1781 ; substitute.

#### *Drummer and Fifer.*

Frederick Dover, app. November 1, 1781.

Wangal Cart, app. November 1, 1781.

#### *Privates.*

Henry Seamon, November 1, 1781.

Daniel Smith, November 1, 1781.

Charles Alexander, November 1, 1781.

Daniel Knodell, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.



Adam Beck, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
John Haas, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
Henry Davlin, November 1, 1781.  
John Kensell, November 1, 1781.  
Thomas Mitchell, November 1, 1781 ; excused at appeal ; sick.  
Godfrey Shronk, November 1, 1781.  
Jacob Hull, November 1, 1781.  
John Sclecter, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
George Link, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Mathias Nuniviller, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Thomas Philips, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
James West, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Godfrey Felton, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Peter Vup, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
John Miller, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
George Crouscoop, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
John Frickheifen, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Thomas Thomson, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Ignas Sengerly, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Philip Cline, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Francis Brownholtz, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
George Stoutz, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Abraham Tustin, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Jacob Beckley, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
John Smith, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
John Stonemetz, November 1, 1781 ; on guard.  
Leonard Creamer, November 1, 1781.  
Peter Snyder, November 1, 1781 ; substitute ; on guard.  
George Bower, November 1, 1781 ; substitute ; on guard.  
George Kittling, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
Henry Yagell, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
John Meloney, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
Christian Shitz, November 1, 1781 ; substitute.  
Henry Smalls, November 1, 1781.  
Philip Witsell, November 1, 1781.  
Robert Burk, November 1, 1781.  
Christopher Shoemaker, November 1, 1781.  
Charles Vanard, November 1, 1781.  
Christian Wilkinson, November 1, 1781 ; sick ; excused at appeal.  
Adam Macksiner, November 1, 1781.  
Gabriel Geshall, November 1, 1781.  
Peter Nei, November 1, 1781.  
William Renshaw, November 1, 1781 ; clerk.

November 3, 1781. Mustered then Captain Waggoner's company, as specified in the above roll.

SAMUEL STERETT, *M. M. P. M.*

CAPTAIN JOHN JACOBS' COMPANY.

---

[The following list is without date, and is endorsed "The necessities for Captain John Jacobs' men's shoes, stockings, blankets."]

Adam Hofman.  
Antoni Muth.  
Henry Uhry.  
Adam Diether.  
William Graw.  
George Abb.  
Henry Flick.  
Philip Knebs.  
Martin Wiland.  
Earls Priss.  
Christian Kroft.  
Christian Roll.  
Philip Stringer.  
John Rittenhim.  
John Jacobs.  
John Gotsle.  
Henry Abb.  
Jacob Walter.  
Christian Berg.  
Andras Hag.  
Ludwig Dies.  
Simon March.  
William Stall.  
Casper Shusler.  
Christian Shuts.  
Willian Strudt.  
Peter Gabal.  
Jacob Shriner.  
Conrad Bear.  
Henry Sohade.  
John Hauck.  
George Strin.  
Michael Wild.  
Jacob Werner.  
Paul Eroninger.  
Fredrick Ulrich.  
Andoni Bato.  
Philip Kitsinger.  
George Scheibeler.  
Andone Blum.

## SEVEN MONTHS' MEN—1782.

---

*Return of the Seven Months' Men furnished by Colonel Daniel  
Hiester, Jr.'s battalion, of Philadelphia County Militia.*

Peter Dugass.

Dewalt Young.

Jost Shott.

Martin Weidknecht.

Casper Wetzler.

Killian Keppler.

Jacob Harris.

Peter Hillegass.

Valentine Groff.

Tobias Boggs.

Andrew Shaffer, since enlisted during the war.

Henry Heineman.

Jacob Weidknecht.

Adam Marckley.

—— Miller, since enlisted during the war.

MICH. CROLL, S. L. P. C.

[Index at close of Second Volume.]

FI-91  
~~368-92~~











HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.



JUL 92

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 430 728 8

